047

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00824 1009

GENEALOGY
974.4
M447,
1908

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/mayflowerdescendv10mass

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1908

VOLUME X

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
1908

1927047

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME X

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—January, 1908

ILLUSTRATION
EDWARD SOUTHWORTH'S MARRIAGE RECORD . . Facing page 1

I. THE MARRIAGE OF EDWARD SOUTHWORTH AND ALICE CARPENTER 1
II. REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES. (Continued) 3
III. ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued) 6
IV. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS., ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LAKE. (Continued) 8
V. THE WILLS OF SAMUEL HINCKLEY AND HIS WIDOW HANNAH (POPE) (HINCKLEY) HOCKING. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 11
VI. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued) 16
VII. RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT CHEQUESSET NECK, WELLFLEET, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 19
VIII. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued) . 21
IX. YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 24
X. WILLIAM BASSETT'S DEED TO PEREGRINE WHITE AND NATHANIEL BASSETT. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 25
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE PRIVATE BURIAL GROUND OF THE JAMES FAMILY, AT GREENBUSH, SCITUATE, MASS. Communicated by Mrs. Thomas W. Thacher 27
XII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS. (Continued) 29
XIII. JOHN SHAW'S DEEDS TO HIS SONS AND TO HIS SON-IN-LAW STEPHEN BRYANT. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 33
XIV. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 36
XV. THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WILLIAM HATCH, SENIOR, OF SCITUATE. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman . . 38
XVI. TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 41
XVII. COBBE NOTES. By the Editor 44
XVIII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE WINSLOW CEMETERY AT MARSHFIELD, MASS. Communicated by John W. Willard 47
XIX. CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES. By the Editor 52
XX. CAPT. EDWARD CHURCH'S WIFE MARTHA THE DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN BURTON. By George Ernest Bowman . . . 56
XXI. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 60; New York Society, 61; Connecticut Society, 62; Pennsylvania Society, 62; Illinois Society, 63; Ohio Society, 63; District of Columbia Society, 63; Rhode Island Society, 63; Michigan Society, 63; Maine Society, 63; Colorado Society, 64 60–64

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.
It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.
Subscription price, $2.00 per year, *in advance*. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Room 1, 2 and 3, No. 39 St. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.
Press of Thomas Todd, 24 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
LEVARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—April, 1908

ILLUSTRATION:
JAN TELLIJ'S MARRIAGE RECORD . . . . Facing page 65

I. "JAN TELLIJ" OF LEYDEN WAS NOT JOHN TILLEY OF THE MAYFLOWER. By George Ernest Bowman . . . 65
II. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS. (Concluded) 67
III. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Samuel Jenney to Henry Wood, 71; Howland, Bourne and Dingley, Agreement, 72; Edward Bumpas to Edmund Chandler, 73 71–73
IV. SCITUATE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 74
V. ALDEN NOTES. (Continued) 76
VI. REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES. (Continued) 85
VII. HOWLAND NOTES. By the Editor 88
VIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 90
IX. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS. (Continued) 97
X. ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued)
David Linnell's Estate, 100; The Estate of John Crow, Sr., 101; Thomas Bordman's Will, 101; Alice Goodspeed's Will, 102 100–102
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS. ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LANE. (Concluded) 103
XII. CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES. (Concluded) 106
XIII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS. (Continued) 111
XIV. DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) 115
XV. THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF DEACON BENJAMIN CHURCH OF BOSTON. (Concluded) 119
XVI. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS. 123
XVII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 125; New York Society, 126; Pennsylvania Society, 127; Illinois Society, 127; New Jersey Society, 127; Wisconsin Society, 127; Rhode Island Society, 127; Michigan Society, 127; Maine Society, 128; Minnesota Society, 128; Colorado Society, 128 . . . 125–128

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.
It is published quarterly in January, April, July and October, by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.
Subscription price $2.00 per year in advance. Current single numbers, 50 cents each.
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 59 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.
Press of Thomas Todd, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication
ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON
EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Contents—July, 1908

ILLUSTRATION
JOHN JENNEY'S MARRIAGE RECORD . . . . Facing page 129

I. THE MARRIAGE OF HON. JEFFREY AND SARAH CAREY . . . 129
II. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN DERBYFIELD, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN LEBANON, MASS. (Continued) . . 130
III. REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES. (Concluded) 131
IV. PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS. (Continued)
Giles Hoddie to Andrew Hallett, Jr., 140; Nicholas Simpkins to Andrew Hallett, 141; Robert Daniels to Andrew Hallett, 1221; Stephen Tracy's Power of Attorney, 145 140–143
V. GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS. (Concluded) 143
VI. TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS. (Continued) 149
VII. THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS. (Continued) 153
VIII. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS. (Continued) 155
IX. PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES. (Continued)
Henry Smith's Will, 159; William Thomas's Will, 162. 159–162
X. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 165
XI. GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY ON CENTRE STREET, SOUTH DUXBURY, MASS. (Concluded) . . . 169
XII. WIDOW JUDITH SMITH'S WILL AND INVENTORY. Transcribed by George Ernest Bowman 172
XIII. RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS. (Continued) 175
XIV. RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS. Communicated by Stanley W. Smith 180
XV. DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. (Continued) . . . 184
XVI. THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR. (Continued) 186
XVII. REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES:
Massachusetts Society, 188; New York Society, 189; Pennsylvania Society, 190; Illinois Society, 190; District of Columbia Society, 190; Rhode Island Society, 191; Michigan Society, 191; Maine Society, 191; Minnesota Society, 192; Colorado Society, 192 188–192

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.
It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Each number contains not less than 144 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.
Subscription price, $2.00 per year, in advance. Current single numbers, 60 cents each.
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 39 1/2 Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.
Press of Thomas Todd, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Committee on Publication
Ada P. French — Edwin S. Crandon
Edward B. Whorf — Stanley W. Smith
George Ernest Bowman

Contents—October, 1908

ILLUSTRATION
The Marriage of Robert Cushman and Mary Shingleton . . . . . Facing page 193

I. The Marriage of Robert Cushman and Mary Shingleton 193
II. Chatham, Mass., Vital Records. (Continued) 194
III. Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories. (Continued)
Thomas Lechford's Will, 1641; John Howell's Will, 1676, 198–203
IV. Records from the Tufts Creek Cemetery, Wellfleet, Mass. (Continued) 204
V. Dennis, Mass., Vital Records. (Continued) 205
VI. Plymouth County Deeds. (Continued)
Court by the Governor's Court, 213; John Millard to George Bonum, 214; Richard Sparrow to George Bonum, 215; Samuel Cutter to Francis Combe, 216; Nicholas Ware to James Adkins, 217 213–217
VII. Gravestone Records in the Old Cemetery at Plympton, Mass. (Continued) 217
VIII. The Records of Wellfleet, Formerly the North Precinct of Eastham, Mass. (Continued) 221
IX. Records of the First Church of Scituate, Mass. (Continued) 225
X. Records of the First Church in Orleans, Formerly the First Church in Eastham, Mass. (Continued) . . 230
XI. Gravestone Records from the Cemetery at Pembroke Center, Mass. (Continued) 234
XII. Unrecorded Barnstable County Deeds. (Continued) . 238
XIII. Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records. (Continued) . . . 242
XIV. Gravestone Records from the "Two Mile" Cemetery, Union Street, North Marshfield, Mass. Communicated by John W. Willard 246
XV. Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records. (Continued) . . . 249
XVI. Records of the First Parish in Brewster, Formerly the First Parish in Harwich, Mass. (Continued) . 251
XVII. Reports from State Societies:
Massachusetts Society, 253; New York Society, 254; Connecticut Society, 255; New Jersey Society, 255; Wisconsin Society, 255; Rhode Island Society, 256; California Society, 256 253–256
XVIII. Index of Persons 257
XIX. Index of Places 303
XX. Title Page for Volume X . . . . . .
XXI. Index of Subjects for Volume X . . . . . .

The Mayflower Descendant is designed to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants.
It is published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Each number contains not less than 64 octavo pages, and at least one full-page illustration.
Subscription price, $2.00 per year. Single copies. Current single numbers, 60 cents each.
Subscriptions should be sent to George Ernest Bowman, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, No. 89 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass. Make checks payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants.
Entered at the Boston, Mass., Post Office as second-class mail matter.
Press of Thomas Todd, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Two Dollars Per Annum ... Single Numbers, Sixty Cents

The Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. X ... JANUARY, 1908 ... No. 1
WHOLE NUMBER, 37

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
33 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH — EDWIN S. CRANDON

EDWARD H. WHORF — STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

In any part of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties

Those desiring to have investigations made in this section will find it to their advantage to have the work done by the MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, which owns a large and rapidly increasing collection of abstracts of probate and land records, also of town, church, cemetery, and private records, and has developed many lines of Mayflower descent not yet printed.

All investigations are conducted under the personal supervision of the Editor, and all fees received are added to the Society's Colonial Research Fund.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor

ROOMS 7, 8 & 9, NO. 53 MOUNT VERNON STREET
BOSTON, MASS.

Five Hundred Sets

...of...

Bowman's Ancestral Charts

...and...

Ten Copies of the Freeman Genealogy

Have been presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, to be sold and the receipts added to the

Cape Cod Town Record Fund

ANYONE who purchases $2.00 worth of these charts at one time may, within six months, fill in a part of them and send to the Editor to be examined *free of charge* for indications of Mayflower descent. The result of the examination will be reported to the sender. Many persons who have taken advantage of similar offers in the past have received very valuable information showing their connection with Mayflower passengers in lines they had been unable to trace.

One Set (17 Charts), postage prepaid, 50 cents
Three Sets (51 Charts), postage prepaid, $1.00
Six Sets (102 Charts), postage prepaid, $2.00

Freeman Genealogy

The majority of the persons mentioned in this book are descended from one or more Mayflower passengers. 458 pages. Price, $3.00.

For Charts or Genealogies address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Published quarterly, in January, April, July and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.
Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.
Commenced in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country.
Volume 62 begins in January, 1908.
Terms of subscription, three dollars ($3.00) per annum, in advance, commencing January.
Current single numbers, 75 cents. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances, made payable to New England Historic Genealogical Society, may be sent to

THE TREASURER,
18 Somerset Street, BOSTON, MASS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass. Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Volume I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Volumes II–XI, bound uniformly with Volume I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650–1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court Records (1636–1657); old Norfolk County Records (1649–1679); early wills; maps; biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. XII BEGINS WITH JANUARY, 1908, ISSUE. *$1.50 PER ANNUM.*

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

Records of the Town of Tisbury, Mass.

1669-1864

This octavo volume of 853 pages contains a Literal Copy of the Records of Tisbury, Mass. (not including births, marriages, and deaths) from 29 June, 1669, the earliest record, to 17 May, 1864.

Published by vote of the town.

Price, $2.00 per copy

Address:

WILLIAM S. SWIFT, *Town Clerk*, Tisbury, Mass.

Books for Sale or Exchange

BY THE

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT (Begun in January, 1899):

Subscription price, payable in advance	per year $2.00
Current single numbers (1908)	per copy .60
Any Single Bound Volume	per vol. 3.00
Complete Set of 9 Bound Volumes, together with Subscription for Vol. X (1908)	18.00

A few of the back volumes can be supplied in numbers, as issued; also many of the single numbers. Send list of wants.

A Sample Copy of the magazine will be mailed for 25 cents

VITAL RECORDS:

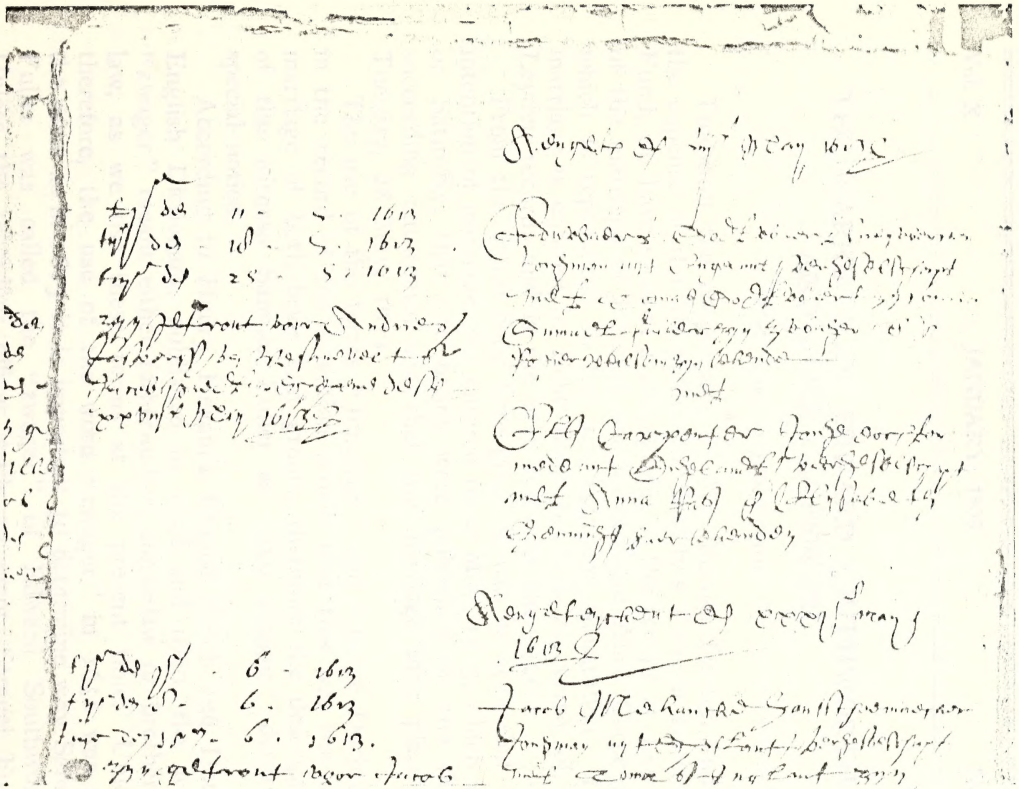
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 2.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850	postage paid 3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass.—935 Inscriptions prior to 1860 (Only 200 copies printed)	postage paid 1 00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass.—931 Inscriptions prior to 1851. (Only 300 copies printed, of which but 250 are for sale)	postage paid 1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book	postage paid 1.00

LIBRARY DUPLICATES

Eliab Alden, His Alden Ancestors and Descendants	1.00
Ancient Estate of Governor Bradford	1.00
Cushman Genealogy	7.50
Freeman Genealogy	3.00
Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry	3.00
Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont	.50
Montgomery, Mass., Vital Records	1.00
Plymouth County Marriages	1.00
Genealogical Advertiser. 4 vols. (all published)	8.00
Boston Record Commissioners' Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Mass. State Record Commissioner's Reports	Odd volumes, send for list
Bangor Historical Magazine	Odd numbers, send for list

Make all remittances payable to Society of Mayflower Descendants

Address: GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.



EDWARD SOUTHWORTH'S MARRIAGE RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X JANUARY, 1908 No. 1

THE MARRIAGE OF EDWARD SOUTHWORTH AND ALICE CARPENTER

With notes by THE EDITOR

THROUGH the coöperation of Mr. Morton Dexter, and at the expense of the Massachusetts Society's Foreign Research Fund, we have secured a photograph of the record at Leyden of the marriage of Edward Southworth and Alice Carpenter, which is reproduced in the accompanying illustration. This marriage is entered in Echt Book B., folio 21, verso, of the Leyden records and is the first entry on the page.

From the literal copy here given it will be seen that the intention of marriage was entered on 4 May, 1613, which was on Saturday, that the banns were published on the three succeeding Saturdays, and that the marriage took place on Tuesday, 28 May, 1613.

The use of the terms "Jongman" and "Jonge Dochter" in the record of the intention proves that this was the first marriage of both bride and groom, therefore the description of the witness Samuel Fuller as "zyn zwager" demands special notice.

According to Henry Hexam's English-Dutch and Dutch-English Dictionary, published in 1658 and 1660, the word "zwager" meant either father-in-law, son-in-law or brother-in-law, as we use these terms at the present time. Unless, therefore, the use of the word "zwager" in 1658 was not the same as in 1613 it is important to determine why Samuel Fuller was called the "zwager" of Edward Southworth. Unless the recording officer made an error, Samuel Fuller was either the father-in-law, the son-in-law or the brother-in-law of Edward Southworth on 4 May, 1613. The record

plainly states that this was Edward Southworth's first marriage, therefore the relationship must have been that of brother-in-law and could only have arisen through a marriage of Samuel Fuller.

On 24 April, 1613, Samuel Fuller was married to Agnes Carpenter [ante, VIII, 129] and was called in the record of his intention the "widower of Alice Glascock." Edward Southworth was one of the witnesses and was called his "acquaintance" and not "his brother-in-law."

The most probable explanation of these conflicting statements is that the recording officer, in entering Edward Southworth's intention of marriage, omitted the word "toecomend" before "zwager," which would have made the record read "zyn toecomend zwager"—"his future brother-in-law." As Samuel Fuller had married Alice Carpenter's sister Agnes only ten days before this record was made, this designation would have been correct.

[The Dutch Record]

	Aengets De iiij May 1613
t j^{e} de . 11 . 5 . 1613	Eduwaert Sodtwaert saeywercker Jongman uyt Engelant vergeselschapt met Tomas Sodtwaert zyn brueder Sumuel Fuller zyn zwager & Rogier Wilson zyn bekende
t ij^{e} de . 18 . 5 . 1613	
t iij^{e} de 25 . 5 . 1613	
zyn getrout voor Andries Jaspers van Vesanevelt & Jacob Paedts Schepene dese xxviij May 1613	met
	Els Carpenter Jonge Dochter mede uyt Engelandt vergeselschapt met Anna Ras & Elysabeth Gennings haer bekenden

[The English Translation]

Entered on 4 May, 1613.

Edward Southworth, say weaver, single man, from England, accompanied by Thomas Southworth, his brother, Samuel Fuller, his brother-in-law, and Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Alice Carpenter, single woman, also from England, accompanied by Anna Ross and Elizabeth Jennings, her acquaintances.

They were married before Andries Jaspers van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this 28th of May, 1613.*

* The entries "t je de . 11 . 5 . 1613" &c. give the dates of the publications of the banns.

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 198*)

Thursday, December y^e^ 18 . 1788. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Ebenezer Ellis, Junior, and Miss Lydia Scott, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Friday, December y^e^ 19 . 1788. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Wyman of Yarmouth, and Miss Drusilla Doane of Argyle, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Wednesday, January y^e^ 7 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Reuben Robinson and Miss Hannah Scott, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 19 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Zacharias Foot and M^rs^ Susanna Finn, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 14 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Joseph Walker and Miss Elisabeth Lovett, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 14 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Benjamin Pitman and Miss Eunice Tardy, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, October y^e^ 5 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Tristram Studly and Miss Hephziba Thistle, both Residents in Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 12 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Frost of Argyle, and Miss Nabby Crocker of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, December y^e^ 8 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Jonathan Hayden and Miss Jane Allen, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 24 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Eliezer Crocker and Miss Molley Robbins, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 7 . 1790. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Elisha Nickerson, of Little-River, and Miss Rebekah Robinson, of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 4 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Pinkney and Miss Louise Cook; both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Wednesday, April y^e^ 14 . 1790. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Amos Hilton, Junior, and Miss Hannah Rogers, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 15 . 1790. This Day after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Asa Killam and Miss Anna Walker, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, May y^e^ 25 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Samuel Harris, third, and Miss Elisabeth Welch, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Wednesday, May, y^e^ 26 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Oliver Wyman and Miss Elisabeth Hemmeon, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e^ 5 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Arnot of Yarmouth, and Miss Sarah Dunn, of Little-River ware Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 3 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Kinney, of Argyle, and Miss Hannah Weston, of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 14 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Scott and Miss Ruth Hilton, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 28 . 1791. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Ezekiel Ellis and Miss Hannah Crocker, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, September y^e^ 20 . 1791. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Henry Higgins of Mount-Desart, and Miss Anna Coggins of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, October y^e^ 27 . 1791 This Day (after Lawful Publishment) M^r^ Adam Hymeon, and Miss Bathsheba Johnson, both of Argyle, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Yarmouth, Tuesday December y^e^ 20 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Jonathan Baker, Junior, and Miss Hannah Clemmans, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, January y^e^ 31 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Enoch Stannard from Mount-Desart and Miss Eunice Foot of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 2 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ William Sanders and Miss Abigail Ellingwood, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 19 . 1792. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Thompson Phillips and Miss Sarah Killey, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 10 . 1792. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Abraham Weston and Miss Deborah Kinwrick, both of Yarmouth, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, May y^e^ 21 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Levi Perry and Miss Susanna Magray, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 27 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Henry Hilton and Miss Eunice Killey, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 3 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Terfry and Miss Elisabeth Allen, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, January y^e^ 8 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Hesadiah Porter and M^rs^ Elisabeth Harris, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 10 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Horace Baker and Miss Wealthy Clemmans, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, January y^e^ 22 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Levy Schofel and Miss Mary Mattenly, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 21 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ George Duram Brown and Miss Elener Ellis, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, July y^e^ 1 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Randal Mc'Donald and Miss Rebekah Scott, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e^ 11 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Seth Johnson and Miss Hannah Pratt, both of the Town of Argyle, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e^ 18 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Zebina Shaw and Miss Elizabeth Brown both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e^ 18 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Josheph * Tooker and Miss Lois Barnard, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, October y^e^ 31 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Joseph Shaw of Granville and Miss Abigail Brown of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 7 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Edward Greenfield Pannall and Miss Mary Brown, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, June y^e^ 19 . 1794: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Nathanael Sanders and Miss Lydia Rogers, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, June y^e^ 30 . 1794. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Elijah Ely and Miss Barbara Bain, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 11 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Benjamin Larkins, and Miss Sarah Sollows, both of the Town of Yarmouth were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, December y^e^ 16 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Andrew Prior and Miss Deborah Horton, both of y^e^ Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 25 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Eleazer Hebbard, Junior, and Miss Fanney Hilton, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

(*To be continued*)

* Joseph, in The Contents.

ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IV, p. 181*)

[p. 18] [ESTATE OF THOMAS MATHEWS]

"THE Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Mathewes Late of yarmouth . . . . . at the prerogative Court held . . . . . September the 5th : 1688 ordred by Thomas Hinckley Esquier Judg . . . . . that Thomas Mathews the Eldest Son . . . . . Shall have the house and Land that was his ffathers And Sarah mathews the Relict . . . . . to have a third part of the proffits of sd house and Land during her Naturall Life : and after the debts . . . . . be paid to have a third part of all the moveables . . . . . and the rest of sd estate to be equally devided between the rest of the Children . . . . . discounting with each Child what appears they had before received in part or whole of their portion : Saving to Thomas mathews one pound fourteen Shillings more out of the sd estate"

The inventory was taken 3 September, 1688. The widow, Sarah, made oath to it 5 September, 1688, and it was recorded 12 September, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[p. 19] [ESTATE OF THOMAS HINCKLEY, JR.]

The will of Thomas Hinckley, Jr., of Barnstable, dated 27 July, 1688. "I will that the Lands I had of my Honnoured ffather Thomas Hinckley returne back to him . . . . . exceipt what I Sold to Samuel Cob"; "to my brother Ebenezer Hinckley the one halfe of all my uplands Liying within the Commonfield gate and all the rest of my upland I bought unto my Sister Crockers Eldest Son and to my brother Samuel Hinckley his Eldest Son Equaly Equaly to be devided between them with the housing there upon : And that all my meadowes in Barnestable and yarmouth be Equally divided" between the same three persons; to "my honnoured mother mary Hinckley ten pounds for her great Love and Care of me"; "to my well beloved ffriend ffaith winslow daughter of Nathaniel winslow," £5; to Mr. Jonathan Russell, £3; "to my sisters mary Abigall and Thankfull each of them a Cow"; "to my Brother John Hinckley my two four year old steers : and to my sister

Reliance a Cow : And to my sisters Hannah Bathshua and mehittable to each of them ten shillings"; "to my ffather Thomas Hinckley my horse"; "to my Sisters marcy and Experianc each ten shillings"; all bequests to be paid in proportion, if estate is not sufficient to pay in full. His father to be sole executor.

Witnessed by James Whippo, James Paine. Proved 6 September, 1688. Recorded 13 September, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[p. 20] The inventory, taken 1 September, 1688, by Samuel Cob and Josiah Davis, mentions a debt due from Nathaniel Church, and debts due to John Hallet, Samuel Prince, James Whippo, Samuel Little, Jonathan Hallet, Jedediah Lumburt. It was sworn to 6 September, 1688, by Thomas Hinckley, Esq., and recorded 13 September, 1688.

[Estate of John Blackwell]

[p. 21] The Prerogative Court, at Barnstable, 6 December, 1688, settled the estate of John Blackwell of Sandwich as follows: one third to Sarah Blackwell, the widow, after the debts are paid; forty shillings apiece to each of the seven children (not mentioned by name); the rest of the estate to the widow for bringing up the children, unless "Cause shall appeare to the Court in march next to Alter the same."

The inventory taken 28 November, 1688, mentions "the Land at Eguewam and namaskit bought of Samuel Dunham and John Haskall." It was sworn to by the widow, Sarah, 6 December, 1688. Recorded 8 December, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[William Merrick's Estate]

[p. 22] The will of "Ensigne william merrick Senior of Eastham he being about Eighty Six years of Age and being often Sick and weake : yet now throw the mercy of God in Sum good measure of health," was dated 3 December 1686.* Wife Rebecca to be sole executrix. Gives to his wife the whole use of the part of the housing and land "which I have reserved for her and my use, during her natural Life," after her death said housing and land to go "to my Eldest son william mirick," he "paying five pounds to my Son Stephen." All the personal

*This date was first written "1688," but the second "8" was changed to "6."

property to the widow, and at her death the son Stephen to have £5. What is "left at my wifes decease my will is that it be equally devided amongst all my Children my Grand Child Ruth ffreeman to have an equal share amongst the Rest of my Children"

Witnessed by John Freeman, Sr., and Joshua Bangs, who made oath to the will on 6 March, 1688/9, at the Prerogative Court at Barnstable. Recorded 6 March, 1688/9. The inventory was taken 17 February, 1688/9, by John Freeman and Samuel Knowles, and sworn to by the widow on 6 March, 1688/9, at the same court. Recorded 8 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS., ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LAKE

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 155*)

POPE

Henry Stafford, son of Henry and Lydia W., died 17 September, 1839, aged 7 months.

Martha W., daughter of Henry and Lydia W., died 5 June, 1845, aged 2 months.

Thomas, died 1 July, 1843, aged 86 years.

PORTER

Bathsheba, widow of Ebenezer; formerly wife of Abel Richmond; died 21 June, 1831, in her 89th year.

PRATT

Betty, wife of Consider, died 1 July, 1791, in her 43d year.

Consider, died 26 July, 1817, in his 67th year.

Molly, wife of Consider, died 19 August, 1825, in her 67th year.

RICHMOND

Abel, Rev., died 18 April, 1843, aged 73 years. Graduated at Brown University in 1797. Ordained pastor of the Church at Halifax in 1800.

Andrew, died 24 August, 1845, in his 80th year.

Ebenezer Porter, son of Andrew and Susanna, drowned 27 December, 1819, aged 10 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Susanna, died 13 September, 1805, aged 1 year, 10 months, 10 days.

Ruth, wife of Rev. Abel; daughter of Simeon Sturtevant; died 16 December, 1843, aged 59 years.

Susanna, wife of Andrew, died 4 January, 1845, in her 78th year.

RIDER

Ezra B., died 10 January, 1832, in his 22d year.

RIDING

Joanna, widow of Ebenezer, died 3 December, 1760, in her 78th year.

RIPLEY

Abner, died 28 September, 1770, in his 28th year.

Hannah, daughter of Perez and Parnel, died 26 January, 1790, aged 23 years, 17 days.

Jonathan, died 10 August, 1772, aged 65 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Priscilla, daughter of Perez and Parnel, died 4 March, 1768, aged 5 years.

Silvanus, son of Perez and Parnel, born 14 December, 1787; died aged 8 weeks, 2 days. [On stone with Thomas.]

Thomas, son of Perez and Parnel, born 14 December, 1787; died aged 4 weeks, 1 day. [On stone with Silvanus.]

SEARS

Hannah,* wife of William, died 31 August, 1822, in her 25th year.

———,* infant of William and Hannah. [No dates given.]

Mercy, wife of Holmes, died 13 September, 1788, in her 33d year.

SEDMANS

Mary, Mrs., died 15 October, 1843, aged 95 years.

SHAW

Lemuel, died 11 April, 1759, aged 22 years, 3 months.

SILVA

William O. T., died 20 March, 1836, aged 10 years, 1 month.

STURTEVANT

Abigail, widow of Dependence, died 5 October, 1840, aged 92 years.

Anna, widow of Paul, died 20 May, 1868, aged 98 years, 5 months, 11 days.

Azubah, widow of Jabez, died 28 October, 1808, in her 68th year.

Caleb, died 7 October, 1793, in his 78th year.

Caleb, Jr., died 2 October, 1793, in his 23d year.

Charles, died 30 March, 1847, aged 24 years.

Daniel, died 15 March, 1840, in his 65th year.

Deborah, daughter of Dependence and Hannah, died 22 January, 1767, aged 1 year, 9 months.

Deborah, widow of Lieut. Lemuel, died 29 October, 1803, in her 85th year.

Dependence, died 28 July, 1803, in his 64th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. James and Susanna, died 28 July, 1747, aged 13 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Zenas, died 16 November, 1806, aged 45 years, 7 months, 11 days.

* Both on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Fear, wife of William, died 13 July, 1746, in her 58th year.
Hannah, wife of Dependence, died 15 September, 1770, aged 27 years, 6 months, 3 days.
Hannah, widow of Capt. Josiah, died 14 March, 1788, aged 90 years.
Hannah Jane, wife of Isaac W., died 28 December, 1848, aged 35 years, 8 months, 15 days.
Isaac, died 6 February, 1750, in his 43d year.
James, Capt., died 8 May, 1756, aged 69 years.
Joanna, wife of William, died 27 March, 1756, in her 63d year.
John, died 7 January, 1759, in his 25th year.
J——, died 10 April, 1797, in his 58th year. [Name worn off.]
Josiah, Capt., died 17 February, 1774, in his 84th year.
Josiah, son of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 21 April, 1777, aged 14 days.
Josiah,* son of Samuel S., died at Pembroke, N. H., 6 December, 1806, in his 29th year.
Josiah, son of Stafford and Mercy, died 9 June, 1824, aged 10 years, 7 months, 7 days.
Judith, wife of William; daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell; died 23 June, 1802, aged 20 years, 8 months, 10 days.
Lemuel, Lieut., died 2 December, 1789, in his 79th year.
Lydia, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 3 November, 1788, aged 2 years, 6 months, 9 days.
Martha, daughter of William and Joanna, died 27 August, 1787, in her 17th year.
Martha, wife of John, died 21 July, 1849, in her 67th year.
Mary, widow of Samuel, died 29 May, 1748, aged 63 years.
Mary, daughter of Lieut. Lemuel and Deborah, died 18 April, 1774, aged 33 years, 2 months, 2 days.
Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1850, in his 77th year.
Patience, wife of Caleb, died 1 January, 1769, in her 48th year.
Paul, died 5 February, 1824, aged 57 years.
Priscilla, widow of Samuel S., died 18 July, 1839, in her 85th year.
Ruth, wife of Simeon, died 8 May, 1831, aged 86 years.
Samuel, Deacon, died 21 April, 1736, aged 82 years, 2 days.
Samuel, died 18 September, 1743, aged 66 years.
Samuel, son of Lieut. Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 5 November, 1791, aged 1 year, 5 months, 8 days.
———,† daughter of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, still born 14 February, 1776.
———,† unnamed son of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, born 14 February, 1776; died next day.
Samuel,* died 8 January, 1839, in his 94th year.
Sarah, daughter of Capt. Jesse and Susanna, died 14 October, 1777, aged 17 months, 3 days.

* Both on one stone.

† Both on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Simeon, died 2 March, 1822, in his 80th year.

———, unnamed son of Simeon and Ruth, born 7 May, 1772; died 8 May, 1772.

Solomon, died 17 August, 1844, in his 67th year.

Susanna, widow of Capt. James, died in October, 1769, in her 80th year.

William, died 28 August, 1753, in his 70th year.

William, son of William and Joanna, born 15 January, 1757; died 30 May, 1759.

William, son of William and Joanna, died 29 February, 1764, aged 15 months.

William, died 4 July, 1783, in his 50th year.

William, son of Simeon, died 27 May, 1811, aged 31 years, 7 months, 14 days.

SYLVESTER

Desire, wife of Deacon Reuben, died 14 May, 1848, aged 73 years.

Joseph, died 23 January, 1800, in his 68th year.

Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, died 12 August, 1837, aged 40 years.

Nathaniel, died 9 May, 1841, aged 61 years.

Reuben, Deacon, died 25 July, 1850, aged 77 years.

Susanna, widow of Joseph, died 10 February, 1818, in her 78th year.

(*To be continued*)

THE WILLS OF SAMUEL HINCKLEY AND HIS WIDOW HANNAH (POPE) (HINCKLEY) HUCKINS

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

SAMUEL HINCKLEY, the son of Governor Thomas Hinckley, married on 13 November, 1676, Sarah the daughter of Thomas Pope. Samuel Hinckley died "y^e^ 19 of March 1697" and his son Elnathan was born "29 Decem 1698", according to the Barnstable town records [ante, VI : 98]. He made his will on 12 March, 1696/7, his inventory was taken on 2 April, 1697, and the will was probated on 7 April, 1697, as shown by the copies here presented, therefore the date of his death must have been recorded in new style, and the date of Elnathan's birth must have been an error of the recording clerk.

Thomas Huckins and the widow Sarah Hinckley were married on 17 August, 1698 [ante, VI : 139], and Thomas died intestate before 5 October, 1714, when his inventory was taken. On 15 October, 1714, his son John Huckins was appointed administrator and, with the widow Sarah, presented the inventory at the probate court. [Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., III : 159, 162.]

The widow Sarah Huckins died at Harwich, between 5 January, 1726/7, the date of her will, and 5 July, 1727, the day it was probated. Her will and her first husband's will and inventory are found in the Barnstable County Probate Records, the proper references being stated with the copies which follow.

[The Will of Samuel Hinckley, Jr.]

[II : 41] I Samuel Hinckley of Barnestable in y^e^ County of Barnestable in New England being now very Ill and weake and Every day expecting my Great and Last Chang and yet through y^e^ mercy and Goodnes of God of disposing mind and memory am desirous according to my Duty to Sett things in order before I goe hence and therefore do make this my Last Will and Testament In manner and form following first I Comitt my soul to God in Christ who gave it me and my Body to Decent Burial when God shall Please to call me hence : And as tuching my worldly estate which God hath beyound my desearts bestowed on me my will is to dispose of it as followeth

Imprimis I Will and Bequeath unto Sarah my wife y^e^ one half of all my Lands and housing to be at her free and Sole disposeing

It I will and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Hinckley y^e^ other half of all my sd Lands and housing to him his heirs and assignes for ever, provided that he shall confirm y^e^ conveyance of y^e^ Lands which I have sold of his unto Samuel Cob and henry Cobb which wear given to my sd son by his uncle Thomas Hinckley in his Last will and Testament and that my said Son Thomas shall have all y^e^ money now due to me from Richard Childs Eliazer Crocker and Jonathan Crocker being part of y^e^ money which I Sold his Land for

It my will is that my personal estate shall be at y^e^ dispose of Sarah my sd wife for y^e^ paying of my Debts and Bringing up of my Children And then if any thing shall be Left to be by her disposed of amongst all my childern as she shall see cause

It I constitute and appoint Sarah Hinckley my sd wife to be Sole Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament, and Desire my trusty frinds and Bretheren Capt Seth Pope and Josiah Crocker to be over seers to advise her and to see that this my will be performed : In witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and Seal this 12th day of march 1696 : Alias 7 :

Signed Sealed and declared to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of
William Bassett
Shubal Smith
Tho Smith

Samuel Hinckley (Seal)
his mark

April ye 7th 1697 : then William Bassett and Shubal Smith whose hands are here to sett as witnesses appeared and made oath that they did see Samuel Hinckley above Named Signe Seal and declare ye above written Instrument to be his act and Deed and that Thomas Smith was present at ye same time and sett his hand to this Instrument as a Witness before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats and granting Administration

Examined and duely compared with ye origanal and entered April ye 13th day : 1697 Attest Joseph Lothrop Register

[p. 42] A true Invintory of all and singuler ye Lands goods chattels and credits of Samuel Hinckley Jur Deceased prised at Barnestable ye second day of April : 1697 : by Deacon Job Crocker Josiah Crocker and Daniel Parker

Imprimis clothing and purse	06	06	00
Item to Table Lining	01	08	00
Item to Books	01	07	00
Item to three Bedes Bedsteads and furniture	22	06	00
Item to cloth and yarn	02	14	06
Item to Cards and Spining wheels	01	14	00
Item to Armes and Amonition	02	02	00
Item to Glasses Spice and morter	00	15	00
Item to Brass Iron and pott metle	04	11	00
Item to peture and Earthen ware	01	01	06
Item to chests and Table	01	18	06
Item to cheirs cradle and Lumber	03	14	00
Item to wool and flax	01	03	06
Item to Loomes and Geers	03	00	00
Item to Graine and other provitions	07	04	00
Item to Sithes Sickles and Hors Tackling	03	10	00
Item to Cart plow oxen Gears	05	11	00

Item to Axes hows and other Tools				01	16	00
Item to Cowes				12	00	00
Item to oxen and young Cattle				21	15	00
Item to horses and Swine				10	00	00
Item to housing and Land				90	00	00
Item Debts				25	00	00
				131	02	00
Som things that was at first omitted						
To a Bull a brake & other Small things	03	03	00			
To Debts more	00	13	00			
To Canowes and Cart Rope	01	18	00			

Job Crocker
Josiah Crocker
Daniel Parker

April y^e^ 7^th^ 1697 then Sarah Hinckley widow and Relict of Samuel Hinckley Late of Barnestable now Deceased made oath that y^e^ above written is a true Invintory of y^e^ Estate of her Deceased husband So far as Shee knows Except it be som Debts due to and from y^e^ Estates which she hath not yet y^e^ perfect knoledg of : before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats

Examined and duely Compared with y^e^ origanal and entered April y^e^ 13 : 1697 Attest Joseph Lothrop Regis^tr^

[The letter of administration, dated 13 April, 1697, is found on page 43 of the record.]

[Sarah (Pope) (Hinckley) Huckins' Will]

[IV : 385] In the Name of God amen The 5^th^ day of January 1726/7. I Sarah . Huckens widow of the Town of Harwich within the County of Barnstable In New : England being sick and weak in body but of perfict mind and Memory thanks be unto God for it, Therefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body And Knowing It is appointed unto all men once to dye . Do make and Ordain this my Last will & Testament That is to Say principally And first of all . I give And Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it And my Body I Recommend to the earth to be buried In Decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executor, Nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection — I Shall Recive the Same again by the Mighty power of God, and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with All in this Life . I give Demise And Dispose of the Same in the following Manner And form

[p. 386] First That all my Just Debts And funeral be paid by my Executor out of my Estate Not hereafter given away —

Imp^rs^ I give And bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Hannah Paine my best Riding-hood And my paniel —

Item I Give to my three Daughters, Mary Bangs, Mercy Crosby, and Hannah Paine, All my waring Clothes both woolen & Linnin to be Equaly Divided among them And my pillion I give to my Daughter Mary Bangs, And my Muff I give to my Daughter Mercy Crosby —

Item I give unto the heirs of my Son . Thomas Hinckly Deceased One Shilling —

Item I give unto my Son Samuel Hinckley one Shilling —

Item I give unto my Son Shobal Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give Nothing to my Son Job Hinckly because he had more then his Shear or portion Allready.

Item I give to my Son Josiah Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give to my Son Elnathan Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give to my Grandaughter Sarah paine My Silver Spoon And Spice Mortor —

Item I Give to My Granddaughter Mary Bangs A pillow-coat —

Item I Give to My grandaughter Sarah Bangs A Towel —

Item I Give All the remaining part of my Estate After my Just Debts And funeral Charges be paid And the Abovesd Legacies be paid unto my Daughter Hannah Paine and I Do Constitute make my Son In Law Joseph Paine sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament And I Do hereby Ratify this And No Other to be my Last Will And Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal the day and Year above written —

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & Decleared by the said Sarah Huckens as her Last will and Testament In presence of Us the subscribers witness —

Sarah Huckens her X mark (Seal)

John Crosby.
David Bangs
Chillingsworth Foster.

Barnstable, Ss, On the fifth day of July 1727 . Then M^r^ Chillingsworth Foster, And David Bangs Two of the witnesses to the within written will, Made oath before me the subscriber Judge of Probate for the County aforesaid, that they Saw the within Named Sarah Huckens sign, and seal, and heard her Declare the within writen to be her Last will and Testament,

And that she was of sound Mind And Disposeing Memory when she so Did —

John Otis.

[The letter of administration also, dated 5 July, 1727, is found on page 386 of the record.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 235*)

[Thomas Prence to John Browne]

[p. 159] 1655 A Deed Appointed,

Know All men That I Thomas Prence of Eastham In the Jurisdiction of Plymouth for Divers Causes and valluable Considerations mee therunto moveing have barganed and sould unto John Browne of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth All that Tract of land Called and knowne by the name of my halfe share with other Purchasers Scittuate and being neare unto the bounds of Rehoboth and Sowamsett; To have and to hould to him the said John Browne his heires or assignes for ever with all the appurtenances therunto belonging as fully as ever the same Did or any way might appertaine unto my selfe; In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the twelft Day of July 1655

Witnesses ℔ me Thomas Prence
Thomas Clarke (seale)
Daniell Cole;

[William Paddy to John Cooke]

July the 14th 1655

Memorand: That Mr Willam Paddy Doth Acknowlidge that for and in Consideration of a valluable summe to him paid by John Cooke of Plymouth hee hath freely and Absolutely bargained and sould unto the said John Cooke a certaine pcell of upland meddow lying in the north meddow by Joaneses River being ten acres videlect whatsoever was graunted to him by the Court of the said north meddow in the yeare 1640 as appeers in the Court Record therof To have and to hold the said ten Acres of meddow with all the appurtenances therunto belonging to appertaine unto the said John Cooke his heires

and assignes for ever The said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging with all the said Willam Paddy his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Cooke his heires and assignes for ever;

[p. 160 is blank]

[James Sherley and William Crow, Division of Stock]

[p. 161] A writing Appointed to bee Recorded

Wheras by an order from M^r James Sherley marchant and Scittezen of London Dated march twenty third Day 1654 giveing power to mee Myles Standish to make Devision of a stocke of Cattle then in the hands of M^r Willam Crow the which said Cattle have been prised by Indifferent men according to prises now Current and after prising have Devided with the aforsaid Willam Crow and have Received the equall and proportionable pte for the use of M^r James Sherley in Cattle thirteene pound nine shillings thripence and five shillings ninepence more which is Due to bee accounted to m^r Crow by Reason the Cattle Could bee Devided noe nearer the prise; I say Received by mee Myles Standish in full of that Stock now in being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings the third of December 1655

Myles Standish

[George Bonum to John Faunce]

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

November the first 1647

bee It Knowne unto all men by these p^rsents that I John ffaunce of Plymouth In New England have bought of Gorge Bonum that lott of land that lyeth next mee att the Eelriver with the housing and ffencings therabouts; and in consideration therof the said John ffaunce is to pay the said Gorge Bonum the sum of seaven pound to bee paied as followeth three pound paiment the first paiment to bee made the next November after the Date heerof and the other the two next years following in the aforsaid month and this paiment to bee made either in Corn or Cattle as they then will passe Commonly between man and man; unto the which paiment I the said John ffaunce Doe feirmly bind my selfe my heires executors adminnestrators

or assignes; and this bargan is made with the full concent of Sarah Bonum the wife of Gorge Bonum

The Witnesses — Gorge Bonum
Manasses Kemton — The marke of Sarah Bonum
his marke
The marke of Jane Kemton

[p. 162 is blank]

[Josiah Cooke to John Rickard]

[p. 163] 1655

Memorandum the 25^{t} of December 1655

That Josias Cooke of Eastham Doth acknowlidge that for and In Consideration of the summe of three pounds for the paiment wherof hee hath Received a bill of John Rickard of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plym: planter hee hath barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and Confeirmed unto the said John Rickard a certaine tract or pcell of land lying att fresh lake in the township of Plymouth aforsaid on the south side of the brooke Runing out of the said lake Containing twenty five acres of upland bee it more or lesse To have and to hold the said Tract of upland with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said John Rickard his heires and assignes for ever; the said premises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto viz the woods Timbers meddow or any other appurtenances privilidgis or emunities in upon or any way belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Rickard his heires and assignes for ever Warranting the sale heerof unto the said John Rickard his heires and and assignes for ever against any that shall or may lay any calame or title to the said p^{r}mises or any pte or pcell therof

[p. 164 is blank]

[Edward Gray to Benjamin Eaton]

[p. 165] 1655 Bradford Gov^{r}:

A Deed apointed to bee Recorded

New Plymouth December the 18th 1655

This Witnesseth that I Edward Gray of New Plym: in America planter have sold unto Benjamine Eaton of the same place all that tract of land which lyeth between the land of

Edward Dotey on the south side and Samuell Cutbert on the North side; It being the same lands that the said Edward Gray Did buy of Samuell Cutbert Containing about twenty acres more or lesse as alsoe the house that is now upon the same land which was built by Edward Gray with the bedstead belonging therunto with Dores shelves and such flowring as it now hath; In Consideration wherof the said Benjamine Eaton is to pay unto the said Edward Gray the full summe of eleven pounds sterling to bee paied as followeth first in four and thirty shillinges that is in m^{r} Paddies hands and six and forty to bee paied next August in wheat and forty shillinges to bee paied in Indian Corne next November being the yeare 1656 and the wheat above specified in August in the yeare 1657 and the other forty shillinges to bee paied in Indian Corn in November the same year unto which agreement wee the said Edward Gray and Benjamin Eaton Doe bind ourselves to the pformance of the same in seting to our hands

Witnesses — Edward Gray his marke
Samuell Sturtivant
Jonathan Shaw — Benjamin Eaton his marke

Alsoe It was agreed by both pties that the said Benjamine Eaton shall take possession of the house and land the next September following in the yeare 1656

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT CHEQUESSET NECK, WELLFLEET, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

THE following abstracts present all the genealogical information to be found in the inscriptions on the gravestones in the old cemetery on Chequesset Neck, Wellfleet, Mass. These inscriptions were copied by the writer in July, 1905, and the copies presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The copies were verified in September, 1907, by Messrs. John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and the writer.

AREY

Joseph, died 11 February, 1736/7, in his 27th year.

ATWOOD

Eleazer, died 25 March, 1729, in his 48th year.

B———

——— [A broken footstone, with the initials "I B" or "J B"]

C———

W———. [A footstone with the initials "W C"]

COOK

Content, wife of Joshua, died 9 February, 1752, in her 44th year. [This stone is very badly broken.]

COVEL

Joanna, "Mrs.," died 16 January, 1736/7, in her 44th year.

DOANE

Hannah, wife of John, Esq.; daughter of Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hingham; died 4 September, 1731, in her 65th year.

Joshua, Capt.; son of John, Esq., and Hannah; died 29 November, 1716, aged about 20 years and 8 months.

Mary, wife of Capt. Joshua, died 2 July, 1716, aged 17 years and about 9 months.

M———

D——— [A stone with "D M 1722" and "I M" underneath.]

I——— [See preceding abstract.]

MAYO

———. A badly worn and broken stone on which could be read only the following fragment: "dy of ..... YO ..... DANIEL ..... DIED ..... 65th." The surname is determined by the broken footstone, and the positions of the legible portions on the headstone prove that it was erected in memory of the wife, or possibly an unmarried daughter, of Daniel Mayo. The age indicates the wife rather than a daughter.

OAKES

Hannah, daughter of Josiah, U. D. M.,* and Margaret, died 20 June, 1725, aged 1 month, 4 days.

Josiah, Rev.; "youngest son of Thomas Oakes Esqr Docr of Phisick"; educated at Harvard College, continued in the work of the ministry at Billingsgate† for several years, died there 2 January, 1732, in his 44th year. "The memory of the Just however treated is blessed."

Thomas, Hon., Esq., late of Boston, died 15 July, 1719, in his 76th year.

SMITH

Abigail, wife of Capt. Samuel; daughter of Nathaniel Freeman, Esq.; died 14 May, 1737, in her 46th year.

* Verbi Dei Minister.

† Now Wellfleet.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 228*)

[Thomas Blossom's Inventory]

[fol. 88] A trew Inventory of the estate of Tho: Blossom latly Deseassed; exhibbited before the generall Court holden att New Plym: the 9th Day of June 1650 uppon the oath of Sara Blossom Widdow:

	£	s	d
Imprim her house and hom lott gardens orchyards Meddow or whatsoever apurtenances belonging to it	05	10	00
It eight acars of upland within the generall ffence in severall prcells	01	10	00
It wheat sowed	00	14	00
It pease	00	12	00
It Rye	00	05	00
It a yoak of Steers	09	00	00
It a Cow and Calfe	04	15	00
It a goat & two lambes	00	08	00
It two young shots	00	12	00
It 2 bushell and an halfe of wheat for prvission	00	10	00
It a bed 2 bolsters 2 pillows 2 blanketts & a Rugg	03	00	00
It 2 pr of sheets a table Cloth and 9 napkins	01	00	00
It pewter and silver spoones	02	05	00
It a brase pott and a little Iron pott & a skillett	00	12	00
It five trayes	00	02	06
It one earthen pott and a pan	00	01	03
It a Childs blankett	00	06	00
It a Cushen	00	02	06
It 2 ould bibles	00	05	00
It 2 seives	00	01	06
It a Chest and a box	00	08	00
It Clothes of her husbands	02	02	00
It 2 guns & a sword	02	00	00
It 2 axes	00	03	00
It a bedsteed & 3 Chaires	00	08	00
It a Cherne and a little ould lumber	00	10	00
It silver	00	08	00
sum	37	10	09

The twentyninth of Aprell 1650
By us henery Cob Tho: huckens

[On folios 89, 90 and 91 are recorded the will and inventory of Love[2] Brewster, which were printed in our second volume.]

[Nicholas Robbins' Will and Inventory]

[fol. 92] The last Will and Testement of Nicolas Robbins of Duxburrow (late Deseassed) exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of march 1650 upon the oath of John Willis of Duxburrow aforsaid

Know all men by this psent Writing that I Nicolas Robbins of the towne of Duxburrow being weake and sick in body. (but of sound memory) blessed bee god; Doe make this my last will and Testament touching my worldly goods in mannor and forme following

Imprimis I give to Ann my beloved wife my Dwelling house with the lands adioyning for her use During her naturall life; and after her Deseace I give the said lands to my sonn John to him and his heires for ever I allso give the one halfe of the lands which I have in the New Plantation and yet not Inhabited to him and his heires for ever the other halfe of the said lands I give to my three Daughters Katheren Mary and Hannah to bee bee Indifferently Devided among them; And to bee to them and theire heires forever allso my will is that my bookes shalbee Indifferently Devided between my wife and my foure Children It I give unto my sonn John one of my Cowes; which I formerly pmised him It I give to my Daughter Mary one of yearling Calves; and to My Daughter hannah the next Calfe that Cometh of my Cowes; or soe much in money as shee may buy a Cow Calfe withall when It is weanable which shalbee paied to her by my executrix within one quarter of a yeare after my Decease; all the Rest of my movable goods I give to my beloved wife whom I make and ordeine sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and whom I Doe heerby Inioyne to make full payment of all my Debts which I Doe owe; Toward the payment wherof I apoint one of my yearling Calves to bee sould as also the pfitt that shalbee Raised of my Cowes; if any of my Creditors may bee pswaded with; soe long to forbeare the payment of theire Debt; If not then my will is that shee shall make such payment to them as they shalbee willing to except of; This is the last will and Testament of mee Nicolas Robbins touching my lands and goods in Wittnes wherof I have set to my hand and Seale the 7th Day of the twelvth month anno Domi: 1650

Wittnes heerof — Nicolas Robbins (seale)
Ralph Partrich
John Willis

[fol. 93] An Inventory of the goods and Chattles of Nicolas Robbins Deseassed taken and prised anno Domini 1650 by John Willis and Willam Brett and exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March in the yeare aforsaid upon the oath of Ann Robbins

	£	s	d
Imprimis one bedd and two pillows	02	00	00
It one Rugg	00	14	00
It one pillow and boulster	01	00	00
It a ℔ of sheets	00	12	00
It a ℔ of sheets	01	00	00
It one barrell	00	05	00
It one bucking tubb	00	03	00
It one wheele	00	03	00
It one kneding trough	00	01	06
It one musket	01	00	00
It one sword	00	07	00
It one barrell	00	02	00
It one barrell	00	02	00
It one axe	00	03	06
It 4 earthen potts and 2 panns	00	03	00
It one skillet	00	06	00
It 2 trayes	00	01	00
It one kimnell	00	01	06
It one Cherne	00	05	00
It 2 suites of Clothes and a Coat	01	15	00
It one ℔ of boots	00	14	00
It 2 Iron potts	00	12	00
It 2 payels	00	02	00
It one wheele	00	04	00
It one seive	00	01	00
It 3 puter platters	00	06	00
It one bason 2 pewter potts and a sault seller & 3 spoones		04	00
It one Chest	00	16	00
It one hatt	00	03	00
It 2 shirts	00	05	00
It one ℔ of potthookes	00	01	00
It one ℔ of pothangers	00	03	00
It one brush	00	01	00
It shoomakers working geare	00	12	00
It five books	01	00	00
It 13 books	01	00	00
It Indian Corn twelve bushells	01	16	00
It one bushell and an halfe of Rye	00	05	03
It one smothing Iron	00	00	02
It one Cow	05	00	00
It one Cow	05	00	00

It one Cow	05	00	00
It 2 yearlings	03	10	00
It one Calfe	00	10	00
It 2 piggs	00	10	00
The sum is	38	13	09

John Willis

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 253*)

[p. 36] yarmouth : 3 : day of June : 1702 : thes following children : posted and Regestered & recorded

A Regester of y^e^ : names and times of y^e^ bearthes of y^e^ Children of Samuell, and, Keziah : Eldred :

Samuell Eldred, y^e^ Son of y^e^ Said Samuell Eldread was Borne upon : 25^th^ : day of September : 1681 :

Jehoshepath : Eldred : y^e^ Son of y^e^ above Said Eldred was Borne : y^e^ : 12^th^ : day of october : 1683 :

mehetabell Eldred y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ above Said Eldred was Born upon, y^e^* : In Jenuary : 1686:7 :

Ezekiell : Eldred y^e^ Son of y^e^ above Said Eldreads was Borne in march in y^e^ year : 1689 :

Ann : Eldred y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ above Said was Born in Aprell in y^e^ year : 1691 :

John Eldred y^e^ Son of y^e^ Said Samuell & Keziah was : Borne in feburary : 1692^3^ :

Keziah : Eldred y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ above Said Samuell and Keziah Eldred was Born in march : 1695 :

mary Eldred y^e^ daughtuer of y^e^ above Said Samuell and : Keziah Eldred was Borne in march : 1697 :

[p. 37] yarmouth :

A Regester of y^e^ nams and Berthes of y^e^ children of James and Rebecah Sturges as followeth

Rebecah : Sturges y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ Said James and Rebecah Sturges was Born upon y^e^ : 30^th^ : day of october 1690

Hannah Sturges y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ above Said James and Rebecah Sturges was Borne upon y^e^ third day of march : 1693 :

Bethiah Sturges y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ Said James and Rebecah : Sturges was borne y^e^ : 19^th^ : of feburary : 1695 :

* The day of the month was omitted.

Temprance Sturges y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ Said James and Rebecah was borne upon y^e^ : 31 : of July : 1697
Thankfull Sturges y^e^ daughtur of y^e^ above Said James & Rebecah was borne upon y^e^ : 2 : day of Septmbr in y^e^ year : 1701 :
Elezabeth Sturges the daughtur of James and Rebecah : Sturges was Borne, upon y^e^ [*] day of Desember : 1703 :
James Sturges the Son of the above S^d^ James and Rebecah Sturges he was borne one the 13 day of october in the year : 1707

(*To be continued*)

WILLIAM BASSETT'S DEED TO PEREGRINE WHITE AND NATHANIEL BASSETT

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, II : I : 177 & 178]
[p. 177] 1656 Bradford Gov^r^

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Willam Bassett seni^r^ of Duxburrow now liveing Att Bridgwater for Divers Reasons and Considerations Doe freely Surrender and give up all my proper and whole Interest in my landes lying being and Scittuatt upon the south River with all the Emunities and privilidges belonging therunto both uplands and meddow lands unto my two sonnes there liveing viz Perigrine White and Nathaniell Bassett; I say I give all my proper Right & enterest unto them and to theire heires for ever with full power to establish theire Right and enterest according to court order under the p^r^sent gov^r^ment after the usuall order of confeirmacon of lands; provided that both the aforsaid pties bee fully agreed upon the Devision of the lands which was to bee measured and ordered by m^r^ Garrett of Scittuate whoe was appointed Survayor of the same; In Witnesse wherof I have sett toe my hand my owne proper Act and Deed June the 16^th^ Anno : Dom : 1656

Witnesse heerof Willam Bassett;
Willam Britt

Willam Bassett seni^r^ : of Bridgwater Desired mee Richard Garrett to Survay his lott of upland and marsh att marshfeild

* The day of the month was omitted.

by the south River and to make a Devision of the said upland and marsh unto his two sons viz Mr Perigrine White and Nathaniell Bassett which accordingly I have Done;

According to the Record wee began to measure att mr Starrs line by the marsh and from thence Did Run a west southwest line of 220 Rods for the length of the lott att a marked tree; and from thence wee Did Run a line north northwest 119 Rodds att a stake for the corner in the plaine and from thence wee Did Run a line east northeast 94 Rodds to the old Marked tree att the north side of Daniell Coles Iland which by meanes of the Swamp and mersh coveing up into the upland the lott is Narrow att one end and Broad att the other and Mr Whites two fiftes of upland is bounded att Mr Whites south Range Runing from the point of marsh 106 Rodds 12 feet in Mr Starrs south Range att a marked tree and from thence it Runs 60 Rodds north northwest to a marked tree neare to Nathaniell Bassetts Barne; out of which share of upland the said Mr White hath graunted to the said Nathaniell to have A triangle of upland by his Barne bounded from the corner of Mr Whites said lott to Run twenty three Rodds to a marked tree in the Range and from thence thirty seaven Rodds to a white oake tree by the cart way and from thence to Run twenty eight Rodds to the marked tree at the corner of Mr Whites lott Mr White is to Run from the said White oake tree twenty one Rodds on the south side of the cart way to an old ffence and by the fence to the marsh and by the marsh to Mr Starrs Range for his 2 fiftes of the upland; Mr Whites two fiftes of marsh is bounded to an old fence (aforsaid) by a swamp which fence Runes [p. 178] Runes into the mersh to a little Creeke and by that Creeke to Run untill it comes to the great Creeke that Runes by the homacke and by the homacke Creeke untill it comes to the River and by the River untill it comes to Mr Starrs Range and by the Range to the marked tree; All the Rest of the marsh and upland that belonges to Willam Bassetts share is Nathaniell Bassetts 3 fiftes both of upland and Marsh; And the said Mr White and Nathaniell Bassett Doe likwise agree that convenient waies shalbee allowed to each other all which said prmises wee Doe both of us Cordially and Really Agree unto Witnesse our hands this 17th of Aprill 1656

P White
N; Bassett

This is a trew Coppy taken from the original by mee Richard Garrett

Nathaniell Bassetts 3 fiftes of upland and Marsh lyeth Together and is bounded att an old marked tree att the Swamp near the marsh by the brooke att the north side of Daniell Coles Iland and from thence It Runes 94 Rodds on a west southwest line to a stake in the plaine and from thence It Runes 119 Rodds on a south southeast line to a marked tree and from thence it Runes 113 Rodds on a East northeast line to a marked tree att the corner of Mr Whites lott in the south Range of Mr Starrs; and from thence it Runes 137 Rodds on a north northwest line att a marked tree in Mr Whites Range by Nathaniell Bassetts New feild and from thence it Runes 37 Rodds towards the east att a marked white oake by the cart path and from thence it Runes twenty one Rodds towards the north alonge by the south side of the cart way untill it Comes to an old ffence and by that ffence to the marsh and from thence to a little creeke that Runes by a great pond and by that Creeke untill it comes to a greater Creeke that Runes by a little homack of upland and by that Creeke to Daniell Coles line of his mersh and by that line alonge by the homacke and from thence to the uttermost extent of Daniell Coles Iland and by the Iland untill it comes to the old Marked tree att the Swamp aforsaid; Moreover this is the boundes of Nathaniell Bassetts upland and marsh Accordingly as hee and his brother Mr White Did agree

Witnesse Richard Garrett

These abovesaid Writings were Recorded according to order of Court holden att Plymouth the sixt of June 1656

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE PRIVATE BURIAL GROUND OF THE JAMES FAMILY, AT GREENBUSH, SCITUATE, MASS.

Communicated by Mrs. Thomas W. Thacher

In July, 1907, the writer made copies of all inscriptions on the gravestones in the private burial ground of the James family, located near the Greenbush railroad station in the town of Scituate, Mass. These copies were verified in September, 1907, by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The following abstracts contain all genealogical facts found in these inscriptions.

CHITTENDEN

Mary, wife of Capt. Isaac, died 26 December, 1792, in her 53d year.

CLAPP

Elijah, died 30 March, 1888, aged 86 years, 6 months.

Elijah T.; 1826–1904. [On stone with Freddie.]

Freddie; 1883–1892. [On stone with Elijah T.]

Harriet Augusta, daughter of Elijah and Harriet, died 20 May, 1888, aged 55 years, 11 months.

Harriet Ford, wife of Elijah, died 10 April, 1891, aged 89 years, 4 months, 17 days. "Her children all call her blessed."

Randolph W., born and died 1896.

FORD

Daniel, died 14 January, 1872, aged 67 years, 7 months.

Mercy, wife of Dr. Peleg, died 15 May, 1838, aged 59 years, 9 months, 18 days.

Peleg, Doctor, died 9 March, 1814, aged 33 years, 1 month, 18 days.

HOLMES

Thomas, died with the smallpox 23 December, 1792, in his 73d year.

JAMES

Abigail Turner, wife of John, died 15 February, 1862, aged 83 years.

Anna, wife of Benjamin, died 11 February, 1827, in her 55th year.

Benjamin, died 23 March, 1797, in his 54th year.

Benjamin, died 31 August, 1827, in his 54th year.

Edward, died 4 July, 1877, aged 60 years, 2 months. "Member of Co. K. 7 Reg. Mass. Vols."

Elisha, Doctor; born 29 April, 1785; died 25 February, 1854. "The beloved Father and faithful Physician"

John, son of Dr. Elisha and Lydia Y., died 2 November, 1836, aged 12 years, 2 months, 11 days.

John, died 14 October, 1862, aged 86 years.

Laura A. Sylvester, wife of Edward; born 27 July, 1828; married 16 December, 1847; died 4 July, 1859.

Laura S., daughter of E. and S. C., died 2 February, 1862, aged 7 months.

Lydia Young Little, wife of Elisha; born 10 October, 1790; married 19 May, 1808; died 5 November, 1851.

Mary, daughter of Elisha and Lydia Y., died 11 July, 1823, aged 1 year, 7 months, 15 days.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 30 March, 1796, in her 46th year.

ROGERS

Marion E.; born 17 March, 1894; died 25 December, 1896.

VINAL

Lydia Little, widow of James M.; daughter of Elisha and Lydia Y. James; born 11 February, 1810; died 6 March, 1851.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 224*)

NICHOLSON

Abigail, wife of George, died 11 February, 1798, in her 21st year.

Ebenezer, died 8 December, 1792, in his 48th year.

NICKERSON

Abigail C., daughter of William and Abigail C., died 18 August, 1804, aged 14 days.

Abigail C., wife of William, died 5 May, 1818, aged 41 years.

Anna, daughter of Josiah and Sally, died 19 September, 1793, aged 17 months, 5 days.

Apphia, wife of Reuben, died 22 July, 1811, aged 29 years.

———, son of Reuben and Apphia, died 8 August, 1811, aged 2 months, 8 days. "Her only issue." [On his mother's stone.]

Bethiah, widow of Capt. Isaiah, died 26 January, 1806, in her 24th year. [On stone with her husband.]

Bethiah, widow of Jonathan, died 19 October, 1834, aged 79 years.

Betsy, daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah, died 26 October, 1805, in her 10th year.

Betsy Eliza, daughter of Simeon C. and Sarah, died 15 December, 1837, aged 10 months, 10 days. [On stone of her brother, John W.]

Ebenezer, died 15 February, 1768, in his 71st year.

Elijah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 13 August, 1763, aged 13 months.

Elijah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 10 February, 1777, aged 2 years, 9 months.

Elijah, son of Joseph and Lucy, died 6 October, 1800, aged 13 months, 5 days.

Elisha, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 12 September, 1780, aged 1 year, 2 months.

Eliza S., daughter of Seth and Elizabeth S., born 19 August, 1819; died 28 October, 1832.

Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, died 27 February, 1789, in her 83d year.

Elizabeth, "Mrs.," died 24 August, 1828, aged 84 years.

Hannah, daughter of Seth and Mary, died 6 February, 1772, aged 12 years.

Hannah, wife of Nehemiah, died 26 September, 1846, aged 69 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Hannah K., daughter of William and Abigail C., died 4 February, 1800, aged 16 months.

Isabella, wife of Seth, died 3 August, 1837, aged 85 years.

NICKERSON (*Continued*)

Isaiah, Capt., drowned at "Bonavesta" 26 May, 1806, in his 29th year. [On stone of his wife, Bethiah.]

Jemima Atkins, daughter of "the late Mr" Josiah and Ruth, died 30 September, 1805, aged 1 year.

John, died 13 October, 1825, aged 25 years.

John W., son of Simeon C. and Sarah, died 8 May, 1839, aged 3 years, 7 months. [On stone with sister Betsy E.]

Jonathan, son of William and Abigail C., died 20 July, 1802, aged 10 months.

Jonathan, died 17 June, 1807, in his 53d year.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Lucy, died 10 August, 1801, aged 8 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Sally, died 31 July, 1808, aged 15 months, 18 days.

Joshua, died 22 October, 1794, in his 32d year.

Josiah, son of Josiah and Sally, died 2 August, 1794, aged 7 months, 3 days.

Linda, wife of Nathaniel, died 19 August, 1819, aged 39. [On stone with her son, Nathaniel, Jr.]

Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Patty, died 14 March, 1828, aged 6 months.

Lucy, wife of Joseph; eldest daughter of Simeon Jenkins of Barnstable; died 8 September, 1801, in her 23d year.

Martha, widow of Seth, died 28 August, 1817, aged 82.

Mary, wife of James, died 15 September, 1789, aged 19 years.

———, infant son of James and Mary. [On stone of Mary who died 1789.]

Mary, wife of James, died 27 April, 1796, aged 23 years.

Mary, wife of Josiah, died 24 January, 1799, aged 24.

Mary L., died 7 March, 1823, aged 7 years, 9 months.

Nabby Y., daughter of Nathaniel and Linda, died 1 August, 1808, aged 7 months, 6 days.

Nathaniel, died 27 July, 1823, aged 48.

Nathaniel, Jr., drowned 13 May, 1820, aged 17 years, 8 months. [On stone of Linda, wife of Nathaniel.]

Nehemiah, Deacon, died 31 January, 1804, in his 79th year.

Phebe, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 22 September, 1809, in her 25th year.

———, infant child of Capt. Elisha and Phebe, died 26 November, 1809, aged 2 months, 13 days. [On its mother's stone.]

Phineas, son of Phineas and Phebe, died 23 July, 1800, aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Sally, wife of Josiah, died 3 March, 1794, in her 21st year.

Sally, daughter of Seth and Isabel, died 4 March, 1796, aged 7 years.

Sally, daughter of Josiah and Mary, died 28 November, 1798, aged 20 months.

Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah, drowned 1 October, 1808, aged 2 years, 8 months.

NICKERSON (*Continued*)

Sally, wife of Caleb, died 30 June, 1827, aged 26.
Salome, wife of Ebenezer, died 11 June, 1804, in her 36th year.
Sarah, wife of Simeon C., died 5 July, 1839, aged 28. [On stone with her husband.]
Seth, died 10 September, 1789, in his 56th year.
Seth, died 11 April, 1801, aged 63 years.
Simeon C., lost at sea in 1837, aged 28. [On stone of his wife Sarah.]
Susanna, wife of Phineas, died 19 May, 1802, aged 64 years.
———,* infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 2 April, 1843.
———,* infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 29 April, 1844.
———,* infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 26 October, 1851.
Uriah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 24 October, 1788, aged 12 days.
William, son of William and Abigail C., died 23 September, 1796, aged 14 months.
William, died 4 January, 1817, aged 45 years.

ORCUTT

Hannah, widow of Reuben, died 13 November, 1825, aged 67.
Reuben, died 16 September, 1814, in his 60th year.

PAINE

Abigail, wife of Isaac, died 6 July, 1834, aged 31 years.
Elkanah, son of Henry and Mercy, died 9 October, 1803, aged 4 years, 9 months, 14 days.
Enos N., son of Lot and Olive, died 20 November, 1832, aged 11 months, 15 days.
Isaac, son of Moses and Priscilla, died 10 October, 1799, aged 4 years. [On stone with sister Priscilla.]
Isaac, son of Isaac and Sylvia, died 7 September, 1848, aged one month. [On stone with brother Isaac B.]
Isaac, died 27 August, 1855, aged 54 years. [On stone with Barnabas Atwood.]
Isaac B., son of Isaac and Sylvia, died 7 August, 1848, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On stone with brother Isaac.]
Lot, Capt., died 11 May, 1853, aged 64 years.
Mary, wife of Henry, died 27 October, 1797, in her 31st year.
Mercy, daughter of Henry and Mercy, died 5 November, 1803, aged 2 years, 4 months, 15 days.
Olive, wife of Lot, died 5 September, 1847, aged 53 years.
Phineas, son of Isaac and Abigail, died 26 July, 1824, aged 11 months.
Phineas, son of Isaac and Abigail, died 29 June, 1832, aged 7 years.
Prissa, daughter of Moses and Priscilla, died 11 October, 1799, aged 2 years. [On stone with her brother Isaac.]

* All on one stone.

PAINE (*Continued*)

Stephen H., died 15 November, 1848, aged 21 years, 2 months.

Susan N., daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 25 December, 1834, aged 6 months, 22 days.

Sylvia, Mrs., died 17 May, 1872, aged 65 years, 9 months, 17 days.

PALMER

William, died 17 September, 1834, aged 44.

PARK

Eliza N., daughter of Elisha and Susanna, died 18 June, 1844, aged 7 years, 8 months.

Ellen N., daughter of Elisha and Susanna, died 4 January, 1845, aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Susanna, wife of Elisha, died 14 April, 1844, aged 32.

PARKER

Mary, wife of Rev. Samuel, died 20 November, 1785, in her 32d year. "Best of Wives, tenderest of Mothers."

Samuel, Rev.; born in Barnstable, 18 November, 1740; died 11 April, 1811. "The first settled minister in Provincetown." "Was ordained in Provincetown in the autumn of A D 1769"

PARRY, see also PERRY

Rebecca, wife of Richard, died 29 June, 1798, in her 53d year.

Richard, Jr., died 30 April, 1805, aged 31.

PARSONS

John W. B.,* son of Joshua and Ann, died 30 August, 1856, aged 2 years, 22 days.

Martha Ellen,* daughter of Joshua and Ann, died 20 February, 1852, aged 5 days.

Mary Jane,* daughter of Joshua and Ann, died 27 August, 1850, aged 22 months.

PECK

Bethiah, wife of Dr. Stephen, died 27 September, 1810, in her 23d year.

Stephen, Dr., died 1 August, 1818, aged 41 years.

PERRY, see also PARRY

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 13 January, 1812, in her 40th year.

Richard, born 6 June, 1805; died 23 November, 1873.

PIERCE

Patty,† widow of Scammons Hopkins, of William Miers and of William Pierce; daughter of Prince and Tryphena Freeman; born, 1802, died 25 December, 1864.

William,† third husband of Patty; born 1794, died 1860.

(*To be continued*)

* All three on one stone.

† Both on Scammons Hopkins obelisk.

JOHN SHAW'S DEEDS TO HIS SONS AND TO HIS SON-IN-LAW STEPHEN BRYANT

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, II : I : 186 & 206, and III : 57]

[John Shaw, Sr., to son Jonathan]

[II : I : 186] 1656 Bradford Govr :

Know all men by these prsents that I John Shaw senir of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England Doe heerby give bequeath Allianate and make over unto my son Jonathan Shaw all that my house and land I ame now posessed of and live upon in the township of Plymouth aforsaid Containing twenty and five acres of upland or therabouts bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the ffences woods Timbers houses and orchyards in upon or any way belonging to the said land or any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold the said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assignes forever provided that notwithstanding these prsents I Reserve an Interest in my Orchyard During my life and att my Decease to bee my said sonne Jonathans to belong to him and his heires for ever; allowing unto him or his heires (in the mean time) one third pte of the fruit ariseing of the said orchyard; and I alsoe notwithstanding these prsents Reserve unto my selfe libertie to Imploy or Improve som smale spott of upland for the planting of Tobacco or the like as I shall see Reason During my life Morover I the said John Shaw Doe by these prsents give and bequeath unto my said sonne Jonathan all my meddow land fresh or salt in any place belonging to mee; in pticular three acres of marsh meddow bought of Mr John Winslow lying att pyny point in the great marsh; bee it more or lesse; And six acres more or lesse of fresh meddow lying on the south arme of Joanes River; And I the said John Shaw Doe by these prsents give and bequeath unto my said sonne Jonathan one quarter pte of my Purchase land with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto unto him and his heires and assignes for ever; the said prmises with all and

singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold unto the said Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him my said sonne Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assignes for ever; provided alsoe that Notwithstanding the p[r]mises I ame to have a Comfortable habitation with him During my life

This abovesaid Deed of gift was acknowlidged in the pticulares by the abovesaid John Shaw before Willam Bradford Gov[r]: the 31 of December 1656; and by him ordered to be Recorded as above expressed;

[John Shaw, Sr., to sons James and John]

[II : I : 206] 1658 Prence Gov[r]:

The 26[th] of March 1658

Memorand: That John Shaw seni[r]: of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter Doth acknowlidge that hee Doth heerby give and make over unto his son Sarjeant James Shaw of Plymou[th] aforsaid all the one halfe of his land att Coaksett or Cushena or in any place or places adjacent Comonly Called the Purchase land viz: the one halfe of the said John Shaw his said land both upland and meddow in the place or places above expressed or any of them with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging; To have and to hold the said one halfe of all the said John Shaw his propriatie of land att Coaksett acushena or places adjacent with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities therunto belonging unto the said James Shaw hee & his heires for ever; provided That incase John Shaw the son of the said John Shaw seni[r]: shall come within the tearme of foure yeares; begineing from the first of march 1657 and from that time fully to bee expired; that then the said John Shaw Juni[r]: shall have the one halfe of that halfe of the land given unto James Shaw aforsaid viz; one quarter pte of all his lands att Coaksett acushena or places adjacent both upland & meddow To have and to hold with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said John Shaw Juni[r]: to him and his heires for ever provided hee will live theron and make use therof but hee may not sell the same; but incase the said John Shaw Juni[r]: Come not within the tearme of foure yeares above prefixed that then the said one halfe of the said John Shaw seni[r]; his propriatie of land both upland and meddow is to belong and

appertaine unto the said James Shaw hee and his heires for ever; and in the Intrime the said James Shaw hath libertie to Improve and Imploy the whole or any pte of the said John Shaw seni[r]: his land either upland or meddow or any pte or pcell of either att the places above expressed as hee shall see cause; alwaies provided that hee shall not sell nor allianate the said lands or any pte or pcell therof from his heires but the said p[r]mises to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said James Shaw and his heires for ever

Acknowlidged before Leiftenant Southworth Asistant;

[JOHN SHAW, SR., TO HIS SONS AND SON-IN-LAW]

[III: 57] A Deed appointed to bee Recorded as followeth

Know all men by these p[r]sents That I John Shaw of Plymouth in New England seni[r]: have and Doe by these p[r]sents give unto my son in law Stephen Bryant of Plymouth aforsaid all that my whole share of land aloted unto mee neare unto Namassakett both uplands and meddows with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging; To the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; Alsoe I Doe give unto my son in law Stephen Bryant another portion of land Called by the name of Rehoboth which land was formerly graunted unto mee; lying upon the south side of the smelt River; according as it is bounded and sett out; bee it forty acrees more or lesse with all the appurtenances therunto belonging; To the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; And I Doe further Declare by these p[r]sents that I have and Doe give unto my son James Shaw the one halfe of my Purchase land att Cushena; and the one fourth p[r]te of my said lott att Cushena I give unto my son Jonathan Shaw; and the other fourth p[r]te of my said Purchase lands to my son in law Stephen Bryant To them and theire his and theire heires and assignes for ever; alsoe my purpose and will is that my Daughter Abigaill Bryant After my Decease shall have my bed and all the furniture therunto belonging; as alsoe my Chist with whatsoever else Doth any wayes appertaine to mee and in witnes of the truth and Reallity of all the abovesaid Premises I have heerunto sett my hand and seale January this 30 1663

Signed and sealed the Day and yeare above written in the p[r]sence of us
Thomas Prence
Samuell Dunham;

The marke of John Shaw
And a seale

1927047

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 54*)

[p. 51] Nathaniel Sears Jur and Rachel his wife Record of the Births and names of their Childen
Arnold Sears 25 of Dcr 1781
Polly Sears born 10 of April 1783
Achsah Sears born 6 of Dcr 1784
Nathaniel Sears born 12 of Aug . 1785
Rachel Sears born 13 of Dcr 1788
Lot Sears born 11th april 1791
Deborah Sears born 4th may 1793
Howes Sears born 15th September 1795
Freeman Sears born Jany 24 1799
Sturges Howes and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Polly Howes born 29 of May 1780
Lothrop Howes born 23 of June 1783
Fanny Howes born 21 of July 1790
Joseph Hall and Lucy his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Hipzibah Hall born 21 of July 1782
Hannah Hall born 28 of May 1785 died 12 of June 87
Joseph Hall born 25 of Dcr 1786
Levi Hall born 9 of Dcr 1790
Lot Hall born 19 of Ocr 1792
George Hall born 5 of Febuy 1795

[p. 52] Anthony Chase and Kezia his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Davis Chase born 25 . of March 1781
Reliance Chase born 25 of July 1783
Ruth Chase born 9 of July 1785
Anthony Chase born 12 of April 1788
Luke Chase* born 29 of June 1791
Leonard Chase born 30 of Dcr 1794
Daniel Wixson and Jane his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Daniel Wixson born 14 of Ocr 1783
Elijah Wixson born 15 of Janr 1786
Sally Wixson born 4 of March 1788
Heman Wixson born 1 of June . 1791
Isaiah Wixson born 25 of March 1794

* "Baker" was written first, but was crossed out and "Chase" written below.

Paul Howes and his wife Sarah a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Christopher Howes born 29 of Sep . . 1782
Deborah Howes born 17 of June 1784
Persis Howes born 8 of July 1786
Anne Howes born 12 Aug . . 1788
Susey Howes born 7 of Dcr 1790
Desire Howes born 14 of July 1792
Sarah Howes born Octr 21 1798
Almira Howes born Jany 3d 1802

[p. 53] Josiah Crowel and Hannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Zacchariah Crowel born 28 of March 1782
Oliver Crowel born 28 of April 1785
Hetty Crowel born 25 of June 1787
Prissa Crowel born 31 of Jan . . 1791
Bathiah Crowel born 10 of march 1794
Nathan Chase and Mercy his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children
Polly Chase born 25 of Aug . . 1782
Nathan Chase born 19 of Dcr 1785
Timothy Chase born 21 of Dcr 1787
Eli Robins Chase born 14 of Ocr 1791
Claraey Chase born 28 of Nor 1794
Henry Chace born 28 February 1797
Harriet Chase born 14th of May 1799
Sparrow Howes and Huldah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childre
Phebe Howes born 2 of Feb . 1779
Abigail Howes born 3 of March 1781
Betsey Howes born 6 of July 1783
Huldah Howes born 16 of Aug : 1786
Esther Howes* by his second wife
Esther 11 of January 1791
Shubel Killey and Easther his wife a Riecord of the Births and names of their Childre
Hiram Killey born May 18th 1780
Shubel Killey born April 19th 1782
See page 168 for Venny Killey

[p. 54] Ebenezer Crowel and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Rebecca Crowel born 2 . of March 1781
Phebe Crowel born 22 of Janu : 1784
Erede Crowel born 9 of May 1786 . .
Elizabeth Crowel born 21 of Novr 1788.

* The word "born" has been crossed out after "Howes."

Ebenzer Crowel born . 5 of Aug . . 1792 sunday
Edward Crowel born 16 of Aug . . 1794
Oliver Crowel and Lucy his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
William Crowel born 9 of May 1778.
Deborah Crowel born 13 of Novr 1771.
Susannah Crowel born 3 . of Febr 1783
Oliver Crowel born 7 of May 1785
Daniel Crowel born 2 . of July 1787
Phebe Crowel born . 12 of Nor 1789
Browning Kelley and Susannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childre[n]
Sarah Kelley born 16 of Ocr 1778
Susannah Kelley born 19 . of May 1781
Eleezer Kelley born 12 . of July 1783
Browning Kelley born 20 of April 1785
Hapey Kelley born 8 of April 1787
Colman Kelley born 14 of April 1789
Polly Killey born 12 of Novr 1790
Seney Killey born 23 of June 1793

(*To be continued*)

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WILLIAM HATCH, SENIOR, OF SCITUATE

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

William Hatch, Sr., of Scituate, died at that place on 6 November, 1651, the day following the date of his will, which is found in the Plymouth Colony Records of Wills, Volume I, folio 105.

[I : 105] The Last Will and Testament of Mr Willam Hatch of Scittuate Deceased exhibited before the generall court holden at New Plym : the 3d of June 1652 on the oathes of Mr Willam Wetherell and James Torrey

November the fift 1651

I William hatch the elder of Scittuate in the collony of New Plymouth in america Planter being weake in body but

of pfect memory Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following;

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto Jane my wife two milch cowes and my executors to keep them Summer and Winter upon my meddow grounds them and theire encrease tell they exceed the number of six

Item I give unto her halfe my Dwelling house During her life time as allsoe halfe the fruites of the trees in my orchyard Item I will that my executors allow her yearly sixteen bushells of corne viz foure of wheat foure of Rye foure of barley and foure of Indian Corne; as alsoe sixteene Rods of broken up ground and to bee well Dunged yearly for to sow hempe seed on Item I give her the bed furnished wheron I lye with two paire of sheets two pillows two paire of pillow coates one bolster one Rugg one blankett therunto belonging Item I give her one chamber pott two houshold platters two pewter Dishes one pewter Drinking pott; alsoe a little brase pott and a brasse skillett two spining Wheeles a paire of wool cardes a Trunke halfe a Dozen of milke trayes a coupple of wooden Dishes two wooden platters a milke payle two chayres foure spoones one of them being of silver Item a warming pan one brandiron one paire of tonges one paire of pothangers a fier slice Item I give her a hogg and my great brase kettle Item I give my Daughter Jane Lovell one milch cow to bee Delivered to her by my executors att two yeares end after my Decease Item I give unto my grandchild John Lovell a cow calfe to bee Delivered by my executors at two yeares end after my Decease; And if the lord give my Daughter Jane any more children then my will is that her next child shall have the first calfe of that calfe that I have given to her son John Lovell and the next child the next calfe and soe Successively Item I give my Daughter Jane one paire of sheets Item a chest alsoe a pewter candlesticke one Sawcer two alchymy spoones Item I give to my Daughter Ann Torry one milch cowe to her and her heires to bee Delivered at two yeares end after my Decease by my executors; Item I give to my grandchild James Torrey a cow calfe and the first calfe of her breed to my grandchild Willam Torrey and the next calfe of her to my grandchild Josepth and the next to my grandchild Damaris &c alsoe I give my Daughter Torrey the shipp pott; All the Rest of my moveables goods lands and tenements I give and bequeath to my two sons Walter hatch and Willam hatch to them and theire heires for ever to bee equally Devided between them Whom I appoint to bee the executors of this my last will and Testament and

to pay all my Debts and legacies In Wittnes Wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeare above Written

Witnesses Guilielmo Wetherell — Willam Hatch
James Torrey — (seal)
Willam hatch the
son of Thomas hatch

[fol. 106] The Inventory of the goods of Willam hatch senior Deceased of the Towne of Scittuate exhibeited before the generall court holden at New Plym: the 3d of June 1652 on the oaths of Walter hatch and Willam hatch Junier

	£	s	d
Imprimis two oxen	10	00	00
It fouer cowes	16	00	00
It one bull	03	00	00
It one heifer	03	00	00
It one Mare coult	09	00	00
It 2 calves	02	00	00
It one hogg	00	12	00
It two piggs	00	10	00
It one sword and belt	00	08	00
It for working tooles	01	10	00
It a cart wheeles and cheine plowirons and yokes	02	10	00
It for hay	06	00	00
It for wheat	02	10	00
It for barley	01	00	00
It for Rye and pilcorne	00	14	00
It for Indian corne	02	15	00
It for two Ruggs	02	10	00
It for beding	05	00	00
It for linnin	02	03	00
It for wearing apparrell	06	07	00
It a pece of carsey	02	00	00
It a peece of shagge bayse	01	02	00
It for curtaines	00	10	00
It in brase vessells	01	05	00
It in Instruments to Drese hempe and flaxe	00	07	00
It in nailes	00	01	06
It in powder and shott	00	06	00
It for 4 seives	00	03	00
It for 2 chists and a trunke	00	07	00
It in chaires Tables forme trundle bedsted	00	10	00
It in meale baggs	00	04	00
It in hempe and flaxe	00	15	00
It in butter and cheese	00	07	00
It one Dore locke	00	01	04

It in cotten and sheeps woole	00	10	00
It a peece of peneystone	00	09	00
It in bookes	01	10	00
It one fowling peece and a smale gun	01	02	06
It in cow bells	00	01	06
It 2 ladders	00	04	00
It in spoones	00	04	00
It one Pattecen and paire of bandeleers	00	10	00
It for things forgoten	00	10	00
in pewter and tinn vessells *	01	10	00
It 2 paire of brass scales *	00	03	00
It in wooden vessels *	01	05	00
in iron vessells *	02	00	06
	95	03	04

Thomas Chambers
Ephraim Kemton
James Torrey

TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 246*)

[Covenant Owners, through 1733]

1731 April 25 Simon Gross
1732 Aug 20 Thos Paine Junr Mary his wife
Novr 26 Anthony Snow and Sarah his wife

[Baptisms, through 1733]

1730/1 Janry 24 Obadiah son of Richard Rich junr
Abigal Datr of Henry Dyer
Feb 21 Nailor son of John Hatch
28 Thomas son of Thos Hopkins
March 7 Ambrose son of Ambrose Dyer
21 Charles son of Isaac Cole
1731 April 4 Elisabeth Datr of Jedidiah Lumbert Junr
11 Lydia Datr of Deacon Moses Paine
25 Hannah Datr of Joseph Smaley
Abigal Datr of Josiah Hincly
Simon Son of Simon Gross
May 9 Joseph son of Micah Gross
James son of James Lumbert
16 Nathaniel Son of Nathll Lewis
Samuel Son of Thos Lumbert Junr
June 13 Nicholas son of Nicholas Sparks
Lucy Datr of Benjn Lewis

* These four items were written on the inner margin of the page.

	July	11	Elisha son of Robert Freman
		18	Levi son of Will[m] Dyer Jun[r]
		25	Maltiah Dat[r] of Shubaal Hincly
	Aug	29	Sarah Dat[r] of Joshua Cowel
[p. 61]			
1731	Sept[r]	12	James son of Jonathan Collins
	Oct[r]	31	David son of umphery Purington
	Nov[r]	7	Lydia Dat[r] of Sam[ll] Rich
1731/2	Feb	6	Mary Dat[r] of Bernibas Paine
		13	Isaac son of Judah Dyer
			Lydia Dat[r] of Joseph Hatch
	March	12	Simeon son of Caleb Hopkins
1732	April	2	Zacheus son of Zacheus Rich
		23	Betty Dat[r] of Richard Paine
		30	Sam[ll] Son of Sam[ll] Eldridg
	May	21	Hannah Dat[r] of M[r] Solomon Lombard
	June	4	John Son of Nath[ll] Hopkins
		11	Tho[s] son of Will[m] Lombard
		18	David son of Jedidiah Lombard Jun[r]
	July	2	Sarah Dat[r] of James Smaley
		16	Samuel Allin son of Unice Freman
	Aug	6	Jonathan Son of Charles Annis
		13	Tho[s] Son of Paul Knowles
			Elisha son of Leonard Pike
			Abigal Dau[tr] of Henry Dyer
		20	Tho[s] son of Tho[s] Paine Jun[r]
	Sep[t]	10	Joseph Son of Malchiel Atwood Jun[r]
		17	Mary and Priscilla Ward Adult
	Nov[r]	26	David son of Anthony Snow
			Sarah Daut[r] of Jeremiah Bickford
	Dec[r]	10	Pegge Nehis and Sarah her Daut[r] Indians
1732/3	Jan[ry]	7	Joshua Son of Elkanah Paine
			Mary Dat[r] of Nicholas Sparks
	Feb	25	Betty Daut[r] of Tho[s] Cobb
	March	4	Silas son of Isaiah Atkins
		18	Isaac son of Tho[s] Lumbert Jun[r]
			Enoch son of Josiah Hincly
1733	April	1	John Son of John Rich
			Debrah Dat[r] of Tho[s] Hopkins *
[p. 62]			
1733	April	22	Ephraim Son, of Nathaniel Hardin Jun[r]
		29	Joseph son of John Hatch
			Elisabeth Dat[r] of John Dyer

* Following the record of Deborah Hopkins, but separated by a line across the page, and without any date, are these two entries: "Sussana Dat[r] of Jonathan Dyer" and "Abigal Dat[r] of Ruben Higgins," which show evidences of an attempt at erasure. They are both repeated under date of 7 March, 1735/6, being the only baptisms on that day. The town records show that Susanna was born 28 January, 1735/6, and Abigail on 31 October, 1735.

May 6 John son of Joshua Cowel
13 Ruth Dat[r] of Sam[ll] Rich
20 Thankfull Dat[r] of Ambrose Dyer
27 Mary Daut[r] of Robert Rich
Pegge Dat[r] of Richard Rich Jun[r]
June 3 Simeon son of Robert Freman
10 Ann Daut[r] of Nath[ll] Hardin Sen[r]
17 Joshua son of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun[r]
July 8 Sarah Daughter of James Lumbert
15 Isaac son of James Cobb of Barnstable
Aug 12 Fulk son of Ebenezer Dyer
Sept[r] 2 Samuel son of Simon Gross
9 Benjamin son of Micah Gross
16 Benjamin son of Benj[n] Lewis
Jedidiah son of Eleazer Haggins *
23 Caleb son of Jonathan Dyer
Sarah Dat[r] of Ebenezer Lumbert
30 Jesse son of Zacheus Rich
Oct[r] 28 Deborah Dat[r] of Joseph Hatch
Mercy Dat[r] of Nath[ll] Hardin Jun[r]
Nov[r] 4 Ann Dat[r] of Will[m] Lumbert
Sarah Dat[r] of Nath[ll] Lewis
Dec[r] 2 Zacheus Rich Adult
Rebecca Dat[r] of Joshua Atkins.
3 Benjamin son of Will[m] Dyer Jun[r]
Jane Dat[r] of Jonathan Freman.
30 Sarah Dat[r] of Decon Moses Paine

[ADMISSIONS, THROUGH 1733]

[p. 303 *cont'd*]
1730/1 Feb 7 Elisabeth wife of James Lombard
1731 May 16 M[r] Job Parker
Nath[ll] Lewis
Dec[r] 26 John Avery Jun[r] *Dismist march 19 1737/8* †
James Smaley and Hannah his wife
1731 July 23 James Lombard
1733 April 1 Nath[ll] Hardin Jun[r] and Mercy his wife
May 6 Ruhamah Stevens Tho[s] Paine Jun[r] Mary his wife
13 Robert Rich *Dismist Feb 1748/9* †
June 3 Elisabeth wife of Simon Gross
Lydia wife of Robert Rich *Dismist to Billinsgate Feb 1748/9* †
Sept[r] 2 Elisabeth Avery Dat[r] of Rev[d] J Avery
Dec[r] 2 Jonathan Freman Rebecca his wife *dismist March 1 1744/5* †

(*To be continued*)

* Plainly an error for "Higgins." Jedediah, son of Eleazer Higgins, was born 12 September, 1733, according to the town records.

† The words in italics are later additions to the record.

COOKE NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title of "Cooke Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Francis Cooke. The notes printed in this series will be selected with especial reference to their importance in establishing lines of descent from Francis Cooke.

The following abstracts from the Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds cover conveyances from John[2] Cooke (*Francis*[1]) of Dartmouth to his sons-in-law Thomas Taber, Philip Taber, Daniel Wilcocks and Arthur Hathaway. Another son-in-law, Stephen West, is mentioned in John[2] Cooke's will printed in our third volume.

On 17 July, 1673, John[2] Cooke conveyed land to Philip and Mary Taber, and the deed was recorded in Volume III, pages 324 and 325. The deed was found to be defective and an additional deed was made, both the old and the new deeds being recorded on page 339 of the same volume. In the first recording of the old deed a portion was omitted. In re-recording, this error was not made.

[John[2] Cooke to Thomas Taber]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, V : 467] On 21 May, 1672, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, his wife Sarah relinquishing her rights, "in Consideration of the Love and affection I bear unto my Loving Son in Law Thomas Tabor" of Dartmouth, mason, conveyed to Tabor "one third part of one whole Share of upland And the fourth part of a whole share of meadow Lands" in Dartmouth, also "a third part of meadow land that doth belong to me the aforesaid John Cooke with the Rest of the freemen as will appear upon Record."

This deed was acknowledged by John and Sarah Cooke before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant, and was witnessed by John Tomson and Daniel Wilcox, the latter signing by a mark. It was recorded 22 January, 1691/2, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

[John[2] Cooke to Daniel Wilcocks]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 325] On 17 July, 1673, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, in consideration of love and affection

conveyed to Daniel Wilcocks, yeoman, of Dartmouth "and Elizabeth my Daughter now wife to the said Daniell Wilcockes," one-fourth of a whole share of lands and meadows, divided and undivided, in Dartmouth, also "my two shares of land in Punckateesett."

The deed was witnessed by Thomas Taber and William Palmer, and was acknowledged before James Brown, Assistant.

[John[2] Cooke to Philip Taber]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 339] On 17 July, 1673, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth in Plymouth Colony, "in Consideration of the love and affection I beare unto my soninlaw Phillip Tabor" mason, of Dartmouth, conveys to "Phillip Tabor and Mary my Daughter now wife to the said Phillip Tabor" a parcel of land in Dartmouth containing fifty acres, with all the meadow land belonging to it, also "the full Right propriety and Interest of one fourth p^te^ of a whole share of lands and meddowes undevided within said Township"

[John[2] Cooke to Philip Taber]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 339] "whereas I John Cooke . . . . . have formerly Given a deed of Gift bearing date y^e^ 17^th^ of july 1673 unto my Son in law Phillip Tabor late of Sd Dartmouth deceased . . . . . and whereas" the number of acres of meadow to belong to said Philip is not fully expressed in said deed, he declares that eighteen acres of meadow shall belong to the land expressed in said deed. Also whereas ten acres of upland more than expressed in the deed has been laid out and recorded to said Philip, John Cooke freely confirms said ten acres "unto y^e^ heirs of the said Phillip Tabor . . . . The said ten acres of upland Recorded unto y^e^ sd Phillip Tabor in the Purchasers Book of Records"

This deed was dated 27 February, 1692/3, and acknowledged the same day before Seth Pope, justice of the peace.

It was witnessed by John Pope and Thomas Taber, and was recorded 19 May, 1693, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

[John[2] Cooke to Arthur Hathaway]

[Plym. Col. Deeds V : 12] On 26 June, 1674, John Cooke of Dartmouth, "for the Naturall love and affection I beare unto Sarah hatheway my Naturall Daughter, and unto Arthur hatheway her husband" conveyed to Arthur Hatheway "all my

Right . . . . . into the within or above mensioned p'sents, and all the lands Contained therin;"

Witnessed by Daniel Wilcocks, who made his mark, and Jonathan Shaw. Acknowledged before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant.

The foregoing was endorsed on a deed from Edward Gray, yeoman, of Plymouth, to John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, dated 24 March, 1670, conveying for £30 sterling, Gray's "one halfe Share lott or portion of land . . . . . upland and meddow Devided and undevided, excepting one house Lott and two acrees of Meddow formerly Given and Graunted unto Benjamin Eaton; Lying and being in or about the Towne of Dartmouth;" Said half share is half of a whole share of a tract of land granted by the court unto Francis Eaton, formerly of Plymouth, deceased, "as a purchaser or or oldcomer of this Collonie," which tract, "Now Called by the name of the Towne of Dartmouth was bought . . . . . from the Indian Sachems Called Woosamequin and Wamsutta" by deed of 29 November, 1652.

This deed was acknowledged 24 March, 1670, "by Edward Gray and his wife" before Thomas Prence, Governor. It was witnessed by John Smith and John Waterman.

[John[2] Cooke to Arthur Hathaway]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, VI : 44] On 4 June, 1686, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, for "love good will and affection" conveys "to my loving sonne in law Arthur Haddaway," of Dartmouth, "All that my Small percell or Little neck of land" in Dartmouth, being about three acres, near the lands of John Hayward, Sr., and butting on Acushnet River, and bounded on one side by lands of said Hayward; Also a way to said land as it has been made use of for some time and was formerly given to Samuel Cuthbert by the Company's agents and later allowed by the Company; as may appear by the court records.

The deed was acknowledged the same day before John Thacher, Assistant. It was witnessed by Nathaniel Clarke and William Bassett.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE WINSLOW CEMETERY AT MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN April, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, Arthur E. Linnell and Arthur M. Jones, made a literal copy of every inscription dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, then to be found in the Winslow Cemetery at Marshfield, Mass. In order that there might be no opportunity for errors in copying to escape notice, the work of each member of the party was checked by other members, and on a second trip to the cemetery, in the same month, an entirely independent set of copies of these inscriptions was made and verified, and then compared with the work done on the first trip. These perfected copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

A comparison of the abstracts here presented with the copies of these inscriptions printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register * for October, 1850, by Miss Marcia A. Thomas, of Marshfield, discloses a large number of errors in her copies. Disregarding entirely the unimportant mistakes — those which do not change a name, a statement of relationship, a date of death or an age at death — there remain nearly fifty errors of varying importance; and several inscriptions then more than a century old were omitted. At the present time three inscriptions mentioned in Miss Thomas' copies cannot be found.

APPLETON

Julia Webster,† wife of Samuel Appleton, born 16 January, 1818; died 28 April, 1848.

Mary Constance,† born 7 February, 1848; died 15 March, 1849.

BOURNE

Deborah, daughter of Thomas and Deborah, died 2 October, 1723, aged 1 year, 9 months, 15 days.

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 28 October, 1718, aged 4 months, 24 days.

* Volume IV, pages 315-318.

† Both on one stone.

BOURNE — *Continued*

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 20 September, 1723, aged 3 years, 5 months, 16 days.

Jedediah, died 18 October, 1765, in his 74th year.

Lucy, Miss, 1788. [On the footstone. The inscription on the headstone is entirely obliterated. In the "Genealogical Register" copies it is stated that she died 14 December, 1788, aged 19 years, 11 months, 12 days.]

Mary, wife of Jedediah, died 28 June, 1743, in her 44th year.

Nathaniel, son of Deacon Rouse and Hannah, died 17 September, 1810, aged 3 months, 14 days.

Rouse, Capt., died 21 June, 1768, in his 29th year.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 14 September, 1723, aged 7 years, 3 months, 3 days.

BRADFORD

Mary, wife of Andrew, Esq., died 10 June, 1825, aged 78. "Say what a mother . . . . . should be . . . . . & that was she."

DELANO

Lucy, wife of Joseph, died 24 August, 1789, in her 53d year.

DINGLEY

John, son of Deacon Thomas and Anna, died 10 August, 1806, aged 41 years.

Ruth S. Winslow,* wife of Thomas, born 17 December, 1771; died 20 October, 1846.

Thomas,* born 22 May, 1761; died 2 February, 1827.

Thomas, died 15 September, 1806, aged 74 years, 11 months. Deacon of the First Church 26 years.

FOSTER

Deborah, Mrs., died 4 November, 1732, in her 42d year.

John, Deacon, died 13 June, 1732, aged 91 years.

Sarah, wife of Deacon John, died 26 May, 1731, aged 85 years.

HEWETT

Crissa W. Munroe,† wife of Thomas, died 30 March, 1890, aged 69 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Ella J.,† died 6 August, 1845, aged 1 year, 6 months, 19 days.

Emma,† died 10 September, 1848, aged 4 months, 5 days.

Mary S. Harlow,† wife of Thomas, died 4 May, 1838, aged 20 years, 5 months, 21 days.

Mary S.,† died 14 January, 1843, aged 2 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Solomon, died 5 December, 1715, aged 45 years, 10 days.

Thomas,† died 22 March, 1888, aged 76 years, 10 months, 19 days.

Winter, died 3 March, 1717/18, in his 39th year.

KENT

Joseph, Capt., died 1 January, 1801, aged 83 years, 10 days.

Lydia, widow of Capt. Joseph, died 9 April, 1810, aged 89 years, 1 month, 2 days.

* Both on one stone.

† All on Hewett monument.

KENT — *Continued*

Nathaniel, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, died 13 December, 1806, aged 15 days.

Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, died 2 December, 1792, aged 4 years, 4 months, 26 days.

LITTLE

Bethiah, wife of Isaac, Esq., died 23 September, 1718. [The age was not added.]

Isaac, Esq., died 24 November, 1699, aged about 53 years.

Mercy, daughter of Capt. Isaac, Esq., died 23 July, 1724, aged 9 years.

MOOREHEAD

Dinah J.,* wife of John, born 30 August, 1781; died 12 March, 1870.

John, died 13 June, 1836, aged 76 years.

John,* born 22 February, 1784; died 19 February, 1855.

John, Jr.,* born 8 October, 1821; died 27 December, 1847.

Sarah,* born 22 January, 1816; died 24 December, 1853.

PELHAM

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 1 April, 1706, in her 84th year.

ROUSE

John, died 26 May, 1704, aged 26 years.

John, Sr., died 3 October, 1717, aged 74 years.

TAYLER

Joseph, died 13 September, 1727, aged 67 years.

THOMAS

Abiah, wife of Nathan, died 1 February, 1717/18, aged 26 years.

Alice, wife of Nathan, died 14 June, 1715, aged 25 years.

Ann, daughter of John and Lydia, died 7 December, 1723, in her 6th year.

Anthony, Col., died 14 July, 1781, aged 62 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Deborah, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., died 17 June, 1696, in her 53d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, Esq.; formerly wife of Capt. William Condy; died 11 October, 1713, in her 61st year.

John, son of Anthony and Abigail, died 11 November, 1748, aged 5 months, 5 days.

John, died 14 April, 1770, aged 86 years, 5 months.

John, Capt., born 30 August, 1764; died 27 July, 1837.

Keziah, daughter of John and Lydia, died 11 December, 1751, aged 21 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Lucy, wife of Capt. John, died 30 August, 1804, aged 40 years, 11 months, 8 days.

Lucy, wife of John, died 15 March, 1849, aged 78 years. "My Mother."

Lydia, wife of John, died 17 January, 1750, aged 60 years, 11 months.

* All on Moorehead monument.

THOMAS — *Continued*

Mary, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., died 7 October, 1727, in her 54th year.

Mary, wife of John, Esq., died 3 May, 1737, in her 35th year.

Mercy, widow of Samuel, died September,* 1741, aged 79 years.

Nathaniel, Hon., Esq., died 22 October, 1718, in his 75th year.

Nathaniel Ray, son of John and Lucy, born at Marshfield 9 June, 1812; died at Washington, D. C., 17 March, 1840.

Samuel, died 2 September, 1720, aged 65 years.

William, "Gent.," died 30 March, 1718, in his 80th year.

TOMPSON

Edward, Rev., pastor of the Church of Marshfield, died suddenly 16 March, 1705, in his 40th year.

WATERMAN

Anthony, died 3 April, 1715, in his 31st year.

Joseph, died January,* 1711, aged 62 years.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Lusanna, died 28 March, 1715, in his 3d year.

Joseph, Jr., died 23 December, 1715, in his 39th year.

Sarah, widow of Joseph, died 11 September, 1741, aged 90 years, 3 months.

WEBSTER

Charles,† son of Daniel and Grace Fletcher, born 31 December, 1821; died 19 December, 1824.

Grace Fletcher,† daughter of Daniel and Grace Fletcher, born at Portsmouth, N. H., 29 April, 1810; died at Boston, 23 January, 1817.

Edward, Maj., born 20 July, 1820, died at San Angel, Mexico, in the military service of his country, 23 January, 1848. "A dearly beloved Son and Brother."

Grace Fletcher, wife of Daniel, born 16 January, 1781; died 21 January, 1828.

Grace Fletcher,‡ daughter of Fletcher and Caroline S., born at Detroit, 29 August, 1837; died at Boston 7 February, 1844.

Harriette Paige,‡ daughter of Fletcher and Caroline S., born 6 September, 1843; died 2 March, 1845.

WHITE

Benjamin,§ died 9 October, 1856, in his 67th year.

Benjamin D.,§ son of Benjamin and Nancy, died 20 December, 1842, in his 25th year.

Mary,§ daughter of Benjamin and Nancy, died 15 May, 1818, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Nancy,§ wife of Benjamin, died 5 October, 1818, in her 25th year.

* The day of the month was omitted.

† Both on one stone.

‡ Both on one stone.

§ All four on one stone.

WINSLOW

Abigail, wife of Kenelm, died 15 August, 1729, aged 47 years, 7 months, 15 days.

Abigail, wife of Kenelm, Esq.; daughter of Hon. Silvanus Bourn, Esq., of Barnstable; born 21 June, 1729; died at Marshfield 21 December, 1761.

Eleanor, daughter of Kenelm and Abigail, died 12 April, 1719, aged 9 months, 25 days.

Faith, wife of Capt. Nathaniel, died 9 November, 1729, in her 85th year.

Frances Gay,* daughter of John, born at Duxbury, 13 March, 1805; died at Hingham, 9 February, 1868.

Isaac,† Hon., Esq., died 14 December, 1738, "Aetatis 67."

Isaac,† M.D., died 24 October, 1819, aged 80.

John, son of John, died 8 August, 1724, aged 18 days.

John,† Hon., Esq., died 17 April, 1774, "Aet. 72."

John,† Esq., died at Natchez, 24 August, 1822, aged 48.

John,* son of John, born at Northboro, 28 June, 1801; died in St. Peters, W. I., 17 August, 1825.

Josiah,† Governor of New Plymouth, died 18 December, 1680, "Aetatis 52."

Kenelm, Esq., of Marshfield, died 10 June, 1757, aged 82 years.

Kenelm, Esq., died 13 August, 1780, in his 63d year.

Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, died 8 April, 1716, aged 44 years.

Mary, widow of Seth, died 23 March, 1827, aged 49 years.

Nathaniel, Capt., died 1 December, 1719, in his 81st year.

Nathaniel, son of John, died 26 March, 1723, aged 10 months.

Nathaniel, son of Kenelm and Abigail, drowned in North River 24 May, 1734, aged 25 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Nathaniel, died 13 March, 1736, aged about 69 years.

Pelham,† died 19 August, 1832, aged 23.

Penelope,† widow of Gov. Josiah, died 7 December, 1703, "Aetatis 73."

Susan Ball,* wife of John, born at Northboro, 12 June, 1783; died at Hingham 30 August, 1825.

WRIGHT

Daniel, died 6 May, 1829, aged 76 years.

Sarah, wife of Daniel, died 16 March, 1822, aged 65 years. [On her husband's stone.]

* These three on one monument.

† These seven on one monument.

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

By the Editor

Under the general title "Chilton-Winslow Notes" we shall print, from time to time, selections from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to descendants of Mary[2] Chilton (*James*[1]). The notes printed will be chosen with especial reference to their value in establishing lines of descent from James[1] Chilton of the Mayflower. We have already printed, in our first and third volumes respectively, the wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow and her husband John Winslow.

The notes printed at this time include an abstract of every original paper or record relating to the settlement of any Winslow estate, prior to 1745, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., probate records and files at Boston.

[Joseph Winslow, 1679]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 12 : 321] On 3 October, 1679, administration of the estate of Joseph Winslow, mariner, of Boston was granted "unto his Brother John . Winslow and Cap^{tn} Elisha Hutchinson . in right of the Relict, Widdow, and Children . of the s^{d} Joseph"

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 12 : 326] On 6 November, 1679, Capt. Elisha Hutchinson and John Winslow, as administrators, present an inventory, and state that they hear report of some debts he owes. The only item in the inventory is the sum of £40 15s., received from Capt. Richard Salter.

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files is the bond of the administrators, for £100, dated 7 October, 1679, with Richard Middlecott as surety.

[Samuel Winslow, 1680]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 347, 348] The will of Samuel Winslow, mariner, of Boston was dated 7 October, 1680, and proved 26 January, 1680. He gives to wife Hannah the use of his whole estate until his son Richard is twenty-one. To son Richard "my now dwelling house Scittuate in Boston with all the land belonging to the same" when he is twenty-one. To

daughter Mary Winslow "all my one full Share of land at Shawaumett" in Plymouth Colony, when she is eighteen. If either of said children dies a minor or unmarried that one's share goes to the survivor. To wife Hannah, the remainder of both real and personal estate to dispose of as she pleases, "Reserving always one halfe part to be distributed amongst my owne Children"

Wife Hannah to be sole executrix and "my Loving brother in Law Richard Middlecott of Boston aforesaid Merchant, and my Loving Brother in Law John Briggs of Scittuate" to be overseers. The witnesses were James Inglis and John Hayward.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 32] The inventory, taken 5 November, 1680, by Richard Collacot and Nathaniel Greenwood, was sworn to by Hannah Winslow, executrix, on 26 January, 1680. It included mariners' instruments, a house and land, tobacco in Virginia, "a peice of Land at Seaconet in Plimouth Col°"

There are no original papers, in the files, relating to this estate.

[Edward Winslow, 1682]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper, remaining in the files, relating to the estate of Edward Winslow, mariner, of Boston is his will, dated 8 November, 1680, and proved 1 February, 1682. The will is also entered in Volume VI, page 418, of the records. He gives to wife Elizabeth the use of his whole estate, while his widow, for her maintenance and to bring up his children. But if she marries again "then my whole Estate, (both that Estate w^{ch} I had wth my Wife and all my other Estate w^{t}ever) be divided and y^{t} my wife shall have one full third" for life, the other two-thirds being equally divided among his children, his sons John and Edward each to have a double portion, the children's portions to be paid them when they are of age or marry; and the widow's thirds, at her death, to be divided among his children in the same proportion.

Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix and friends John Joyliffe and Isaac Addington, both of Boston, to be overseers. The witnesses were Richard Woodde, Thomas Downe and Nathaniel Barnes.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 115] The inventory, taken 19 January, 1682, by Capt. Thomas Brattle and John Poole, was sworn to by Elizabeth Winslow, executrix, on 1 February, 1682. It included "Land at Rhode Island," "A dwelling house in Boston standing upon Land given by Cap^{ne} Hutchinson to m^{rs}

Winslow and intailed on her Children" and mentions goods sold since Edward Winslow's death.

[JOHN WINSLOW, 1683]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 435–437] The will of John Winslow, merchant, of Boston, was dated 3 October, 1683, and proved 12 October, 1683. He gives to "each and every of the Son's of my three Brothers, Edward Winslow Joseph Winslow and Samuel Winslow" £5 in money. To "the two Sons of my Sister Susanna Latham Dece[d] all my lot of Land with the additions made thereunto lying at Namasket in Plymouth Colony to bee injoyed by them and the Survivour of them for ever." To each of his executors £3 in money. To "my only Son John Winslow my now dwelling house with all the Land thereto belonging" when he is twenty-one, but if he dies a minor the house and land go "to the Sons of my three abovenamed Bretheren Edward Joseph & Samuel Winslow that shalbee Surviveing," in equal parts, "Nevertheless . . . . . my beloved wife Judith Winslow shall have . . . . . one halfe part of my s[d] dwelling house and all the Land thereto belonging" while she remains his widow. Wife Judith to have one-third, and son John Winslow two-thirds, of the rest of both real and personal estate. His "Faithfull Friends Mess[rs] Elisha Hutchinson Sampson Sheafe & Isaac Addington all of Boston" to be executors in trust for "making sale of any goods or parts of Vessells" or to employ them as they think best, until son John is of age, when he is to become sole executor. The witnesses were John Joyliffe and Charles Buckner.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 207–210] The inventory, taken 23 October, 1683, by John Poole and James Meeres, was presented 7 June, 1684, by the three executors in trust. An addition made 24 February, 1684/5, mentions debts received by Mrs. Winslow "as She informes." The inventory mentions some personal property claimed by Mrs. Winslow; goods in partnership with Capt. Townsend; goods in partnership with Mr. Ballard which came from Mr. Ruck by Mr. Jolls, since John Winslow's death, and books which came at the same time and were bought in England for Winslow's son; goods in partnership with Mr. Ballard which came from Mr. Ruck by Moulton; wheat from Virginia "in Jacob Green," sold to Mr. Mason; goods sold to David Edwards and to John Poole; one-eighth part of ship Nevis Merchant, Timothy Clarke master; one-fourth part of sloop "John (late Hesther)" Thomas Carter

master, bought of Mrs. Kellond, but not paid for; one-eighth part of ketch Tryal, Thomas Downe, late master; one-fifth part of bark Happy Return, Joshua Rawlins master, "fitted out to the wreck."

"It : money of New : England w^ch^ y^e^ dece^d^ (as it is said) rec^d^ from y^e^ Adm^r^ of Cap^ne^ Tho : Brattles Estate who was an Executo^r^ in trust to y^e^ will of m^r^ John Winslow Sen^r^ being reserved for y^e^ payment of Legacies given by him to his Grand Children . £74."

The estate is indebted to Santillo Haynes, Stephen Greenleafe, Thomas Collier, Samuel Peacock, William Holowell ship carpenter in part payment for ship Nevis Merchant, Capt. Townsend, Capt. Hull's administrators, Samuel Walker, Nathaniel Peirse.

Debts to the estate have been paid to Mrs. Winslow by Thomas Savage, Anthony Heywood, Dr. Daniel Allin, William Habberfield, Bernard Trott, Samuel Stocker, Mr. Coddington, Isaac Griggs, William Smith.

Sampson Sheafe has received of Henry Brunett money from Newfoundland, proceeds of sloop John, and net produce of Virginia voyage in sloop John. He has also received of William Colman one-third of an execution from Col. Bacon, in company with Mr. Sheafe and Mr. Carter.

There are no original papers, in the files, relating to this estate.

[John Winslow, 1695]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files relating to the estate of John Winslow, merchant, of Boston is his will, dated 21 April, 1690, and proved 4 November, 1695, being presented for probate by the executrix. The will is also entered in Volume 13, page 685, of the records. "I John Winslow of Boston in New-England Merchant being now goeing abroad in their Ma^ties^ Service to war against the common Enemy." To "my Honoured Mother m^rs^ Judith Winslow" £10, "in Testimony of my duty and Love to her." To "Abigail my Loveing and welbeloved wife and to her heires and assignes forever" all the rest of his estate. Wife Abigail to be sole executrix. The witnesses were Benjamin Mountfort, Eleazer Russell and Michael Perry.

[Richard Winslow, 1707]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files relating to the estate of Richard Winslow, merchant, of

Boston is his will, dated 31 March, 1697, and proved 26 February, 1707, being presented for probate by the executrix Hannah Jolls. The will is also entered in Volume 16, page 413, of the records. He gives to "my Hon[rd] Mother Hannah Jolls of Boston Widdow" the whole of his estate after the debts are paid. "Butt in case my mother do not See cause to sell or make any disposition thereof in her Life Time Then after her decease I doe hereby give and bequeath the Same unto my Brother John Jolls . . . . . And in case my Brother dyes before he comes to enjoy it, leaveing noe issue" then the estate is given "unto the Children of my Uncle John Briggs late of Cohassett dec[d] the Children of my uncle James Briggs of Cohassett aforesd and the Children of my Uncle Cornelius Briggs Late of Cohassett aforesd dec[d] to be Equally divided between the said Children part and part alike"

The witnesses were Daniel Powning, James Brading and Eliezer Moodey.

(*To be continued*)

CAPT. EDWARD CHURCH'S WIFE MARTHA THE DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN BURTON

By George Ernest Bowman

The abstracts from original records presented in the following notes prove that Martha, the wife of Capt. Edward Church of Bristol * was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail Burton of that town, and not the daughter of William[2] Brenton of Newport.

Stephen Burton's first wife was Abigail[2] Brenton, daughter of Gov. William[1] and sister of the William[2] just mentioned and of Jahleel[2] Brenton of Newport. Stephen Burton married, second, on 4 September, 1684,† Elizabeth the daughter of Gov. Josiah and Penelope Winslow of Marshfield.

As Martha the widow of Capt. Edward Church died 14 April, 1750, in her seventy-third year, according to her gravestone at Newport, she was born about 1677 or 1678 and must have been a daughter of Stephen Burton's first wife. It is possible that the age stated on the gravestone is too great

* At that time a part of Massachusetts, but in 1747 annexed to Rhode Island.

† Ante, II : 183.

and that Martha was the nameless daughter whose birth was recorded at Boston as "Daughter of Stephen Burton and Abigail his Wife born 16 October 1680" * Since Jahleel[2] Brenton calls Martha his niece, in the deed of gift here quoted, she could not have been a daughter of Stephen Burton's second wife, Elizabeth Winslow.

The two deeds made in 1715 show clearly that Thomas Burton of Duxbury had received a double portion, in this case one-half, of his father's estate, and his own sister Elizabeth Burton and his half sister Martha (Burton) Church had received each one-fourth. In the two deeds made in 1728 we see the same division of Stephen Burton's Dunstable land. The remaining abstracts prove that the Martha Church of the preceding deeds was the widow of Capt. Edward Church and the mother of Benjamin Church, of Newport and Boston, and of Abigail the wife of George Wanton of Newport.

[Martha Church to Nathaniel Blagrove]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 33 : 261] On 1 July, 1715, "Martha Church of Newport In y^e^ Colony of Rhod island & Providence Plantation Widdow Daughter of Stephen Burton Late of Bristol In y^e^ County of Bristol In New England Gent^n^ Dec^d^" for £7, 5s. 8d. sold to Nathaniel Blagrove, Gentleman, of said Bristol, "One Quarter pr^t^ of all y^t^ certain peice or percel of Land . . . . . In Bristol" containing about three acres, bounded east "by y^e^ Country Rhoade Leading to Rhodisland ferry," north by land formerly belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds deceased and now belonging to John Bosworth, Jr., west by the salt water, south by land late of Simon Davis now of said John Bosworth, Jr. Also one-fourth of all the beach or flats the whole breadth of said lands down to "Ship Channel," with all buildings thereon.

The deed was witnessed by Jahleel Brenton and Thomas Adams. It was acknowledged by Martha Church at Bristol on 8 August, 1739, and was not recorded until 14 March, 1744/5.

[Thomas and Elizabeth Burton to Nathaniel Blagrove]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 33 : 260] On 13 May, 1715, Thomas Burton, trader, and Elizabeth Burton, spinster, both of Duxbury, Mass., "two of y^e^ Children & Heirs of Stephen Burton Late of Bristol . . . . . Gent^t^ Dec^d^" for £22 sold to Nathaniel Blagrove,

* "Boston Births & Deaths 1630 to 1690" No. 2, p. 120.

Gentleman, of said Bristol, "Three Quarter parts of all y^t^ Certain Peice or Percel of Land . . . . . In Bristol" The description of this land is the same as in the deed from Martha Church to Nathaniel Blagrove.

The deed was witnessed by Isaac Winslow and Timothy Hollaway. It was acknowledged on 16 May, 1715, before Isaac Winslow, justice of the peace, and was not recorded until 14 March, 1744/5.

[Martha Church to Robert Richardson]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 30 : 183] On 7 June, 1728, Martha Church, widow, of Newport, R. I., for £55, sold to Robert Richardson, yeoman, of Chelmsford, Mass., one-fourth of one-sixteenth of a tract of land in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Mass., commonly called the "Natticook or Brentons Farm containing by Estimation Eight Thousand Acres" said fraction sold containing about 125 acres.

The deed was acknowledged the same day, at Newport, and was witnessed by Othniel Tripp and George Wanton. It was recorded 14 March, 1729.

[Thomas and Elizabeth Burton to Nathaniel Cotton]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 28 : 229 *] On 6 August, 1728, "Thomas Burton and Elisabeth Burton Jun^r^ both of Duxborough" for £300 sold to "Nathaniel Cotton of Bristol in the County of Bristol & Province afores^d^ Clerk" all their rights in a tract of land "at Natticott on Merrimack River" containing 10,000 acres more or less, "our Right being three quarter parts of a Sixteenth of Said Ten Thousand Acres and derived from our hon^d^ Father M^r^ Stephen Burton deceased who purchased the Same of m^r^ John Cranston of Newport by a Deed Recorded and Dated Decemb^r^ 11^th^ 1674 who derived his Right from William Brenton Esq^r^ deceased who by his last will and Testament Dated Feb^ry^ 9^th^ 1673 gave the Said Sixteenth to the Said John Cranston"

The deed was witnessed by Josiah Cotton and Elizabeth West, the latter making her mark.

"Plymouth SS. Aug^st^ 6^th^ 1728 Thomas Burton and Elisabeth Burton before named acknowledged this Instrument to be their Act & Deed and M^rs^ Elizabeth Burton widow of the Said

*The quotations from this deed printed in N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 60, p. 29, are inaccurate.

Mr Stephen Burton at the Same Time gave up her Right of Dower or Thirds"

On 6 November, 1728, Alice the wife of said Thomas Burton gave up her right of dower. The deed was recorded 14 November, 1728.

[JAHLEEL BRENTON TO MARTHA CHURCH]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 33 : 328] On 20 January, 1731/2, Jahleel Brenton, Esq., of Newport, R. I., for love and affection, conveyed "unto my neice Martha Church of Newport afores[d] widow and likewise for her Constant Care of and attendance on me" all his rights in "Naticook or Brenton's Farm" in Dunstable, Mass.; also £800 in bills of public credit, 170 ounces of Spanish silver money, chiefly pieces of eight; also various household goods.

[There are also a number of deeds on the Middlesex County records by which Martha Church disposed of portions of this gift of land.]

[MARTHA CHURCH TO BENJAMIN CHURCH]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 44 : 287] On 5 September, 1743, Martha Church, widow, of Newport, R. I., gave power of attorney to her "Son Benjamin Church of Boston . . . . . Gen[t]" to recover on a mortgage given by purchasers of her lands at Dunstable.

[MARTHA CHURCH TO HER CHILDREN]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 18 : 85] "Martha Church of Newport . . . . . Widow . . . . . Whereas Edward Church of Bristol . . . . . Mariner my late husband dyed Intestate possessed of a Certain Messuage & Tenement . . . . . in Bristol afores[d] containing" 190½ acres "whereby his right & Interest descended therein to Benjamin Church and Abigail Church the now wife of George Wanton of Newport afors[d] merchant Son and Daughter of the said Edward Church And Letters of administration were granted unto me . . . . . Now Know Ye that I . . . . . for" £50 in current money release to said Benjamin Church and George and Abigail Wanton "all my Right of Dower or Thirds" in said property.

The deed was dated 13 November, 1727, and acknowledged 19 February, 1727, before William Wanton, Assistant.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Twelfth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday evening, 21 November, 1907. Governor Asa P. French presided, and the guests of the evening were Mr. Morton Dexter, Hon. Solon W. Stevens, Rev. George Hodges, D.D.

The Eighth Annual Forefathers' Day Service was held at the Central Church, Boston, on Sunday evening, 22 December, 1907. The address was delivered by the Pastor of the Church, Rev. John Hopkins Denison.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith, Three Reproductions of Old Maps of New England; Engraving, Landing of the Pilgrims; "The Way to the Sabbath of Rest" with autograph of Thomas Hopkins, 1744; Fourteen Historical Pamphlets; Old Deed of 1740; Banvard's "Plymouth and the Pilgrims"; Ramsay's Life of George Washington.

From Mr. William H. Richmond, Centennial of Marlborough, Conn.

From Rev. John H. Edwards, D.D., "Condensed Genealogy of One Branch of the Edwards Family of Concord and Acton, Massachusetts."

From Mrs. Martha Lothrop Weyman, "Lothrop Family Record in England From 1480 to 1685."

From Mr. Clarence E. Leonard, Three Photographs of old Bible Records.

From Mr. William L. Palmer, "Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820–1832."

From Mr. James N. Arnold, Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume XVI.

From the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Histories of the Twenty-Fourth Regiment, and of the Fiftieth Regiment, Mass. Volunteers.

From Mr. Albert Matthews, "Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704–1780."

From Mr. Horace S. Bacon, "Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society," Vol. I, No. 1.

From Mr. Philip L. Cobb, "A History of the Cobb Family — Part I."

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 28, 1907.

1008. Roswell Raymond Robinson, Malden, tenth from Francis Cooke.

1009. Mrs. Lorenzo Dow Baker, Jr., Wellfleet, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

1010. Miss Alice Tilton Atwood, Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

1011. Miss Cordelia Eliza Phinney, Barnstable, eighth from John Howland.

November 25, 1907.

1012. Miles Standish, Piedmont, Cal., seventh from Myles Standish.

1013. Mrs. Alfred Hill, Wellesley Hills, ninth from William Brewster.

1014. Frederick Augustus King, Northborough, tenth from William Bradford.

December 30, 1907.

1015. Charles Amasa Woolson, Springfield, Vt., tenth from Francis Cooke.

1016. Edward Wight Washburn, Boston, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton.

1017. Ralph Fales Coggeshall, Arlington, ninth from Richard Warren.
1018. Orin Austin Rogers, Somerville, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
1019. Francis Doane, Norwood, ninth from William Brewster.
1020. Herman Frank Vickery, M.D., Boston, ninth from Francis Cooke.
1021. Walter Chauncey Shute, Hingham, ninth from Richard Warren.
1022. Mrs. Henry Winthrop Cushing, Hingham, tenth from William Brewster.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

September, 1907.
947. Miss Florence E. Blake, ninth from John Howland.
October, 1907.
389. Virgil C. Pond, D.M.D., eighth from George Soule.
733. Mrs. Palmer G. Wood, eighth from John Alden; seventh from William Bradford (two lines); ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.
December, 1907
871. Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
1002. Mrs. Irving A. Dean, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

The annual meeting was held at The Plaza, New York City, Thursday evening, 21 November, 1907. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Henry Colvin Brewster
Deputy Governor,	Frederick Chandler Seabury
Captain,	Richard Henry Greene
Elder,	Rev. James Shepard Dennis, D.D.
Secretary,	Clarence Ettienne Leonard
Treasurer,	John Packwood Tilden
Historian,	James Le Baron Willard
Surgeon,	William Lathrop Love, M.D.
Assistants to serve until 1909,	Walter Scott Allerton, Linus Elisha Fuller, Charles Homer Bush.

At the banquet following the annual meeting addresses were made by Governor Henry C. Brewster, former Governor General Henry E. Howland, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, the British Vice-Consul E. Clive-Bayley and Rev. N. Boynton, D.D.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 5, 1907.
876. Harold Edward Smith, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from William Bradford.
877. Seth Wilson Cushman, Oakland, Cal., ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.
878. Harry Horton Benkard, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
October 2, 1907.
879. Mrs. Backus Brace Beardsley, Utica, eighth from John Howland.
880. Mrs. George Henry Smith, Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., eighth from William Bradford.
881. Elisha Franklin Brewster, Rochester, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

November 6, 1907.

882. Ensign Bennett Pardee, New York, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.

883. Mrs. Frank Demosthenes Callan, Ilion, ninth from Francis[1] Cooke, eighth from John[2] Cooke.

884. Elbridge Gerry Snow, New York, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Constance[2] Hopkins.

November 21, 1907.

885. Mrs. Ira Taylor, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.

886. Miss Florence Electa Rice, New York, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

887. Donald Greene, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

July, 1907.

373. Mrs. Albert Vander Veer, seventh from Peter Brown.

September, 1907.

73. Frederick C. Seabury, eighth from John Alden.

268. Miss Caroline L. Seabury, eighth from John Alden.

323. Mrs. Ashbel P. Fitch, ninth from William Bradford.

October, 1907.

633. Ashbel P. Fitch, tenth from Bradford.

740. Mrs. Harold W. Ostby, ninth from William Bradford; tenth from William Bradford; eighth from John Howland; tenth from Richard Warren.

November, 1907.

771. Le Baron S. Willard, ninth from Richard Warren.

772. Eugene S. Willard, ninth from Richard Warren.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 16, 1907.

271. Miss Maria Louise Greene, New Haven, ninth from John Howland.

272. Mrs. John Hurlbut Burr, Burrville, tenth from Edward[1] Fuller, ninth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

273. Carlyle Fuller Barnes, Bristol, ninth from Edward[1] Fuller, eighth from Samuel[2] Fuller.

274. Miss Carolyn Eliza Gorham Dickerman, New Haven, eighth from John Howland.

275. Mrs. Joseph Jay Asch, Saugatuck, eighth from John Alden.

276. Mrs. Leander Kenny Shipman, New London, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

November, 1907.

237. Albert McC. Mathewson, ninth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

December 4, 1907.

173. Mrs. Charles Batcheler McLean, Pittsburg, ninth from Richard Warren.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

Members Elected

November 1, 1907.

138. Lewis Douglass Greene, Chicago, eighth from William Brewster.

December 11, 1907.

139. Louis Franklin Swift, Lake Forest, tenth from William Brewster.

OHIO SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 11, 1907.

64. Mrs. Edmund Garfield Laughlin, Euclid, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Member Elected

October 8, 1907.

199. Mrs. Fenelon Barker Brock, Washington, tenth from Richard Warren.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Member Elected

September 18, 1907.

84. Miner Hamlin Paddock, Providence, ninth from William Brewster.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Member Elected

November 6, 1907.

50. Mrs. William Sisson Hill, Marquette, ninth from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

The sixth annual meeting was held at the Riverton Casino, Portland, on Thursday morning, 21 November, 1907. The business meeting was followed by a reception, and dinner was served at one o'clock, followed by an address by Rev. John C. Perkins, D.D., and the presentation of the insignia of the Society to Deputy Governor General Archie Lee Talbot. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Willis Ellis Parsons
Deputy Governor,	Frederic Eleazer Boothby
Captain,	Charles Loring Andrews
Elder,	Rev. John Carroll Perkins, D.D.
Secretary,	Elmer Ansel Doten
Treasurer,	Frederick Sturdivant Vaill
Historian,	Philip Foster Turner
Surgeon,	Elisha Hopkins, M.D.
Assistants,	Roscoe Clinton Reynolds, Roswell Childs Bradford, Edward Arthur Shaw, David Simmons Waite, William True Cousens.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 21, 1907.

90. Mrs. George Burnham, Portland, eighth from William Bradford.

November 13, 1907.

91. Lyman Munson Cousens, Portland, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.

92. William True Cousens, Portland, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

93. Everett Blanchard Norton, Farmington, ninth from John Howland.

November 20, 1907.

94. George Lothrop Lewis, Gorham, ninth from John Howland.

95. Guy Andrew Hubbard, Oakland, tenth from Richard Warren.

November 21, 1907.

96. Augustine Simmons, North Anson, eighth from John Alden.

97. Franklin Simmons, Rome, Italy, eighth from John Alden.

December 14, 1907.

98. Murray Cushing Donnell, Houlton, ninth from William Bradford.

99. Mrs. Eugene Gesley Chamberlain, Brunswick, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

100. George Washington Norton, Portland, ninth from John Howland.

101. Mrs. Elmer Ansel Doten, Portland, eighth from John Howland.

December 28, 1907.

102. Miss Mabel Eldora Hunter, Farmington, ninth from Myles Standish.

103. Everett Lorin Philoon, Auburn, eighth from Samuel Fuller.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

July, 1907.

15. Willis E. Parsons, tenth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Edward Doty; ninth from Francis[1] Eaton, eighth from Samuel[2] Eaton; ninth from Samuel Fuller; tenth from Stephen Hopkins; ninth from Richard Warren.

November, 1907.

93. Everett B. Norton, ninth from John Howland.

COLORADO SOCIETY

The annual meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. Charles C. Welch on Thursday afternoon, 21 November, 1907. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor,	Joel Frederic Vaile
Captain,	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Elder,	Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary,	Edward Reynolds Steuart
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist,	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Treasurer,	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian,	Victor Clifton Alderson
Surgeon,	George Thomas Prince
Assistants,	Mrs. Walter Scott Cheesman, Mrs. Frank L. Woodward, Mrs. Claude M. Taussig, Mrs. H. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Francis A. Chapman.

A New England supper was served after the business meeting.

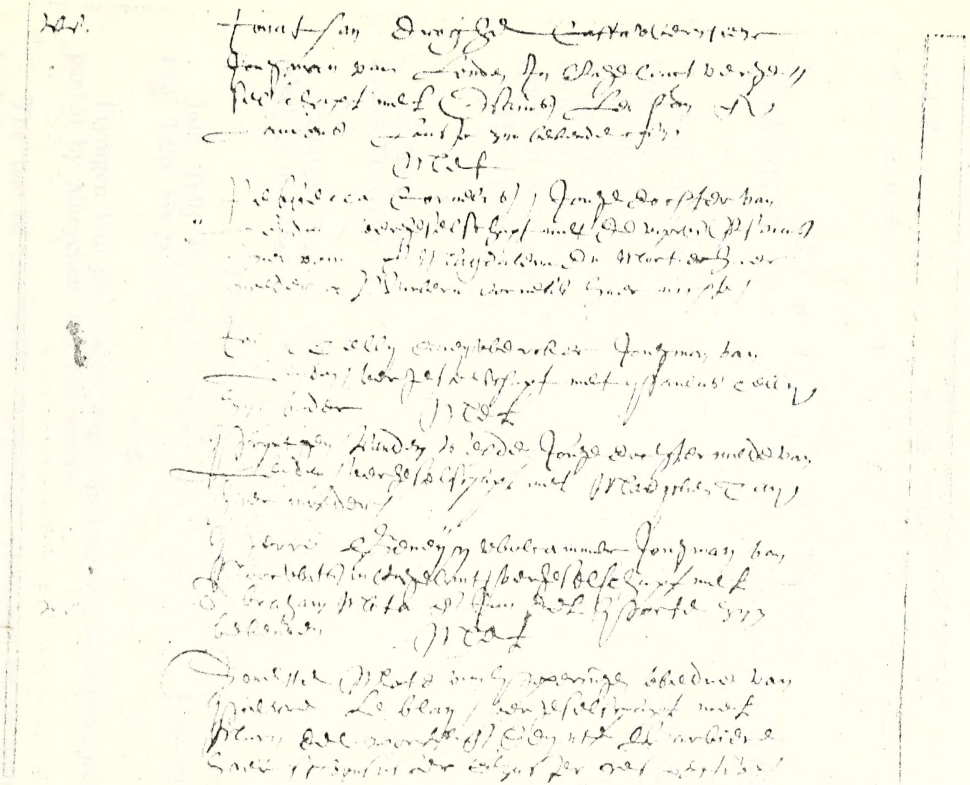
Two Dollars Per Annum Single Number, Sixty Cents

The Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. X ... APRIL, 1908 ... No. 2
WHOLE NUMBER, 38

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
33 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON



JAN TELLIJ'S MARRIAGE RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X APRIL, 1908 No. 2

"JAN TELLIJ" OF LEYDEN WAS NOT JOHN TILLEY OF THE MAYFLOWER

By George Ernest Bowman

The accompanying illustration presents the record of the betrothal at Leyden, on 13 February, 1615, of "Jan Tellij" and "Prijntgen Van den Velde." This record is found in the "Kerkelicke Huwelycke Proclamatie Boeck," folio 48 verso, with other betrothals of the same date. The marriage took place on 3 March, 1615.

The betrothal record reads as follows:

[The Dutch Record]

Jan Tellij Saeywercker Jongman van Leyden vergeselschapt met Paulus Telly zyn vader

met

Prijntgen Van den Velde Jonge dochter mede van Leijden vergeselschapt met Maeychen Tay haer moeder

[The English Translation]

John Telly, say weaver, single man, of Leyden, accompanied by Paul Telly his father,

with

Pryntgen Van den Velde, single woman, also of Leyden, accompanied by Maeychen Tay her mother.

The use of the terms "Jongman," meaning single man, or bachelor, and "Jonge dochter," meaning single woman, proves that neither "Jan Tellij" nor "Prijntgen Van den Velde" had ever been married before.

Elizabeth Tilley came in the Mayflower with her father,

John Tilley, and later married John Howland. The date of her marriage is unknown, but her son John[2] Howland, born 24 February, 1626/7,* and her daughter Desire[2] Howland, whose birth date is unknown, were both living on 22 May, 1627.† Unless these children were twins, which seems unlikely from the meager data obtainable, Desire[2] must have been born as early as February, 1625/6. Whether or not they were twins, it is certain that on 24 February, 1626/7, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was the mother of two children. In her will, dated 17 December, 1686, she called herself "Seventy nine yeares of Age but of good & perfect memory,"‡ thus fixing her own birth date as about 1607, or 1608. As the statement of the will is supported by the known facts regarding her children, and nothing has been found which casts any doubt upon it, we must accept it as correct. But even if we did not have the statement of the will by which to fix the age of Elizabeth Tilley, it is evident that she must have been born before 3 March, 1615, otherwise she would have become the mother of two children before she was twelve years of age. Since Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was born before 3 March, 1615, she could not have been a daughter either of "Jan Tellij" or of "Prijntgen Van den Velde" who were married on that date, neither having been married before.

The only known contemporary references to the parentage of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland are found in Bradford's History. In the list of the Mayflower Passengers he mentions her three times, as follows:

"John Tillie, and his wife; and Eelizabeth their doughter"

"John Howland maried the doughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are both now living;"

"John Tillie, and his wife both dyed, a little after they came ashore; and their daughter Elizabeth maried with John Howland" §

These statements were written by Governor Bradford while John Howland and his wife were still living in Plymouth, where all three had lived for more than thirty years, and Bradford must then have had his own manuscript "register . . . . . recording some of the first deaths, marriages and punishments," which Rev. Thomas Prince obtained from the Governor's grandson, Major John Bradford, and referred to so frequently in his New England Chronology, published in 1736. Governor Bradford was in a position to know the facts. Therefore, as no

* Sewall's Diary. † Ante, I: 150. ‡ Ante, III: 54.

§ Ante, I: 10, 11, 14.

evidence has yet been produced to controvert his statements, we must accept them as they have come down to us in his own handwriting.

It has been shown that Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was not the daughter of "Jan Tellij," the Leyden bridegroom of 1615; and on the other hand it has been shown that she was the daughter of John Tilley of the Mayflower. It is evident, therefore, that "Jan Tellij" and John Tilley were not identical, but were two entirely distinct individuals.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS.

(*Concluded from page 32*)

RICH

Betsy A.,* daughter of Solomon and Sally, died 28 June, 1833, in her 19th year.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Solomon, died 9 August, 1846, in her 73d year.

Solomon, Deacon, died 14 January, 1855, aged 75 years.

Solomon S.,* son of Solomon and Sally, lost at sea, in the summer of 1831, in his 23d year.

RIDER — RYDER

Anna, wife of David, died 1 May, 1820, aged 55.

Atkins, son of Samuel and Lydia, died 19 August, 1794, aged 16 months.

Benjamin, died 29 December, 1759, in his 73d year.

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Lydia, died 7 March, 1796, in his 5th year.

Benjamin, son of David and Lucy, died 10 August, 1827, aged 7 months.

David, died 1 April, 1760, in his 24th year.

David, Deacon,† died 12 February, 1841, aged 79 years.

Ebenezer, died 16 March, 1809, aged 74.

Elisha, son of David and Anna, died 21 December, 1795, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Experience, wife of Samuel, died 21 December. 1745, aged 40 years.

Rebecca, widow of Thomas, died 13 December, 1793, in her 54th year.

Samuel, died 6 January, 1745/6, aged 45 years.

* Both on one stone. † On stone with Capt. William.

RIDER — RYDER (*Continued*)

Sylva, wife of Isaiah, died 8 January, 1823, aged 49.

Thomas, died 8 October, 1786, aged 49 years.

William, Capt., drowned at sea, 21 September, 1835, aged 29 years. [On stone of Deacon David.]

RIDLEY

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died 14 April, 1792, aged 74.

ROBERTS

George N., son of Charles W. and Ruth S., born 13 September, 1849; died 13 September, 1850. [On his mother's stone.]

James M., son of David and Margaret, died 10 November, 1848, aged 14 months, 7 days.

Ruth S., wife of Charles W., born 18 January, 1828; died 7 August, 1850. [On stone with George N.]

ROTCH

Samuel, son of William and Mary, died 22 May, 1736, in his 15th year.

SEARS

Joseph, born 27 May, 1803; died 3 October, 1853. [On stone with Olive P.]

Olive P., daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died 7 May, 1842, aged 1 year, 9 months, 5 days. [On stone of Joseph.]

SMALL, see also SMALLEY

Heman, died 24 July, 1838, aged 32 years.

Mehitable, wife of Lot, died 30 November, 1842, aged 22.

Polly, wife of Isaac, died 7 August, 1826, aged 52.

Samuel,* died 28 April, 1856, aged 84 years.

Thomas R., died 13 March, 1839, aged 25 years.

SMALLEY, see also SMALL

Betsy, wife of Thomas, died 12 November, 1803, in her 37th year.

Hicks,† son of Samuel and Sarah, lost at sea, 30 October, 1823, aged 25.

Loiza W., daughter of Capt. Thomas and Hannah, died 5 April, 1807, aged 7 months.

_____ } three infant daughters of Capt. Thomas and Betsy.
_____ } [No dates given. On stone of Loiza W.]
_____ }

Mary, wife of Taylor, died 4 January, 1815, in her 52d year.

Sarah,† wife of Samuel, died 26 September, 1830, aged 52.

Taylor, died 1 May, 1835, aged 71.

Uriah,† son of Samuel and Sarah, lost at sea, 26 July, 1824, aged 20.

SMITH

Elizabeth, wife of Seth, died 25 December, 1803, in her 58th year.

Esther, wife of Ebenezer, died 14 February, 1823, aged 33.

* Next to stone of Sarah, wife of Samuel Smalley.

† All three on one stone, which is next to that of Samuel Small.

SMITH (*Continued*)

Hannah, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 29 September, 1835, aged 1 year.

Harriet, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 11 September, 1828, aged 18 months, 9 days.

Heman N.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 6 September, 1841, aged 8 months.

Heman N.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 5 October, 1843, aged 11 months.

James, Jr., died 1 October, 1807, in his 25th year.

Josiah F.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 12 August, 1839, aged 13 months.

Lorilla, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 29 September, 1838, aged 11 months.

Mary, wife of Joshua, died 21 October, 1831, aged 41.

Mary, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, died 23 December, 1833, aged 40.

Ruth, wife of Seth, died 29 August, 1829, aged 59.

Seth, died 17 November, 1802, in his 60th year.

Seth, died 20 July, 1835, aged 64.

Susanna, wife of Edward, died 20 August, 1848, aged 54 years, 9 months.

SOPER

Betsy,† wife of Capt. Samuel, died 15 April, 1826, aged 30 years.

Eben N.,† son of Capt. Samuel and Eveline, died 23 September, 1836, aged 2 years, 6 months.

Elisha H.,† son of Capt. Samuel and Betsy, died 10 September, 1826, aged 5 months, 12 days.

Eveline N.,† 31 May, 1804; 9 October, 1900.

———,† infant died 3 November, 1818.

Isabel, daughter of Robert and Isabel, died 17 August, 1796, aged 9 months, 8 days.

Salome C.,† daughter of Capt. Samuel and Eveline, died 17 April, 1832, aged 4 years, 4 months.

Samuel, Capt.,† died 8 December, 1860, aged 69 years, 4 months.

STONE

Elizabeth A., daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary, died 26 June, 1816, aged 13.

John Andrew, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary, died 18 April, 1813, aged 9 years.

SWIFT

Josiah, son of John and Lydia, died 5 September, 1816, aged 1 year, 9 months, 15 days.

TALCOTT

John, Capt., of Glastonbury, Conn., son of Deacon Benjamin, "Died here in his Return after the Victory obtained at Cape Breton A D 1745" in his 41st year.

* All three on one stone.

† All on Soper obelisk.

THOMAS

Orsamus,* Esq., born at Brookfield, Mass., 18 March, 1771; died at Provincetown, 2 November, 1822.

Orsamus,* Jr., born at Provincetown, 17 June, 1808; died at Port au Prince, 11 January, 1841.

TUBBS

Dorcas,† died 11 July, 1811, aged 49.

Nathan,† lost at sea, aged 33. [No date given.]

Nathan, Jr.,† lost at sea, 11 July, 1816, aged 19.

WALKER

Jabez, died 24 December, 1798, aged 19 years.

WATKINS

Sarah, widow of Capt. Thomas, died 27 August, 1831, aged 77.

Thomas, died 20 July, 1824, aged 73.

WEEKS

Ruth, Mrs.; daughter of Prince and Tryphena Freeman; born 1819, died 1844. [On Scammons Hopkins obelisk.]

Ruth, wife of John C., died 27 August, 1844, aged 25 years.

WELLS

Sarah H., daughter of Edward and Elizabeth A., died 27 August, 1849, aged 7 months, 13 days.

WHORF

Jonathan F., died 16 November, 1820, in his 25th year.

Sarah Ann, wife of John, died 9 December, 1791, in her 64th year.

WINSLOW

James,‡ lost at sea, 2 March, 1846, aged 27 years.

Mary S.,‡ died 25 October, 1892, aged 72 years.

YOUNG

David, born 7 March, 1758; died 30 October, 1832.

David, Capt., born 15 February, 1795; died 19 September, 1872. [In lot with Hannah and Rebecca.]

Eleazer, son of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 24 January, 1829, aged 37 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Eleazer, died 1 January, 1832, aged 72. [On stone with William N.]

Elizabeth, widow of David, born 17 August, 1764; died 10 December, 1840.

Fanny, wife of Nehemiah, died 22 December, 1831, aged 30. [In lot with Nehemiah and Tamsin.]

Hannah, wife of David, died 13 March, 1847, aged 46½ years. [In lot with David and Rebecca.]

Hannah S., daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 1 March, 1837, aged 11 years, 4 months.

Isaiah, son of Elisha and Hannah, died 9 June, 1803, aged 3 years, 6 months.

* Both on one stone. † All three on one stone. ‡ Both on one stone.

YOUNG (*Continued*)

Isaiah, died 5 September, 1815, aged 34.

Nabby, wife of Reuben, died 15 April, 1794, in her 33d year.

Nehemiah, died 17 June, 1877, aged 80 years, 9 months, 24 days. [In lot with Fanny and Tamsin.]

Phebe H., daughter of Nehemiah and Fanny, died 18 December, 1822, aged 6 months.

Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, died 18 April, 1804, in her 47th year.

Rebecca, wife of David, died 8 December, 1849, aged 57½ years. [In lot with Capt. David and Hannah.]

Sarah, wife of Eleazer, died 17 June, 1823, aged 53 years. [On stone with her son Freeman M. Bowley.]

Tamsin, Mrs., died 23 January, 1887, aged 88 years, 22 days. [In lot with Fanny and Nehemiah.]

William N., son of Eleazer, lost at sea, in 1831, aged 24. [On stone of Eleazer, who died 1832.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 19*)

[p. 166 is blank]

[SAMUEL JENNEY TO HENRY WOOD]

[p. 167] 1656 A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Samuell Jenney of Road Iland Doe acknowlidge that I have sold unto henery Wood of New Plymouth a pcell of land lying in the Township of Plymouth aforsaid att a place Comonly Called and knowne by the name of Strawberry hill on the north side of a little brooke Runing by the said land which said pcell or tract of land containeth fourteen acres by estimacion bee it more or lesse; twelve acres of the said fourteen being somtimes the lands of m^r^ John Jenney Deceased pte therof by him purchased of sundry psons and the Rest his owne as layed out unto him and his owne by lott and soe became the land of mee the said Samuell Jenney as the son and heire of the said M^r^ John Jenney; And the other two acres of the fourteen being mine as a legacye given by my Mother M^is^ Sarah Jenney late Deceased by her purchased of leiftenant Matthew ffuller as appeers upon Record; And I the said Samuell Jenney Doe acknowlidge that I have alsoe sold unto the said henery Wood a smale pcell of marsh meddow lying att a place called

piney point in the great marsh near Marshfeild; To have and to hold the said fourteen acres of upland and two acres and an halfe of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever The said p[r]mises with all my Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof I Doe by these p[r]sents allianate enfeofe and confeirme from mee the said Samuell Jenney and my heires unto him the said henery Wood and his heires and assignes for ever warranting the sale of the said p[r]mises and all theire appurtenances against all people and psons whatsoever unto him the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever And I the said Samuell Jenney Doe acknowlidge that I have Received of the said henery Wood the summe of fourteen pound in full Satisfaction and pay for the aforsaid fourteen acres of upland bee it more or lesse and for the aforsaid two acres of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the profits privilidges and and appurtenances belonging thereunto or to any pte or pcell therof; the said premises and all the appurtenances therunto belonging to appertaine unto the onely use and behoofe of him the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever in Witnesse wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale this fourteenth Day of March Ann[o] Dom : 1655

Signed Sealed and Delivered; Samuell Jenney his (seale)
In the p[r]sence of us his marke
Nathaniell Morton;
John Smith
Thomas Pope

[p. 168 is blank]

[Howland, Bourne and Dingley, Agreement]

[p. 169] 1656 A writing apointed to bee Recorded

Wheras there was a Diference fell out betwixt John howland seni[r] Thomas Bourne and John Dingley about the Range of a pcell of marsh meddow lying in Marshfeild and not eazye to bee knowne;

These are therefore to put an end to the aforsaid Diference; It is agreed by and between the said John howland seni[r] Thomas Bourne and John Dingley seni[r]: that the line or Range shall begin att the beach next the sea upon a west line sett by a compas to a homacke in the marsh where there lyes an old

Ceader tree there being noe other nor no more trees neare next to the great Iland but that onely And from the aforsaid homacke and tree to Run upon the aforsaid west line to the Basse creeke To which agreement all the aforsaid pties have freely assented unto as abovesaid; alsoe that this agreement bee put upon Record both att Marshfeild and the court booke att Plymouth to avoid all further Diference for time to Come about the p^r^mises; in witnesse wherof wee the said John howland seni^r^: Thomas Bourne and John Dingley have put to our hands this fourth of May 1655

in the p^r^sence
of Myles Standish

John howland
Thomas Bourne
John Dingley

[Edward Bumpas to Edmund Chandler]

March the 30^th^ 1655

Memorand: that Edward Bumpas of the Towne of Marshfeild Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of a vallueable sume to him alreddy satisfyed and paied by Edmond Chandeler of Duxburrow; hee hath barganed and sould enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p^r^sents Doth bargaine sell allianate enfeoff & confeirm with the consent of hannah his wife; unto the said Edmond Chandeler all his land lying att Ducke hill lying between the lands of John Rouse and the lands of the said Edmond Chandeler with all his Right title and Interest of and into the said Lands bee it more or lesse with all and singuler the appurtenances belonging therunto; To have and to hold the said p^r^mises with all and singuler the privilidges emunities and appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Edmond Chandeler hee his heires and assignes for ever to belonge to the onely pper use and behoofe of him the said Edmond Chandeler his heires and assignes for ever;

The abovesaid sale of land was acknowlidged before John Alden Assistant;

(*To be continued*)

SCITUATE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 89*)

[p. 24] Isaace Buck and mary merritt ware married december 22 1712
John Peirse jun^{r} and Abigall Vinton ware married december 26th 1712
Josiah Lichfeild and mary Brggs * ware married december 29th 1712
James Cudworth and Elisabeth white ware married January 1 : 1712
Mosess Simons and Rachell Cudworth ware married January 1 1712
Henry merritt jun^{r} and hannah Cowing ware married January 6th 1712
Samuell Lichfeild and abigall Buck were married march 25th 1712
James Briggs and Elisabeth Garritt were married may 7th 1713
Joseph Bats and deborah Clap ware married Sept^{m} 10th 1713
Samuell Jacson and Hannah woodworth were maried October 20 : 1713
Caleb Turner and Rachell dwelly were marryed October 27th : 1713
Epherim Lincoln and mary nichols were marryed november 16th 1713
Robert Thomson and Anne Barker were marryed march 11th 1713
Israell Chettenden jun^{r} and mary pickells were marryed march 15th : 1713
Joseph picher and mercy stetson were married October 21 1714
Experience damon and Thankfull peeks were married novemb 24th 1714
Thomas man jun^{r} and deborah Joy were married december 8th 1714
Ebenezer Simons and Lydia Kent were married december 23 1714
william Bayle and Judeth Booth were marryed January 27th 1714
Amborose Cole and Abigall Sutton were marryed december 1 1715
John Otis and Leah Stodder were married february 1 1715
James merritt and Ruth wade were married february 9th 1715
Jacob Vinall jun^{r} and Elisabeth Simons marryed Aprell 30 1716
Gershom Ewell jun^{r} and Relefe Turner were marryed August 28th 1716
James Briggs and Hanna Stowell were marryed October 4th 1716
John perry and Abigall damon were marryed October 26 1716
Benjamin Eddy and Abigall pratt were marryed novenber 8th 1716
James Briggs jun^{r} and Hannah Bayle were marryed decemb 24 1716
william mellews and Sarah Balch were marryed decemb 25 : 1716
Isaace Lincoln and Sarah Cumins were marryed february 14th 1716
John Brunaue and Anne dilis were marryed Aprell y^{e} 5th 1717
James Northy and mary Stockbridge were marryed July 9th 1717
John Randull and Jerusha woodwarth were marryed October 31th 1717

* A dot over the "r" indicates that "Briggs" was meant.

david Studly and Susanah Vinton were marryed november 12th 1717
Simon dillis and Unis dodson were marryed January first 1717
Thomas Peirse and mary Booth were marryed January 29th 1717
Joseph Brigg junr and Judith Lichfeild were marryed february 20th 1717
John Gibs and Sarah man were marryed march ye 5th 1717
James Studly and Sarah farrow were marryed march ye 12th 1717
All and Every Couple or Couples aforsd * were in ye Respective years months and days aformentioned marryed pr me Nathaniell Picher Minister

[p. 25] John Woodward † and Mary Rose were married Decemr ye 3d : 1718
Samuel Stetson and rebecca Turner were married may the 12th : 1719
Samuel Linze and Keziah Joslin were married Novemr the 19th : 1718
Ebinezer Woodward & Hannah Woodward were married March ye 20th : 1718
Joseph Ramsdin and Mary Bowker were married Decemr the 10th : 1718
Benjamin Tower and Bethiah Woodward were married may ye 6th 1718
Capt Benjamin Pierce and mrs Elizabeth Perry were married July ye 23d 1718
John Hatch Junr & Grace Stetson were married February the 26th 1718
Ezekiel Hatch & Ruth Church were married Septemr the 25th : 1718
Benjamin Silvester Junr & Ruth Woodworth were married may the 8 1718
William Curtice and margret Prat were married January the 29th : 1718
Joseph Young And Anna Oaldum were married Octor 13th annº 1718
John Bourn and Abigal Collamer were married Novemr ye 20th : 1718
Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church were married Decemr the 24th : 1719
Ebenezer Tincomb and Hannah Turner were married July ye 9th 1719
Isaac Barker And Elizabeth Barstow were married January ye 25th 1719
Robart Woodward & Deborah Silvester were married march ye 10th : 1719
John Lambart & Ruth Randall were married Novemr the 12th : 1719
Ebinezer Bennit and Sarah Stetson were married april ye 23d 1719
Thomas Clark and alice Parker were married Septemr ye 3d Annº 1719
Joseph Smith and Rachel Randall were married October the 1t annº : 1719
Anthony Sisco and Febe both Negrows were married Novemr the 13th : 1719

* This clearly includes every marriage on original page 24.

† Apparently an attempt was made to alter this to "Woodworth."

Timothy Rogers Junr and Lydia Hatch were married February the 4th : 1719
Ebenezer Hatch and Abigal Jones were married march ye 10th : Anno : 1719
Jno Cushing Junr and Elizabeth Holmes were married april ye 1t annº : 1718
All the above Couples were in ye respective Dayes months and Years affixed to Their names Married ꝑ me Nathanael Eells Cler
John James and Lydia Turner were married June ye 25th Annº Dom : 1718
Eleazer Peaks and Rachel Merrit were married november ye 5th 1718
Ichabod Damon Junr and Judeth Peaks were married January the 1t : 1718
Roger Nicols and Bethiah Winslow were married February the 18th 1718
Gilbert Brooks and Abigail Stockbridge were married March ye 12 : 1718
Barnabas Barker and Hannah Turner were married aprill ye 13th 1719
Doctr Isaac Otis and mrs Deborah Jacob were married may 25th 1719
Caesar Burges and Meriah Wells, negrows, were married Novemr ye 12th : 1719
John Sutton and Anne Cole were married Decemr the 3d Annº 1719
Benjamin Briggs and Leah Merrit were married December ye 7th 1719
Titus Moses and Rebecca Opechus Indians were married January ye 3d 1719
All the afore-mentioned Persons, att ye Times aforesd were married ꝑ me Nathll Pitcher Clr

(*To be continued*)

ALDEN NOTES

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 151*)

In this issue we present abstracts of all the original records and papers, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records and files at Boston, relating to the settlement of the estates of Capt. John[2] Alden's sons John[3], Nathaniel[3], William[3], and Zachariah[3], of John Walley, Jr., and Simon Willard, the two husbands of his daughter Elizabeth[3] Alden, and of his grandson John[4-3].

[John Walley, Jr.]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 14] "To Elizabeth Walley Relict Widow of John Walley late of Boston . . . . Mariner deceased.

Greeting Whereas your S^d husband . . . . sometime since died Intestate" a letter of administration is issued on 30 April, 1702. [Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only original paper in the files contains the inventory of "John Walley Jun^r late of Boston Mariner," taken by William Griggs and Elias Heath, also an account of payments for sickness and funeral charges, and a list of goods sold by the administratrix, including a crib and a cradle. The account is signed by "Elizabeth Willard lait Walley" and was sworn to by her on 31 July, 1702. The inventory and account are also found in the records, 15 : 56.

[Simon Willard]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 18 : 220] There are no original papers relating to this estate in the files. The will of "Simon Willard of Boston . . . . Shopkeeper Shortly designing a Voyage by Sea" was made 13 November, 1709. After debts and funeral expenses are paid he gives the "Remainder of my Estate both Real and personal . . . . unto my welbeloved Wife Elizabeth Willard . . . . to be at her Disposal forever Excepting only my timber Messuage or Tenement Scituate near the Town Dock in Boston with the Lands . . . . thereto belonging, the reversion whereof at my Wifes Decease I Give . . . . unto my three Children Namely Samuel Abigail and Katherine Willard . . . . part and part alike and if any of them happen to dye before they Come to the possession thereof the Survivours to take . . . . the whole in like manner Entirely Confiding in the tender Affection and Motherly Care of my said Wife for the Support and good Education of my said Dear Children" Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Nathaniel Williams, Josiah Willard and John Alden. The will was probated 11 January, 1713, by the widow Elizabeth Willard.

[Nathaniel[3] Alden]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 48, 49] "To James Gooch of Boston . . . . Merch^t Greeting . Whereas Nathaniel Alden late of Boston afores^d Mariner sometime since died Intestate . . . . And whereas Hephzibah Alden Relict of [p. 49] Of the s^d deced hath signified her refusal to take the Admin^con of his Estate, and you have set forth unto me that you are a principal Creditor to the Same" letter of administration was granted 24 July, 1702.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 62] On 20 August, 1702, Thomas Hubbard, Edmund Knight and David Jenner, all

merchants of Boston, were appointed commissioners to receive and examine claims against the estate.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory, taken 27 December, 1702, by Samuel Marshall and William Paine, was sworn to by the administrator on 18 May, 1703. One item reads: "Rec^{d} of William Alden being y^{e} produce of goods he brought from Antequa y^{t} was belonging to the estate of s^{d} Nathan^{ll} Alden deceas't" £51 19s. John Marshall and James Barnes are indebted to the estate. The inventory is also recorded 15 : 150.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original report of the commissioners to receive claims "presented . May . 22^{d} 1703" shows that the estate was indebted to James Gooch by bond and "Interest from 1st July 1700 to the 20th of august 1702"; to "Tho^{s} Cushion"; to William Alden; to Nicholas Bowes; and "A note produced by Cap^{t} Benj^{a} Gillam payable to hanah Lord of London w^{ch} was s^{d} to be nathaniel aldens hand & with out any further proofs" This report is also recorded, 15 : 224.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original petition for the appointment of a guardian for the children is attached to the bond of the guardian, and reads as follows:

> To the Honourable Isaac Addington Esq : Judge of the Probate of Wills for y^{e} County of Suffolk &c Hephzibah Mortemore, late widdow & wife of Nath : Alden late of Boston Marriner, dec^{d} Humbly prayeth that wheras there is a part or Portion of the Estate of Jn^{o} Alden Sen^{r} of Boston dec^{d} due to my Children by my Husband Nathaniel Alden, M^{r} Benj. Gallop may be empowr'd as their Guardian to take care of the same, in whose care and ffidelity I can confidently acquiese and by which you will very much oblige
>
> Your Honours Humble Petitioner
>
> Boston July . 8 . 1703. Hepzibath mortemore
>
> mary, Nathan^{l} . Hephzibah . Phillips *

On 9 July, 1703, Benjamin Gallop, merchant of Boston, with John Bennet, Sr., blacksmith, and Florence Maccarty, butcher, both of Boston, as sureties, executed the bond of "Benj^{a} Gallop appointed Guardian to Mary, Nathaniel, Hepsheba and Phillips Alden children of Nath^{l} Alden late of Boston afores^{d} Marin^{r} dec^{d} . . . . the said Children and every of them being minors" The witnesses were John Alden, Simon Willard and Thomas Maccarty. The appointment as guardian is recorded, 15 : 175.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original account of the administrator mentions a payment of 13s. 5d. "At M^{rs} Creekes" at

* These four names were added in a different hand, similar to that in which the guardianship bond was written.

several meetings of the commissioners to receive claims. The document is dated 13 September, 1703, and was sworn to on 18 January, 1703. It is recorded, 15 : 223.
[Suff. Co. Prob. Reds., 15 : 224] On 18 January, 1703, the Probate Court ordered the administrator to distribute the balance among the creditors, at the rate of 14s. 2⅓d. on the pound.

[ZACHARIAH[3] ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Reds., 16 : 602] "To Mary Alden Wid[w] Greeting Whereas yo[r] late husband Zechariah Alden late of Boston . . . . Marin[r]" died intestate, administration was granted to her on 18 August, 1709. The original bond of the administratrix, now in the files, with John Viall, vintner, and John Alden, mariner, as sureties, and Simon Willard and Thomas Maccarty as witnesses, bears date 17 August, 1709, a day earlier than the date of her appointment.
[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory, taken 31 August, 1709, by Nathaniel Williams, Joseph Belknap, Jr., and William Lowder, was presented and sworn to by the administratrix on 6 September, 1709. It is also recorded, 17 : 38.
[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The files also contain an original petition of Mary Alden, administratrix, dated 6 September, 1709, stating that the estate is insolvent and praying for such action as the law directs.

[CAPT. WILLIAM[3] ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] "William Alden of Boston . . . . Mariner . . . . I give to my youngest Daughter Mary Alden" £50 "as an Equivalent for what my other two Daughters have received from me . . . . upon or since their Marriage . . . . I give all the Remainder of my estate . . . . unto my three Daughters Elisabeth Betterly Lydia Briton and Mary Alden . . . . to be equally divided between them three . . . . and further for the better security of my Daughter Elisabeths part I doe appoint . . . . m[r] James Gooch jun[r] of Boston Afores[d] Distiller as my Executor in trust to receive and keep my afores[d] daughter Elisabeths third part and I likewise impower him if my daughters shall see cause to sell all or any part of my Real Estate I doe impower my Executor in Trust afores[d] to sell my daughter Elisabeths third part thereof and to receive the produce of the same and to keep the same from all persons w[t]soever unless my afores[d] Daughter Elizabeth that no discharge shall be sufficient to him unless hers y[e] s[d]

Elizabeths notwithstanding the Coverture And I doe hereby constitute . . . . James Gooch junr aforesd & my loving daughter Mary Alden to be the executors . . . . but further I desire my Executors may have no advantage of my estate personal in ye apprizement but that my three Daughters may have Equal advantage"

This abstract is from the original will, dated 14 January, 1728, and witnessed by Samuel Sleigh, John Gooch and Joseph Gooch. It was proved 3 March, 1728. The will and probate are also recorded, 27 : 82 and 83.

The original inventory, taken 28 March, 1729, by Nathaniel Cunningham, Andrew Tyler and John Gooch, is still in the files. It was presented and sworn to by Mary Alden and James Gooch, the executors, on 26 June, 1732, and includes a house and land valued at £1000. The inventory is also recorded, 31 : 27.

[Capt. John[3] Alden]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original will of "John Alden of Boston . . . . Marriner," still in the probate files, and made on 5 May, 1727, bequeaths to "Wife Susanna Alden, One full Moiety or half part of all my Real and personal Estate whatsoever, whether in possession Reversion or Remainder . . . . And the other . . . . half part of my sd Real and Personal Estate, I Give . . . . unto my Children and Grand Children hereaftermentioned in six equal parts to be divided, That is to say, To the Children of my Son John Alden dece'd one sixth part thereof, Saving that what shall appear to be due to me from my sd sons Estate shall be reckoned & Accounted as part of their proportion aforesd, To my Son Nathanael Alden One other sixth part of the same, To my Son Thomas Alden One other sixth part thereof, To my Daughter Elizabeth Alden One other sixth part thereof, To my Daughter Hannah Jones one other sixth part thereof, & to my Daughter Anne Alden the remaining sixth part of the Same. To hold to them my sd Children and Grand Children their heirs and Assignes Forever in Severalty in In manner as aforsd. And in case of the death of any of my sd Children or Grand Children before his her or their Devise or Bequest takes Effect, the part or share herein before Given to him or her shall be equally divided between the Survivors.

To "sd Daughter Elisabeth Alden her Execrs & Admrs forever over and above what is herein before given to her, All such household Goods & Furniture as I have heretofore lent

her & which are now in her possession, the same not to be reckoned as any part of my Estate."

His wife Susanna and son Nathaniel Alden are made executors. The witnesses were Henry Dyre, John Cowell and Benjamin Rolfe. The will was probated 9 February, 1729, "by Susanna Alden Executrix therein Named (Nathaniel Alden the other Executor being gone on a Voyage to Sea)"

The will and probate are also recorded, 27 : 458.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory of "Capt[n] John Alldin Deceas'd," taken 13 March, 1729/30, by Nathaniel Green, Thomas Wroe and Robert Hadwen, is still on file. It was presented and sworn to by Susanna Alden, executrix, on 18 May, 1730. It included a negro woman named Kate. The only real estate is a house and land on Milk St., Boston, valued at £1000. The inventory is also recorded, in 28 : 32.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only other original paper in the files contains the "Accompt of Susanna Alden Widow and one of the Executors . . . . of Captain John Alden late of Boston Marriner deceased" and the "Accompt of Nat[l] Alden the other Executor of his Father Cap[t] John Alden aforesaid deceased" These separate accounts on one paper were presented and sworn to by Susanna Alden and Nathaniel Alden on 17 September, 1734.

Susanna Alden's account mentions payments to Nathaniel Cunningham, Benjamin Atkinson, Theophilus Lillie, William Jones, Henry Dering, Esq., Messrs. William & John Allen, Nathaniel Glover, Thomas Green, Jacob Sheafe, Doctor Davis, Doctor Checkley, Mr. Brown, Benjamin Pollard, Mr. Alford, Mr. Hunt, Nathaniel Alden, Edward Winslow, Esq., Joshua Winslow, Esq., Samuel Sewall, Esq., Ann Taylor, William Payne, Esq.; To Elizabeth Alden in goods £13 . 2 . 10; To John Jones, £41 . 18 . 6; To Nathaniel Alden, £193 . 8 . 8; To Thomas Alden, £48 . 12 . 0; "To John Aldens Son Benjamin for Mourning" £10 . 16 . 0; "To Wearing Cloaths delivered to Nath[l] Alden" £25 . 0 . 0; To Philip Bumgardner; To Benjamin Rolfe.

Nathaniel Alden's account mentions receipts by him as follows: From his mother's account £193 . 8 . 8; from William Brown, Hugh Paine, Capt. Blyn; "To Mourning for my Wife"; deceased's apparel, £25 . 0 . 0; Elizabeth Alden, in goods, £13 . 2 . 10; John Jones, £41 . 18 . 6; Thomas Alden, £48 . 12 . 0; John Alden's son Benjamin, £10 . 16 . 0. Payments were made to James Bowdoin, Esq., Charles Coffin, Francis Boreland, Abiel Walley, Esq., John Hunt, George

Bethune, Esq., Stephen Boutineau, Mr. Emory, Thomas Green, William Napps, Thomas Foster, James Leblond, Jonas Clark, Mrs. Mary Alden, Richard Checkley, Messrs. John & James Alford, Messrs. Bill & Sewall. [Recorded, 30 : 365, 366.]

[Capt. John[4] Alden, Jr.]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original letter of administration "To Anna Alden of Boston . . . . . Widow Greeting Whereas your husband John Alden late of Boston aforesaid marriner Deceased" intestate, issued 12 June, 1727, is in the files; also the bond as administratrix, undated, but endorsed at the time "John Alden admx Bond June 12 1727." The sureties were Benjamin Brame, brewer, and John Tyler, brazier, both of Boston. The surnames of the sureties are here given as they appear in their autograph signatures on the bond. The person who filled in the names on the printed form wrote them "Bream" and "Tyley." The appointment of administratrix is recorded in 25 : 366.

The original inventory, taken by Samuel Bridgham, Samuel Cutt and Edward Marion, is in the files. It is not dated, but was endorsed when filed "Capt John Aldens Inventory July 3d 1727." It was presented and sworn to on that date by Anna Alden, administratrix "of her Husband John Alden Junr late of Boston" The inventory is recorded, 25 : 382.

The original petition of Anna Alden, administratrix, dated 17 July, 1727, representing that the estate is insolvent and requesting the appointment of commissioners to receive and examine claims, is still on file. It is endorsed on the back "Capt John Aldens Estate Represented Insolvent July 17th 1727" and on the margin of the petition is written "Joseph Billings William Downes Erasmus Stevens Commissrs" The petition is not on record, but the appointment of the commissioners is recorded, 25 : 406.

The original report of the commissioners, dated 21 November, 1727, still in the files, shows that the estate was indebted to James Gooch, William Clark, John Tyler, Ezekiel Cheever, Samuel Wentworth, Benjamin Brame, Thomas Jackson, Humphrey Scarlett, to "Samuel Barrett for the ffuneral," John Alden, Mr. Barrel, Dr. Clark. This report is also recorded, 26 : 22.

The original account "of Anna Alden admx on the Estate of her Husband Capt John Alden" is still on file. It was presented 30 November, 1727. One item reads: "To

an allowance made Mr Clark for answering the Deceasds ffuneral Charges in Jamaico" £64 . 8 . 9. This account is also recorded, 26 : 23.

On 30 November, 1727, the administratrix was directed by the court to pay the creditors at the rate of two pence, one farthing on the pound. This order is found in the probate records 26 : 24.

(*To be continued*)

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES

(*Continued from page 5*)

Tuesday, December ye 30 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Larkins of Argyle and Mrs Rebekah Pinkney of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March ye 12 . 1795: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Daniel Crocker and Miss Elizabeth Dinnis, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March ye 26 . 1795. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Brown and Miss Hannah Joy, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me J. Scott.

Thursday, June ye 2 . 1796. This Day Revd John Strickland of Turner, married Lucretia Scott to Timothy Reding, both of ye Town of Poland.

Wednesday, July ye 27 . 1796. This Day, after a regular Election, I was instaled Pastor of the Church in Poland: before which Time I married no Persons in the American States: but after my Instalment I considered myself qualified to marry, and acted accordingly, as may be seen in the following Page. Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August ye 25 . 1796. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Pulsifer, and Miss Nabby Nason, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott, Pastor of the Church in Poland.

Thursday, August ye 25 . 1796: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Joshua Small and Miss Rebekah Nason, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, September ye 1 . 1796: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Nathaniel Sawtell, Junior, and Miss Sally Foster, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December ye 8 . 1796. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Beal and Miss Jerusha Fluent, both of ye Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March ye 30th . 1797: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr George Harlow and Miss Mercy King, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, May ye 1 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Dennis Ryons and Miss Hannah Richardson, both Residents in Poland, were married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, June ye 29 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Puplishment) Mr Thomas Perry and Miss Huldah Turel, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August ye 29 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Wiswall Seabury and Miss Nabby Bradbury, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, September ye 12 . 1797. This Day (after Lawful Publishiment) Mr Oren Record of Buckfield, and Miss Susannah Johnson of Poland, were solemnly married, by Me, J. Scott.

Monday, October ye 30 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Calvin Crooker, Resident in Hebron, and Miss Dorcas Casewell of Poland were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November ye 16 . 1797: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Nathanael Buck, Junior, of Buckfield and Miss Sarah Seabury of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonn Scott.

Thursday-Evening, November ye 30 . 1797. This Evening Mr Joshua Whitman and Miss Lucretia Strickland, both of the Town of Turner, were Married, (in Turner) after lawful Publishment, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday-Evening, November ye 30 . 1797. This Evening, (after lawful Publishment) Mr Benjamin Bradbury, Junior, and Miss Anna Hearsey, both of ye Town of Poland, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February, ye 15 . 1798. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr Thomas Bayley, Junior, and Miss Susanna Pulsiver, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, August ye 9 . 1798. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Benjamin Lane, Junior, & Mr* Hannah Downing, both of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, J: Scott.

Thursday, October ye 4 . 1798. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Witham and Miss Abigail Dinsmore, both of ye Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, October ye 23 . 1798. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Varriell and Mrs Elisabeth Flanacin, both of Poland, were Married, by me Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November ye 29 . 1798: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Strickland, Junior, and Miss Rachel Smith, both of Turner, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December ye 27 . 1798: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Moses Buck of Buckfield and Miss Salley Shaw of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

* Sic.

Thursday, January y^e 3 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Pool and Miss Mary Hearsey, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, January y^e 22 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r James Hill and Miss Mary Coy, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e 14 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Allen of Buckfield and Miss Polley Clifford of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, February y^e 18 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r George French of Turner, and Miss Wealthy Johnson of Poland, were married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 7 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Asa Robinson of Paris, and Miss Eunice Woodward of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 14 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Job French of Paris and Miss Hannah True of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 2 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r William Caldwell, of Hebron, and Miss Nancy Woodward, of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 9 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Reuben Merrow and Miss Alice Downing, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 16 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonathan Bartlett and Miss Mary Bayley, both of Poland, were solemly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, June y^e 18 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Stephen yeaton * and Miss Lucy Pulcifer, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 28 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r James Shaw and M^rs Jemima Ritchardson, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott

Thursday, January y^e 9 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r William Gibbs and Miss Sarah Conant, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e 9 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Aaron Dwinel and M^rs Abigail Forbes, both of y^e Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 1 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Nash of Abington and Miss Molley Bates of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 28 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Niles and M^rs Martha Nash, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

(*To be continued*)

* Stephen Yeaton, Junior, in the Contents.

HOWLAND NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

UNDER the general title "Howland Notes" we shall print, from time to time, selections from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to descendants of John Howland. The notes printed will be chosen with especial reference to their value in establishing lines of descent from John Howland of the Mayflower.

The notes printed in this issue are taken from the Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records.

[SHUBAEL HOWLAND, 1737]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Reds., 5 : 370, 371] Shubael Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable, in his will (signed by a mark) made 14 June, 1737, and proved 31 August, 1737, made bequests as follows:

"To Mercy my Beloved Wife two Cows Such as She Shall Chuse and also all my household Goods to be at hir Own Disposing & also Such Convenient Rhoom or rhooms in my Dwelling house as she Shall Chuse for hir use During hir Natural Life & in Consideration of what I hereafter Give to my Son Zacheus Howland my Will is that he my Said Son pay & allow to my Said Wife Yearly & Every Year During hir Natural life So much Provision of all Sorts as She Shall Judge Needfull & also so much Good firewood & also what Wool and flax She Shall have Occasion for hir Cloathing and to keep hir two Cows Winter & Summer & also to Provide all Needfull Medicens & Tendance in time of Sickness"

"to my Son Jabez Howland . . . . all my Right in the Six Acres of Land which he and I Purchased Togather & also all my Right in a Lott of Land in y^e^ last Division in partnership with my S^d^ Son & Others & also the One half of my Right in y^e^ 64 Lott in y^e^ Second Division of y^e^ late Common Land & also my Right in an Island of Mash in partnership With him my Said Son I also Give to my Said Son that part of my homestead on Which his Dwelling house now Stands To Extend from M^r^ Russells Land at y^e^ Rode Eastward Eighth Rods & so y^e^ same Bredth Downwards so far as Isaac Hinkleys Southwest Corner & also the one half of my Piece of Mash at Corten

& also All that part of my mash by Spring Crook which Lays Below y^e^ Creek Called the Thorrow Creek"

"to my Son Zacheus Howland . . . . the Conditions Above & What Shall be hereafter Mentioned all y^e^ Rest or Remaining part of my Real & Personal Estate Which I Shall Die Siez^d^ of Accepting One Yearlin Calf which Yearlin I Give to my Grandson James Howland as a Condition for my Son Zacheus to perform my will is that he further Render to my Said Wife all Sutable Appearell for all parts of hir Body Besides what y^e^ Wool and flax Above mentioned does not make up & also what Tallow She Shall have Occasion of for hir use & to Provide Sutable help for hir to wash & my Will is that my Said Son Zacheus pay all my Just Debts"

"to my Daughter Mercy Jenkens five pounds Besides what She hath Already had to be paid by my son Zacheus Howland"

Son Zaccheus Howland to be sole executor.

Witnessed by John Otis, Peter Blossom and John Baker.

[Widow Mercy Howland, 1759]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 417] "Mercy Howland of Barnstable . . . . widow" made her will on 24 November, 1758, and it was proved 6 March, 1759. She made "my Son Jabez Howland and daughter mercy Jenkins" executors, they to pay debts &c from the live stock and then divide the remainder equally. To "my son Jabez Howland his debt to me . . . . about" £6 13s. 4d., and the farming tools now in his hands. To my "Daughter Jenkins all my wearing apparrell and my best bed and furniture and the Cow her late husband owed me for and the Cow she had of me last fall for Beef:" To "my grandaughter Elisabeth Wood my next best bed bolster & one Coverlid & my best table and my best bible," To "my grandaughter Mercy Howland One Silver spoon and my looking glass," To "my Grandaughter Mary Howland One bed bolster and Coverlid"; To "my said Grandaughter Elisabeth Wood Mercy Howland and Mary Howland the one half of my puter Equally." The rest of the indoor movables "to my Loving Daughter mercy Jenkins."

The will was witnessed by Joseph Otis, Hannah Howland and Mary Jenkins.

[John Howland, 1738]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 5 : 326–328] The will of John Howland, of Barnstable, yeoman, made on 8 February, 1737/8,

contained bequests as follows: To wife Mary "all my housing and Lands and Medow and Woodland In Barnstable Excepting Suitable house Room & fire wood for my two Daughters Mary and Joanna so long as they live Single," also all the personal estate not otherwise disposed of, she to have the use of said real and personal estate during her widowhood.

"to my son George five Shillings he having had his Portion by Deed alredy"

"to my son John one half of the Upland and Medow that came by his Mother and half my wearing Cloaths"

"to my son Job the Other half of my upland and Meddow that Came by his Mother I Give him also all the Remander of my homsteed both housing and Lands and my medow and Woodland Reserving as above to Mary and Joanna only: My Will is that if my son John Should fail of being brought to Colledge then he shall Come in Equail partner with Job in my Real Estate he paying out the one half of what I here order Job to pay"

"I give Also to my Son Job all my quick Stock and one half of my wearing Cloths and my Gun and my Sword he paying to his Sisters Mary and Joanna Each thirty pounds within a year after he Comes to to Age of twenty one Years"

"to my Daughter Hannah the sum of five Shillings"

"to my Other two Daughters Mary and Joanna Each of them Thirty pounds to be paid by Job as above and also the privilidge of house room and fire-wood as above and also all the household goods that Came by their Own Mother to be Equally Devided between them"

Wife Mary to be sole executrix.

The witnesses were John Russell, Jonathan Russell and Mercy Howland, who made her mark. They all testified at a probate court held 23 February, 1737, at Barnstable, and the will was approved at a court at Sandwich 29 March, 1738.

The inventory taken 17 April, 1738, by John Baker, Joseph Smith and Samuel Chipman, includes "one bed and Some beding at Colledge" valued at £18 10s.; "The homstead both houses and Land" valued at £570; ¼ of a wood lot, £10; ¼ of a lot "at Scunkenut," £10; two parcels of salt meadow, £140. It was presented by Mary Howland, the executrix, 26 April, 1738.

[John Howland, 1748]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Reds., 8 : 167] In the will of John Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable, dated 27 August, 1747, and proved 20 January, 1747, he made bequests as follows:

"to my Loving wife Ales" one-third of all personal estate, also the use of all the real estate while his widow.

"to my two Sons David & Jonathan all my Real Estate . . . . they to Come into y^e^ Improvement of it after my wives Death or Marriage and . . . . if Either of my Said Sons dye Without Issue then y^e^ Surving Son Shall hold the Whole Real Estate"

"to my three Daughters Desire Susannah & Deborah two thirds of all my Personal Estate"

"I Appoint and Constitute my Loving wife Ales my Sole Executrix"

The witnesses were Isaac Howland, Daniel Crocker and David Parker.

[8 : 168] On 20 January, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Crocker, David Parker and Samuel Jenkins were appointed appraisers, and they took the inventory 25 January, 1747. It was sworn to by the executrix 29 March, 1748. The real estate, not described, was valued at £420 old tenor.

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 7 : 59–62] On 21 January, 1747, Alice Howland, widow, of Barnstable, was appointed guardian of Susanna Howland, David Howland, Jonathan Howland, Desire Howland and Deborah Howland, all minor children of "John Howland late of Barnstable aforesaid yeoman deceased"

[Isaac Howland, 1751]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 8 : 499] On 26 March, 1751, Isaac Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable made his will, signing it by a mark, and it was proved 3 December, 1751, the three witnesses, David Crocker, Esq., David Parker and Alice Howland, being present. After authorizing the executor to sell such real estate as may be necessary to pay debts and funeral expenses, legacies are given as follows:

"to my Loveing wife Mary Howland during hir Widdowhood or till my son Sam^ll^ Arives to twenty one years of Age if she Remains my Widdow till then, and no Longer the use & Improvem^t^ of all my Estate both Real and Personal . . . . after Debts are paid and after that time to have the use of a third Only of the Real and half the Personal Exclusive of Cloathing viz^t^ my Wearing Appearell and Husbandry Tools and if she Marry my will is that she have only one bed & Furniture."

"to my Son Benjamin Howland . . . . half my Real Estate after Debts are paid"

"to my Son Samuel Howland . . . . half my Real Estate after Debts are paid"

"Reserveing from Each to their Mother as above I also give my two sons Equally my Wearing Appearell & Husbandry Tools . . . . Odering Each of them to pay thirteen Shillings & four pence when said Sam^{ll} is Twenty one years Old viz^{t} Said Benjamin shall pay said sum to his Sister Anna Lombart & Said Sam^{ll} shall pay said sum to his Sister Sarah Hinkley"

"to my said two Daughters Anna Lombart & Sarah Hinkley" the amounts already specified.

"to my Daughter Rachel* Howland one half of my Personal Estate . . . . when my son Sam^{ll}" is twenty-one.

"I Give my three Daughters to Each one third of that Half of my Personall Estate that Remains in my Wives hands after said Rachels half is paid Reserving the use thereof to my Wife during hir Widdowhood & Division of y^{e} hole to be made Accordingly if my said Wife should Marry Sooner than said Sam^{ll} shall Arive to the Age of twenty one years"

Son Benjamin Howland to be sole executor.

[8 : 501] On 3 December, 1751, David Crocker, Esq., David Parker and Cornelius Crocker, all of Barnstable, were appointed appraisers and they took the inventory on 7 February, 1752, including real estate not described. It was sworn to on 3 March, 1752, by the executor.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

By George Ernest Bowman

The records of the First Church of Scituate, prior to the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, had disappeared before Rev. Samuel Deane wrote his History of Scituate, published in 1831. The fly-leaf of the record book begun by Mr. Pitcher contains the following entries:

Nathaniel Pitcher His Booke Anno Domini . 1707.

*"Mary" was crossed out and "Rachel" interlined in the same hand and ink.

S Bourn was m^r^ Pitchers Successor.*

September . 24^th^ 1707 . I was Ordained. The Persons desired to Manage the work of Ordination were as Followeth Viz^t^

The Rev^d^ m^r^ Peter Thacher † Gave y^e^ Charg[e]

The Rev^d^ m^r^ John Norton Gave the Right H[and] of Fellowship

The Rev^d^ m^r^ John Danforth Preached a Sermon from those words, in Philip : 2 . 20^th^

m^r^ Little and m^r^ Eells Joyn'd in Laying on of hands.

Soli Deo Gloria Sempitern[a]

Rev^d^ M^r^ Pitcher died Sept^br^ 27^th^ : 1723 *

This book was used by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, Rev. Shearjashub Bourn, Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor and Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, and contains a record of admissions, baptisms and marriages, with a few church proceedings, until the death of Mr. Dawes in September, 1791, also a few baptisms in 1792.

In this issue we give Mr. Pitcher's catalogue of the members at the time of his ordination, all the admissions to membership during his pastorate, and the Church Covenant adopted in 1711.

[p. 113] The Church Covenant, Gathered out of God's word, and Agreed upon by the Church of Christ in y^e^ North End of Scituate, by Theire Vote, at a Church meeting : March 12^th^ : 1710/11.

Wee whose Names are underwritten having been for a Considerable Time United together in the Bonds of Church Comunion and Fellowship, and Esteeming it our duty, and Interest, So to Continue; But Forasmuch as the Covenant wherein We have Stood United, Is in Such Tearmes as is not agreeable to Sundry Persons among us who are of Sober Conversation and Religiously Disposed; Wee do Therefore now Agree, to Renew, and Express, our Church Covenant, In the Words, or Tearmes hereafter Mentioned; And Thereupon Under a Soul humbling Sence of our Unworthiness of being in Covenant with God, and our Insufficiency to keep Covenant with him without, a divine assistance Humbly Relying on free Grace, for Assistance, and with humble Confidence of Acceptance, We do in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ, In the presence of God, and his Holy Angels, and with all possible Solemnity, Covenant and Bind our Selves, in Manner and forme following. That is to Say

* These two sentences are in a different hand.

† "of Milton" was interlined in different ink.

Wee do Give up our Selves to that God whose name Alone is Jehovah, Father, Son, & Holy Ghost, Cleaving to God, the Father as to Our Cheife, and only Good; And unto our Lord Jesus Christ as our Only Saviour the Prophet, Priest, & King of our Souls; and to the Spirit of God, as Our Only Sanctifyer, and Comforter. And we do Give up Our Selves One unto another in the Lord Covenanting to walk together, as a Church of Christ, in all wayes of his Owne Institution, agreeable to y^e^ Preescriptions of his Holy Word: Promising that with all Tenderness, and Brotherly Love, We will faithfully watch over One another's Souls; [p. 114] And that we will freely Yeild our Selves to y^e^ Discipline and power of Christ in his Church, And attend those Seales and Censures, and Whatever, Ordinances Christ hath Appointed, So far forth as the Lord by his word, and Spirit, Hath or Shall Reveale to Us, to be Our duty; And wherein Wee faile and Come Short of Duty, to Waite upon him for pardon and Remission, Beseeching him to make our Spirits Stedfast in his Covenant, and to Owne Us as his Church & Covenant People, forever; Amen.

Nathaniel Pitcher Pastor
David Jacob } Deacons
Benjamin Pierce }
Joseph Otis.
Nathaniel Turner.
Joseph Woodworth.
Benjamin Studley.
Nicholas Wade.
James Cushing.
Samuel Holbrooke
Thomas Young.
Thomas Man
Samuel Barker. *Since Added.**
Samuel Stodder.
John Vinal.
Richard Garrett.
Samuel Browne.
John Meeres. *Since Added.**

Thomas Jenkines.
Job Otis.
David Little.

Joseph Garrett.
Samuel Stockbridge *removed mt. blue**
Ebenezer Kent.
Samuel Turner.
John Curtis
Simon Delis. *Turn'd Cutler D^r^**
William Curtis
Joseph Nicols.
John Barker
Amos Turner
Thomas Buck
Benjamin Pierce Jun^r^
Joseph Bates
David Tilden
Edward Jenkines
David Turner
Thomas Turner y^e^ Lawy^r^

Joseph Bailey.
Thomas Man Jun^r^.
Jonathan Merit Jun^r^.
M^r^: John Tilden
Thomas Pierce.

* Words in italics are later additions to the record.

[p. 115] A Catalogue of the Members of the North Church of Christ In Scituate . 1 . of those that were members before my Ordination Together with Those that were Removed to other plantations : viz^{t}

David Jacob : Deacon
Rodolphus Ellms
Stephen Tilden
Joseph Woodworth
Thomas Wade
Benjamin Pierce . Deacon
Samuel Holbrooke
John Cushing
Thomas Nicols
John Vinall
Richard Garrett
Thomas Young
James Cushing
Joshua Cushing
Joseph White
Nathaniel Turner
Thomas Perry
Samuel Browne
Ichabod King
Samuel Stodder
Nicholas Wade
Benjamin Studley
Joseph Otis.

Elizabeth Wade
Hannah Tilden
Elizabeth Pinchion
Elizabeth Vinall
Hannah Jenkines
Abigail Holbrooke
Mary Holbrooke
Sarah Jacob
Martha Pierce
Abigail Stockbridge
Sarah Young
Hannah Otis
Sarah Woodworth
Hannah Cushing
Ruth Clothier
Mary Wade
Mary Nicols
Mary Perry
Elizabeth Stodder
Deborah Merritt
Hannah Turner
Hannah King
Hannah Withrell
Dorothy Otis
Jael Hobart
Deborah Cushing
Mercy Otis

Note . That the Names that have an Asterism Sett to them Are Either Deceased, or Removed unto other Plantations — *

[Immediately below the preceding "Note" appear to be the names "John Cushing" and "Thomas Wade," each written over some other words.]

[p. 116] The Names of Those which have Joyned to y^{e} Church Since my Ordination . which was September . 24 . 1707.

September . 4 . 1709 . Hannah Clap, wife of John Clap Joyn'd to y^{s} Church

October . 2 . 1709 . John Meeres Junio^{r} Joyned to this Church

* As every name in the list now has this mark, it no longer has any meaning and has been omitted in printing.

March . 12 . $170\frac{8}{10}$: Samuel Barker & Hannah his wife Joyned &c[a]

August . 6 . 1710 : Persis Garrett. wife of Richard Garrett, Joyn'd &c[a]

October . 1 . 1710 . Deborah Garrett the Daughter of Richard Garrett Being but in the 13[th] Yeare of her Age, Joyned to this Church who to Admiration Gave an Account of her knowledge and Experience . And Answered these following Questions . viz[t]: Q . 1 . How many Gods Are there. Answ : One God in 3 persons, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Q . 2 . what is faith in Jesus christ. Ans[d] : As You find in the Catechism of the Assembly of Divines. Q . 3 . what is Repentance unto Life. Ans : According to the Catechism. Q . 4 . What Must our Love to Christ be. Answer . we Must Love the Lord our God with all our Hearts &ca. Q . 5 . Are you Sensible of your perishing Condition by Nature. Ans : I hope I am : Q . 6 Are you able to do any thing in Order to your Deliverance out of that State. Ans : I am not able. Q . 7 . How y[n] do you hope or think to be Saved. Ans : Upon the Account of the Redemption & Satisfaction of Christ : Q . 8 . what Moved You to Come to this Ordinance of the Lord's Supper Ans : I Come In Obedience to Christ's Comand . And I Desire your prayers that God will Enable me to Come Aright : Q . 9 . what is Signified In our partaking of the Lord's Supper. By or Partaking of y[e] Lord's Supper we do Shew forth his Death till he Come.

Aprill . 1 . 1711 Thomas Jenkines Joyned to this Church . Nemine Contradicente

Aprill . 1 . 1711 Elizabeth Hyland, the wife of John Hyland . Joyn'd to y[s] Chh

May . 6 . 1711 Elizabeth Chittenden, wife of Thomas Chittenden. Joyn'd to y[s] Chh.

June . 3 . 1711 Job Otis Joyn'd to this Church . Nemine Contradicente.

June . 3 . 1711 Deborah Woodworth, wife of Thomas Woodworth Joyn'd.

July . 1 . 1711 Joseph Garrett & his wife Joyned to this Church

October . 7[th] 1711 Abigail Bayley, Wife of Jn[o] : Bayley Jun[r] : Joynd to y[s] Chh.

September . 7 . 1712 . David Little Joyn'd to this Church.

September . 7 . 1712 . Sarah Barker the Wife of M[r] John Barker, being of the Comunion of the Church of England, [Conforming to our way & Method of Partaking*], was Admitted to the Comunion of this Chh.

September 7 . 1712 Sarah Pitcher Joyn'd to this Church

November . 2 . 1712 Elizabeth Little wife of David Little Joyn'd to this Church

August . 2 : 1713 Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia his Wife Joyn'd &c.

Totus Numerus . 20.

* The words within the brackets have been crossed out in the original record.

[p. 117] October : 4th : 1713 Ebenezer Kent Joyn'd in full Comunion with this Church

October . 4 . 1713 . Persis Pierce ye Daughter of Deacon Pierce Joyn'd &ca

July . 4th : 1714 . Deborah ye wife of David Clap Joyn'd to this Church

July . 4 . 1714 Hannah ye Daughter of Wm Peaks, Joynd to ys chh.

Septbr 5th : 1714 Hannah Kent wife to Ebenezer Kent, Joyn'd to this Church

May : 1 . 1715 mr Samuel Turner Joyn'd to ys Church . Nemine Contradice

June . 3 . 1716 John Curtis & Miriam his Wife Joyn'd to this Church

June . 3 . 1716 Mr Simon Delis a member of ye french protestant Church In Boston, was by Recomendation, admitted to ye Comunion of this Church.

November 4th : 1716 William Curtis and his wife Rachel Joyn'd to ys Church.

November 4 : 1716 Abigail Tilden, wife of David Tilden, Joyned &c :

May . 5th : 1717 Jane Holbrook, wife of S : Holbrook Junr Joyned to this Church

June . 2 . 1717 Mary Vinal wife of John Vinall Joyned to this Church.

October . 13 . 1717 Joseph Nicols : & his wife Bathsheba Joyn'd to ys Chh

Novembr . 3 . 1717 Mr : John Barker Joyn'd to ys Chh : Nemine Contradicente

March . 16 . 1717 : Capt : Amos Turner Thomas Buck Benjamin Pierce Junr : Joseph Bates David Tilden Ruth Hyland were all admitted to ye Comunion of this Church *David Tilden and abigail his wife were Recommended To ye Southerly Chh of Christ in Dorchester by a vote of This Chh may 16 : 1725 :**

aprill . 6th : 1718 . Edward Jenkines Hannah Turner & David Turner Were Admitted to the Communion of this Chh.

May . .4th . 1718 . Mr Thomas Turner Deborah Bates Hannah Buck *remov'd** Thankfull Nicols Were Admitted to ye Comunion of ys Chh.

* Totus Numerus . 50.

[p. 118] Mary Pierce Jerusha Randall were admitted to Comunion : June : 1st : 1718.

Jerusha Bayley was Admitted to Communion July . 6th : 1718.

Sarah Mellus, a member of the Chh in Beverley, being setled among us was Admitted to our Communion July . 6 . 1718.

Joseph Bailey was Admitted to Comunion : Augst : 3d : 1718.

Mary Symons Widow, was admitted to Comunion : Septbr : 7th : 1718.

Ruth Merit wife to James Merit was Received &c Septbr : 7th : 1718.

Thomas } Man were admitted to ye Comunion : October . 5th . 1718.
Deborah }

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

Jonathan Merit Junr : & Elizabeth his wife Were admitted to ye Comunion . Novbr : 2d : 1718.

Widow Hannah Cowing was admitted to Communion . Aprill . 5th . 1719.

Sarah Cudworth wife of N : Cudworth was Admitted April . 5th . 1719.

Widow Elizabeth Cudworth Aged above 80 Years . was admitted to ye Communion of this Church May . 3d : 1719.

Mr John Tilden was admitted to or Comunion : July . 5th . 1719.

Thomas Pierce was admitted to or Communion : November . 1 . 1719.

Martha Damon wife to Lieut : Damon was admitted &c : May . 7 . 1721.

Mrs Ruth Berry being of ye Comunion of ye Chh of England, being desirous of partaking here, was Admitted . Augst . 6 . 1721.

Martha Jenkines, Wife of Edwd : Jenkines was Admitted : October . 1 . 1721.

Sarah Morey wife of Edmund Morey was admitted &c : June . 3 . 1722

Totus Numerus . 70.

[p. 119] Thankfull Dammon wife of Experience Damon Junr : was : Augst : 5th : 1722 : admitted to ye Comunion of this Church, Nemine Contradicente

Mary Lincoln Wife of Mordecai Lincoln was admitted &c : Septber 2d 1722

Joan Peaks widow was admitted to Communion : October . 7 . 1722

Samuel Gordon lately come from Ireland, Desiring Communion with this Church and presenting his Certificate was admitted : Novber 4 . 1722

Lieut : John Clap was admitted, Nemine Contradicente . April . 7th . 1723.

Mary Nuel Widow was admitted to Comunion . May . 5 . 1723.

Abigail Cole, Wife of Ambrose Cole was admitted . July . 7 . 1723.

Elizabeth Kirkwood Lieut Turner's maid was admitted . July . 7 . 1723.

September : 1st 1723 . Jonathan Merit was admitted : Nem : Contrad

Sarah Merit wife of sd Merit was admitted . Septber : 1 . 1723.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. LX, p. 239*)

HELEY

Ithamar, son of Reuben and Ruth, died 1 May, 1809, aged 2 months.

Ruth, wife of Reuben, died 24 January, 1817, aged 44 years.

HENNEY

Asenath, daughter of Joseph and Silvina, died 5 April, 1794, aged 13 years, 6 days.

HIGGINS

Judith, wife of Joseph, died 7 May, 1810, aged 45 years.

HILAND

Content, daughter of Benjamin and Content, died 17 January, 1779, aged 1 month, 4 days.

HITCHCOCK

Charles, Esq., died 9 November, 1848, aged 54 years.

Sarah, daughter of Charles and Abigail L., died 4 October, 1843, aged 18 years, 4 months.

HOLMES

Cyrus, Rev., died 16 August, 1849, aged 49 years. "Father"

Eliza Collamore, twin daughter of Cyrus and Sophia Ann, died 31 July, 1848, aged 4 months, 21 days. [On stone with Nancy.]

Nancy, twin daughter of Cyrus and Sophia Ann, died 31 July, 1848, aged 4 months, 21 days. [On stone with Eliza C.]

HOLLOWAY

Rebecca, wife of Thomas, died 25 August, 1746, in her 45th year.

Thomas, died 8 April, 1739, in his 41st year.

HOWARD

John Francis,* son of John and Hannah, died 7 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 21 days.

John Quincy,* son of John and Hannah, died 17 August, 1844, aged 1 month, 26 days.

Mary Frances,* daughter of John and Hannah, died 20 April, 1843, aged 1 year, 1 month, 14 days.

HOWE

Lomira Jane, daughter of Daniel and Hannah L., died 26 December, 1835, aged 18 months, 7 days.

Tabitha, wife of Israel of Dorchester, died 16 September, 1728, in her 73d year.

* These three are on one stone.

HOWLAND

Candace C., daughter of Allen and Sally, died 22 April, 1826, aged 18 years.

Celia J., daughter of Robert and Mary, died 26 April, 1835, aged 5 years, 6 months, 15 days.

Eunice, wife of Capt. Josiah, "died together with an infant," 28 February, 1833, aged 39 years, 9 days.

———, infant of Capt. Josiah and Eunice, died 28 February, 1833. [On its mother's stone.]

Hiram, son of Allen and Sally, died 28 April, 1834, aged 20 years.

Jairus, son of Allen and Sally, died 30 October, 1799, aged 1 year, 11 months, 19 days.

Margaret S., daughter of Robert and Mary, died 6 June, 1838, aged 18 years, 5 months.

Peleg B., died 28 February, 1841, aged 58.

Rebecca C., daughter of Allen and Sally, died 14 August, 1834, aged 14 years.

Statira, daughter of Robert and Mary, died 5 October, 1825, aged 4 years, 2 months.

JACOB

Samuel, son of Deacon Samuel and Susanna, died 11 July, 1741, in his 18th year.

Samuel, Deacon, died 23 January, 1784, in his 89th year.

Susanna, wife of Deacon Samuel, died 4 September, 1766, in her 75th year.

Susanna, Miss, died 1 January, 1794, in her 62d year.

JONES

Charles, son of Charles and Deborah, died 2 November, 1796, aged 18 months, 5 days. [Also on Jones monument.]

Charles,* son of Charles and Deborah, died at sea in 1827, aged 30 years.

Charles,* died 10 December, 1845, aged 77 years

Deborah,* wife of Charles, died 23 September, 1862, aged 89 years, 6 months.

Lewis, son of Charles and Deborah, died 12 September, 1805, aged 1 month, 1 day. [Also on Jones monument.]

JOSSELYN

Abigail, daughter of Henry and Anna, died 5 March, 1806, aged 36 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Albert, born 12 March, 1805; died at Franklinville, Md., 30 October, 1829.

Anna, wife of Deacon Thomas, died 11 November, 1774, in her 66th year. [On her husband's stone.]

Anna, died 21 April, 1801, in her 65th year. [On stone of Ruth, widow of John Lowden.]

* All on Jones monument.

JOSSELYN (*Continued*)

Bezaleel, son of Henry and Anna, died 24 December, 1792. [The age is broken off. On stone with sister Harriet.]

Charles, died 2 November, 1846, aged 79. [See Charles, Jr., and Lucy.]

Charles, Jr., died at Pottsville, Pa., 8 July, 1830, aged 28. [On stone of Charles, died 1846.]

Elizabeth R.,* wife of F. M., died 28 May, 1884, aged 58 years, 2 months.

Frank M.,* son of George M. and Eliza D., died in San Francisco, 8 March, 1859, aged 7 months, 21 days.

Frederic,* son of Freeman M. and Elizabeth R., died in Boston, 22 September, 1846, aged 9 months, 9 days.

Freeman M.,* died in San Francisco, 3 April, 1859, aged 60 years, 8 months.

George M.,* son of George M. and Eliza D., died in Boston, 24 June, 1853, aged 3 years, 10 months.

Harriet, daughter of Henry and Anna, died 23 August, 1796, in her 19th year. [On stone with brother Bezaleel.]

Isaiah, died 3 April, 1804, in his 62d year. [On stone of Ruth, widow of John Lowden.]

Joseph, son of Henry, Jr., died 27 February, 1731, aged 2 years.

Joseph Smith,* son of Freeman M. and Elizabeth R., died in Boston, 21 July, 1864, aged 1 year, 5 months, 19 days.

Lucy, wife of Charles, died 20 April, 1829, aged 59. [On her husband's stone.]

Lucy, wife of James, died 30 May, 1842, aged 31 years.

Lucy W., daughter of James and Lucy, died 26 September, 1842, aged 4 months. [On her mother's stone.]

Mary E., daughter of James and Lucy, died 12 March, 1840, aged 3 years. [On her mother's stone.]

Morrill A., died 28 September, 1842, aged 40 years, 9 months.

Philip, died 28 April, 1787, in his 34th year.

Priscilla L.,* wife of Freeman M., died in Hanover, 8 April, 1873, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Ruth, daughter of Josiah and Ruth, died 11 November, 1802, aged 1 year, 2 months, 4 days.

Thomas, Deacon, died 14 June, 1782, in his 80th year. [On stone with wife Anna.]

KEEN — KEENE

Asa, died 6 February, 1810, in his 78th year.

Asa, Jr., died 19 December, 1827, aged 56 years.

Bradberry, daughter of Isaac, Jr., died 13 December, 1729, aged 3 weeks.

Deborah, wife of Isaac, died 1 April, 1729, aged 26 years.

James A., son of Abel and Lydia P., died 7 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days. [On stone with Zylpha J.]

Josiah, Esq., died 9 October, 1778, in his 65th year.

* All on Josselyn monument.

KEEN — KEENE (*Continued*)

Mary B., daughter of Asa and Abigail, died 27 June, 1832, aged 18 years, 10 months.

Nabby B., Miss, died 3 January, 1828, in her 34th year.

Nathaniel, died 20 January, 1811, aged 84 years.

Sarah, widow of Josiah, Esq., died 3 February, 1784, aged 67 years.

Zilpah, wife of Asa, died 16 August, 1809, in her 75th year.

Zylpha J., daughter of Abel and Lydia B., died 7 July, 1845, aged 8 months. [On stone with James A.]

KENT

Huldah, Miss, died 1824, in her 82d year.

KING

Hannah C. D., died 28 February, 1884, aged 73 years. [On Allen monument.]

LAPHAM

Mary,* wife of Caleb, died 29 December, 1815, aged 37 years.

———,* infant of Caleb and Mary. Buried with its mother.

Molly, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary, died 10 March, 1776, aged 2 years, 7 months, 2 days.

Sally, wife of Caleb, died 30 November, 1844, aged 95 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Samuel, Capt., died 11 October, 1788, in his 51st year.

(*To be continued*)

ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from page 8*)

[DAVID LINNELL'S ESTATE]

[p. 24] The will of David Linnell of Barnstable was made 17 November, 1688, and proved 6 March, 1688. Legacies were given as follows: To sons Samuel Linnell, and Elisha Linnell, and daughters Hannah Davis, Experience Linnell, Susanna Linnell and Abigail Linnell, one shilling each. To "Daughter mary one Shilling." To "Sons Jonathan Linnel and John Linnel my dwelling house out housing and all my Lands both upland and marsh the upland to be devided Length wayes and my son Jonathan to have my house and to pay to his Brother John Linnel half so much as sd house shall be Judged by Indifferant men to be worth and both upland and

* Both on one stone.

marsh to be Equally devided for quantity and quallity between them"

To "Hannah my Loving wife the thirds of all my Lands .... during her natural Life and the Lower Roome of my now dwelling house during her widdohood and all the Rest of my Estate in what kind so ever it be to be at her owne dispose" she to be sole executrix.

The witnesses were Edward Lewes and Shubael Dimock.

The inventory was taken 28 February, 1688/9, by James Lewes, Sr., and Melatiah Lothrop. The will and inventory were recorded 9 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[The Estate of John Crow, Sr.]

[p. 26] At the Prerogative Court held at Barnstable 6 March, 1688/9, "the Estate of m^r^ John Crow Sn^r^ Late of yarmouth deceased" was settled as follows: "John Crow the Eldest Son .... to have and Injoy the house and all the Lands .... after the death of his mother mehittable Crow and the sd mehitable Crow to have and Injoy the third part there of during her natural Life and thre pounds In Apparrel to Samuel Crow the Son of sd deceased and Just debts being paid the sd mehittable the relict of sd deceased to have the third part of the Rest of the Estate: mehittable Crow and Lidya Crow the Daughters of sd deceased having had alredy considerable of theirs the other two thirds of his personal estat to be equally devided between his Children Samuel Crow Jeremiah Crow Elizabeth Crow Susanna Crow and Hannah Crow and the sd John Crow the Son of sd deceased to pay out of his owne estate the Sum of twenty Shillings to Thomas Toby grand Son of sd deceased within a twelve month after the date above writen and to his sd Brother Samuel Crow the sum of forty Shillings presantly after the marriage or death of the sd mehittable Crow his Mother"

The inventory was taken 14 February, 1688/9, by Paul Sears (who made his mark) and John Hall; was sworn to by the widow 6 March, 1688/9, and recorded 9 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[Thomas Bordman's Will]

[p. 27] "Thomas Bordman of yarmouth .... being Aged" made his will 9 August, 1689. He gave legacies as follows: "to my Son Thomas Bordman my house to geather with all my Lands

and meadowes in yarmouth afore sd or else where when he shall attaine twenty and one years of Age or marriage which shall first happen and that my wife Elizabeth his mother shall have the use and Improvement of the said house and Lands till he Com to Age or marriage"

"to my two Daughters Susanna and Thankfull" £5 each when they are of age, or marry.

"to John Cole my wives Son one heifer of two years old and one heifer of the Same Age I do give to Elizabeth Cole my wives Daughter : and in Case my sd Son Should die before he Comes to age or marriage as above sd : Then . . . . my two Daughters Shall Inherit his Lands or one of them if one should die"

After debts are paid the rest of the estate is given to "wife Elizabeth to her owne dispose : And that the estate my wife brought to me up on marriage be at her dispose and not to be Invintoried with my estate"

Wife Elizabeth to be executrix, "And I do Request m^r^ Edmond Haues and John Thacher to be helpfull to my sd executrix for Advice as need may be"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were John Hawes and Paul Sears, the latter making his mark. The will was proved before Major Freeman and Capt. Thatcher, magistrates, on 4 September, 1689. The inventory was taken 24 August, 1689, by Silas Sears, Paul Sears (who made his mark) and Samuel Werden. The will and inventory were recorded 12 September, 1689, by Joseph Lothrop, Clerk.

[Alice Goodspeed's Will]

[p. 29] Widow Alice Goodspeed, Sr., of Barnstable in her will dated 10 January, 1688, and signed by a mark, made bequests as follows: "to my son John Goodspeed one shilling"; "to my Daughter Ruth Davis forty shillings that is in her hand and my second Brass kittle"; "to my Daughter Elizabeth Goodspeed the vallue of Twenty pounds of my Estate according to my husbands order"; "to my Son Ebenezer Goodspeed what is due to me from my Son John Goodspeed for my ox with my half Cow my Son John Goodspeed owes to me also my dwelling house with all my other Estate what so ever except my wearing Clothes & one Colt one Gowne to my Daughter in Law Lidia Goodspeed and the Rest of my Clothes to my Daughters Ruth and Elizabeth to be Equally devided between them"; "to my Gran Son Benjamin Goodspeed Son of Ebenezer one Colt"

Son Ebenezer to be executor, and "Loving frinds James Hamlin and Job Crocker to be my over Seers"

The witnesses were James Hamlin and John Hamlin, the latter making his mark. The will was proved 4 September, 1689, before Major Freeman and Capt. Thacher.

The inventory was taken 19 March, 1689, by Deacon Job Crocker, James "Hamlin : Sn[r] and Samuel Hinckley : S[nr]" * and was sworn to 4 September, 1689, by Ebenezer Goodspeed before Major Freeman and Capt. Thacher. The will and inventory were recorded 13 September, 1689, by Joseph Lothrop, clerk.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS., ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LAKE

(*Concluded from page 11*)

THAYER

Jael, wife of Isaac, died 17 July, 1790, in her 71st year.

TOMSON

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Joanna, died [†] April, 174[†], aged 21 days.

———, unnamed daughter of Ephraim and Joanna, died 5 December, 1735, aged 2 days.

———, unnamed son of John and Joanna, born and died 10 September, 1736.

———, still born son of John and Joanna, 11 June, 1738.

———, still born son of John and Joanna, 7 March, 1740.

Mary, Mrs., died 30 May, 1742, in her 62d year.

Zaccheus, son of John and Joanna, died 19 April, 1747, in his 4th year.

WATERMAN

Abigail, daughter of Robert and Abigail, died 9 April, 1729, aged 1 month, 4 days.

Abigail, daughter of Robert and Martha, died 9 October, 1735, aged 2 months [‡].

* The edge of the leaf is worn off.

† Broken off. — Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Joanna Tomson, was born 8 April, 1742. See "Vital Records of Halifax," p. 42. — EDITOR.

‡ Broken off. — She was born 3 August, 1735. See "Vital Records of Halifax," p. 42. — EDITOR.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Abigail, daughter of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 15 February, 1739/40, aged 1 month, 13 days.

Abigail, widow of Robert, died 28 November, 1771, aged 84 years, 4 months, 12 days.

Alice, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 25 April, 1745, in her 3d month.

———, unnamed son of Eleazer and Alice, died 20 April, 1749, aged 14 days.

Alice, wife of Eleazer, died 18 April, 1802, in her 75th year.

Anthony, died 1 December, 1769, aged 53 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Asaph, son of Samuel and Mary, born 30 September, 1757; died 17 October, 1757.

Bathsheba, wife of Cephas, died 4 August, 1827, aged 34 years. "My husband my child so dear."

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mary, born 15 July, 1748; died 8 January, 1754.

Betty, Miss, died 8 March, 1836, aged 91 years.

Clara, wife of Jonathan, died 4 January, 1843, aged 50 years. [On her husband's stone.]

David, son of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 June, 1746; died 19 June, 1747. [On stone with twin brother Elisha.]

David, son of Anthony and Hannah, died 11 March, 1761, in his 10th year.

Deborah, daughter of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 April, 1755; died 25 February, 1759.

Ebenezer, son of Samuel and Mary, died 17 August, 1738, aged 3 months, 5 days.

Eleazer, died 19 February, 1811, in his 90th year.

Elisha, son of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 June, 1746; died 19 June, 1747. [On stone with twin brother David.]

Elisha, son of Elisha and Martha, died 25 December, 1805, in his 30th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of John, Jr., and Fear, died 26 November, 1743, in her 9th month.

Ezekiel, son of Joseph and Patience, born 7 May and died 14 May, 1734.

Fear, wife of Lieut. John, died 17 January, 1790, in her 71st year.

George, son of Capt. John, Jr., and Mercy, died 29 October, 1789, aged 7 months.

———, daughter of Capt. John, Jr., and Mercy, born and died 14 September, 1783.

Hannah, widow of Jabez, died 7 February, 1831, aged 76 years.

Huldah, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 7 February, 1802, in her 41st year.

Isaac, son of John and Fear, born 14 June, 1752; died 17 March, 1754.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

———, unnamed son of John, Jr., and Fear, died 27 February, 1741, in his 2d day.

Isaac, died 23 June, 1813, aged 58 years, 4 months.

Jabez, died 7 September, 1836, aged 57 years.

James, son of Robert and Martha, died 8 July, 1738, aged 3 months, 21 days.

Joanna, daughter of Elisha and Martha, died 22 November, 1803, in her 19th year.

John, died 8 June, 1761, in his 76th year.

John, Lieut., died 26 April, 1790, in his 72d year.

Jonathan, died 2 January, 1843, aged 52 years, 9 months. [On stone with wife Clara.]

Levi, son of Eleazer and Alice, born 2 January, 1753; died 25 March, 1753.

Lydia, wife of John, died 7 July, 1771, aged 82 years, 6 months.

Martha, daughter of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 12 September, 1761, in her 17th year.

Martha, widow of Deacon Robert, died 25 September, 1770, in her 59th year.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born 14 November, 1750; died 20 December, 1753.

Mary, wife of Samuel, died 9 April, 1756, in her 38th year.

Moses, son of John, Jr., and Mercy, died 8 May, 1771, aged 1 month.

Moses, died 28 March, 1821, in his 50th year.

Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary, died 14 January, 1749, aged 3 years, 7 months.

Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary, born 23 September, 1752; died 11 January, 1754.

Olive, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born 26 October, 1758; died 14 January, 1759.

Phebe, daughter of Isaac and Lucy, died 18 December, 1802, aged 20 years.

Priscilla, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, born 15 September, 1746; died 9 June, 1747.

Priscilla, died 18 July, 1844, in her 89th year.

Robert, son of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 18 December, 1748, aged 3 months, 3 days.

Robert, died 16 January, 1749, in his 69th year.

Robert, son of Samuel and Mary, died 27 September, 1756, aged 1 year, 7 months, 12 days.

Robert, Deacon, died 8 September, 1761, in his 49th year.

Robert, son of Samuel and Mary, died 1 February, 1763, aged 7 months, 6 days.

Ruth, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 31 December, 1754, in her 9th month.

Ruth, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 25 April, 1759, in her 9th month.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Sarah, widow of Moses, died 6 December, 1848, in her 79th year.

Sophronia, daughter of Eliphalet and Silvina, died 17 January, 1792, aged 1 month, 1 day.

Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary, died 29 May, 1745, aged 20 days.

Zebadiah,* son of Samuel and M[*broken*], died 4 [*broken*], 1756, in his 17th year.

WHITE

Bethuel,† died 14 July, 1842, aged 10 months, 8 days.

———,† infant daughter, died 28 March, 1838, aged 6 weeks.

———, died 7 October, 1762, in her 38th year. [On a broken stone.]

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

(*Continued from page 56*)

[SAMUEL WINSLOW, 1745]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] On 6 December, 1745, "John Winslow of Boston . . . . . Shopkeeper" was appointed administrator on the intestate estate of "your Brother Samuel Winslow late of Boston aforesaid Merchant, but last a Midshipman on Board his Majesty's Ship of War the Vigilant" The original letter is preserved in the files. It is also entered in Volume 38, page 232, of the records.

The original administrator's bond of "John Winslow Shopkeeper Edward Winslow Esq[r] and Isaac Winslow Merchant all of Boston," dated 6 December, 1745, is the only other paper in the files.

[WILLIAM WINSLOW, 1746]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only original papers relating to the estate of William Winslow now in the files are the letter of administration (also recorded, 39 : 217), the administrator's bond and his account. The letter was issued on 27 October, 1746, to "Isaac Winslow of Boston . . . . . Merchant" on the estate of "Your Brother William Winslow late of Boston

*Zebadiah, son of Samuel and Mary Waterman, was born 17 June, 1739, and died 5 May, 1756. "Vital Records of Halifax," pages 4 and 46. — EDITOR.

† Both on one stone. No parents named.

aforesaid but last Resident in Louisbourg on y^e^ Island of Cape Breton Merchant"

The bond is dated 28 October, 1746, with "Joseph Dowse & Thomas Clark Merchants," both of Boston, as sureties.

The account is plainly dated 5 "Jan^y^" 1759, but was erroneously endorsed "June." In the record in Volume 54, page 29, the date was correctly entered as "Jan^y^." In this account are found charges "for representing the Estate Insolvent" and "necessary Implements of Houshold allowed y^e^ widow"

[Edward Winslow, 1753]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original will of Edward Winslow of Boston, dated 3 August, 1748, with a codicil dated 13 August, 1748, is still in the files. It is also recorded in Volume 48, page 496. There is also a contemporary copy of the will filed with the original.

"Edward Winslow of Boston . . . . Aiged and under wekeness of Body . . . . after my debts and funiral expences be discharged (which I request may be very Sparing and without millitary respects)" made bequests as follows:

To "Wife Susanna as by our Agreement before Marriage all . . . . the Estate She brought with her into my family. Allso all the expences . . . . for repairs or alterations on her reall Estate not to be accounted for to my Heirs. Allso I give to her that her beloved Book Clarkes Bible with anotations and the Stand whereon its Used . . . . Allso . . . . the use and Improvement of my Dwelling house in Kings Street with the use of all the household Goods and Utensells and Servants (My plate only excepted) during her being my Widdow, not withstanding our Agreement of her quitting all dower in my Estate . . . . furthermore if my Dear Wife is willing to continue her care of my Granchild Rebecca Winslow I give her the waiges of Tho^s^ Maccollo toward her Support, She my Dear Wife paying S^d^ Maccollo Twenty Shillings a weke wekly that is to Say fivteen Shillings by her Self and five Shillings by m^r^ Hurd or any other that may imploy him. Allso to pay Said Maccollo's House Rent Three pounds every quarter of a year and Tenn pounds Toward his Wood, all in old Tenor Bills or equivolant, and cloath him as there may be occation, and Support him in case of Sickness all out of S^d^ maccollos wages or ernings and if at any time hereafter it Sutes not my Dear Wife to keep my Gran Child above mentioned my Will is that the Same provision made for her may be imployed to

the Same use by my Executor — and in case of the Childs death it return to my Heirs — and whereas there may be Some household furniture &c that my Dear Wife may willingly Spair whatevor it be with the plate and tooles I order to be Sold (Among my Chilldren if thay See cause) in order to pay my debts & funirall expenses untill money may be raised Some other Way."

To "Daughters Davis and Clarke all expences laid out on them and furniture provided for and bestowed on them when thay married no way to be reaconed for, as part of their portion out of my Small Estate, Allso to each of my Sons all expences I was at in their youth . . . . . no way to be accounted for. Allso to my Son Joshua the board of my Grandaughter Hanna Winslow not to be accounted for"

"when my Dear wife Shall have quitted her interist in my estate that my Mantion House in King Street be Sold. And among my Chilldren if any of them See cause, and the produce thereof to be divided amongst my Chilldren as the Law directs"

"what ever may come to me from Son Samuels Estate as a Creditor may be divided among his Chilldren — allso when my Estate comes to be divided that each of his Chilldren . Viz[a] . Sarah Edward Joshua & Rebecca" to have £50 "to be paid when of Age."

"I allso give unto my Three Widow Daughters in Law . viz[a] . To Hanna Winslow widow to my Son Edward. To Rebecca Winslow widow to my Son Samule . to Elizabeth Winslow Widow to my Son William" £50 each in bills of old tenor, "when my Estate comes to be divided"

"I will that the purchas my father made of a peace of wharfe and flatts . as by Dead from m[r] Scarlott that all my part and Shair thereof be for my Son Joshua & his Heirs for evor — I allso give to my Son Joshua my Silver hilt Sword — To my Son John my Clock. To my Son Isaac my Watch a token of Remembrance memorandum there are three Grants of land that I am interested in how thay will prove is very uncertain — viz[a] one that I Purchased of Robert Auchmuty Esq[r] which being laid out as may be seen on file . and so it happens that the said laying out falls in New hampshire line. I presume I am entiteled to a new Grant of this Province in case it fail . which Grant is Two hundered Acrs — the other Grant is one hundered Acrs out of a Grant made to Peter Prescott of a thousand . who by his deed to me has interested me one hundered thereof, which Grant being laid out in

A Goar near Swansey the title is disputed and has been in the law, where I have paid my part of charges Sundery times — the deed of s^d^ land is in the hand of Jeremiah Gridley Esq^r^ who is allso interested in s^d^ Grant the other is a Dead from Jeremiah Chubbuck for a Shair in and part in a Township Granted to the officers and Souldiers in the Canady Expedition Anno 1690 under Cap^t^ Samule Gardner lying adjoining to the Town of northfield in hampshire County I have paid my part of Expences heathertoo — these Grants and purchases being precarious I will as any of them may hereafter be of vallue thay be also divided as the law directs among my Chillderen There is among my plate Two belly Cups Wrought which was belongen to my late wife when a maiden which She on her death bead requested me to Give to her Gran Son Dixe Goffe (at my decease) which desire of hers I willingly comply with, and do by this my will give the s^d^ Cups to Dixe Goffe as a Token from his Granmother my late wife — I make my Dear Son Joshua Winslow Esq^r^ My Executor"

"notwithstanding what is s^d^ as to my Plate being Sold. I do order that the Silver Snuffers and Stand and a Spoon that my mother Farnum useth may be left with my Dear Wife. as part of the utensels that belong to my Estate for their use as above 13. Aug^t^. 1748 — E W."

The witnesses were Timothy Prout, Joseph Savell, William Maccarty.

The will was proved 14 December, 1753, all three witnesses being present.

The original letter of administration, issued on 14 December, 1753, to his son Joshua Winslow, Esq., is in the files. It is also recorded, 48 : 595.

The original inventory of the "Estate belonging to the Hon^ble^ * Edw^d^ Winslow Esq," taken by John Carnes, Samuel Grant and Benjamin Greenwood, was presented by the executor and sworn to by him and by the appraisers on 17 May, 1754. Among the items are "In the Working Room A parcell of Goldsmiths Tooles," "Negro Jammy," "Negro Jullian," "a House & Land in King street," "a House & Land in Middle street now in the Occupation of W^m^ Nichols." The inventory is also recorded in 49 : 341.

Joshua Winslow, Esq., died without having completed the settlement of his father's estate and in the files is the original account of "The Executors on the Estate of Joshua Winslow

* "Colo" was crossed out and "Honble" interlined above.

Esq^r in behalf of the deceased as Executor on the Estate of Edward Winslow Esq^r"

There had been receipts from: "Susanna Winslow sundries she took out of the Inventory"; Josiah Carter; James Boutineau "a dividend of John Overing's Estate"; Benjamin Davis, "Rent the mansion house"; William Wimble "for a House at the North End sold him"; Mr. Henshaw and Col. Burton, "Rent y^e mansion house"; "of Whitney for Scott's Debt"; Samuel Minot, for three goldsmith's tools; William Nickles, rent of house at North End before it was sold to Wimble; remaining in executors' hands of money deposited for Peter Minot; "of M^r Goldthwait a Quarter of the dues for inferiour Court 1753"; Asaph Butler, for 150 acres of "Land in Gardner's Canada or warwick"; Hannah Davis, "sundries out of the Inventory"; Richard Clarke, Esq., "ditto"; "For the sum received for the Sale of the mansion House which Money was divided between the heirs in their due proportions as also the Plate"

Payments had been made to: Samuel Ruggles; Winslow & Winniett; Sampson Salter; Susanna Winslow, interest on £60 [This item is repeated three times, then becomes Susanna Sever once, and finally "Paid Susanna Sever principal and Interest of an obligation due to her" £66 9s.]; Thwing & Baker; Stanley the butcher; Thomas Etheridge; Thomas Hubbart, Esq.; Richard Dana; William Story; "Gloves Rum &c for y^e Negro Jemmy's Funeral; William Price; "Paid Elisabeth Winslow & Rebecca Lee — Legacies 13..6..8"; "Paid Stinson half a drain to the house"; "Townsend a pump in King Street"; "Edward & Joshua Winslow their Legacies 13..6..8"; "Dr. William Clarke's estate"; "Paid Sarah & Rebecca Winslow their Legacies 13..6..8"; "Costs Court in Scott's action"; John Rowlston; Benjamin Greenwood; John Elliott; Boies; Draper, "new's Papers"; Scutt a Tax; D. Oliver; Cunnable; Shem Drowne; Joshua Henshaw, balance due estate of Andrew Lane; Isaac Winslow; Estate of Col. Thomas Savage; "Sundries for M^rs Hinks for mourning"; Taxes &c. on land at Gardner's Canada; "To Thomas Gould & Ezra Conant their Note being for what remained due for the Land sold Asaph Butler which note remains for account of the Heirs"

The account is signed "Isaac Winslow Excor"

"Isaac Winslow one of the Executors to the will of Joshua Winslow deceased presented the aforewritten and made Oath that it contains a true and perfect Account of the said Joshua's Administration on the Estate of Edward Winslow deceased so

far as he could collect from the Books and papers of the said Joshua. Examined and allowed . . . . . 8th Decr 1769"

This account is recorded, Volume 68, page 406.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 217*)

CUSHMAN

Alice, daughter of Allerton and Elizabeth, died 18 July, 1727, aged 3 weeks, 6 days.

Allerton, died 9 January, 1730/1, in his 48th year.

Allerton, son of Allerton and Alathea, died 19 August, 1739, aged 15 months, 16 days.

Bartholomew, died 21 December, 1721, in his 38th year.

Benjamin, died 17 October, 1770, in his 78th year.

Deborah, widow of Josiah, died 6 September, 1823, aged 81 years, 1 month, 5 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 January, 1793, in his 43d year.

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca, died 17 February, 1793, in his 15th year.

Elkanah, Deacon, died 4 September, 1727, in his 77th year.

Elkanah, died 6 August, 1803, aged 82 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Ephraim. Aged 5 years, 2 days. [Broken stone without date.]

Ephraim, died 17 November, 1725. [On stone with Mary.]

Ezra, drowned 24 July, 1797, aged 26 years, wanting 5 days.

Gideon F., son of Miss Jane, died 10 November, 1809, aged 1 year, 7 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Hannah, wife of Elkanah, died 16 October, 1756, aged 32 years, 10 months, 1 day.

———, daughter of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah, died 25 February, 1714/5, aged 7 days.

Isaac, son of Lieut. Isaac and Mercy, died 18 October, 1721, aged 19 days.

Isaac, Lieut., died 18 September, 1727, in his 51st year.

Isaac, Rev., the first minister of the Church in Plympton, died 21 October, 1732, in his 84th year, and in the 37th year of his ministry.

Jacob, died 11 July, 1842, in his 95th year.

Jane, Miss, died 30 October, 1809, aged 25 years, 10 months. [On stone with Gideon F.]

Jemima, daughter of Samuel and Fear, died 2 May, 1727, in her 4th year.

CUSHMAN (*Continued*)

Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 23 May, 1727, in her 8th year.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Fear, died [*]9 May, 1727, in his 10th year.

Joseph, son of Allerton and Elizabeth, died 26 July, 1731, aged 17 months, 2 days.

Josiah, Lieut., died 13 April, 1750, in his 63d year.

Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah; born 26 October, 1749; died 25 April, 1751.

Josiah, died 17 September, 1784, aged 65 years, 25 days.

Martha, wife of Deacon Elkanah, died 17 September, 1722, in her 63d year.

Mary, wife of Allerton, died 15 December, 1725, in her 37th year. [On stone with Ephraim, who died 1725.]

Mercy, wife of Lieut. Isaac, died 27 June, 1738, in her 57th year.

Patience, second wife of Elkanah, died 10 December, 1772, aged 45 years, 27 days.

Rebecca, wife of Rev. Isaac, died 3 September, 1727, in her 73d year.

Rebecca, wife of Ebenezer, died 8 April, 1786, in her 33d year.

Robert, son of Josiah and Deborah, died 13 January, 1802, aged 26 years.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Fear, died 27 April, 1727, in his 12th year.

Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 28 October, 1716, in her 34th year.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 13 September, 1737, in her 42d year.

Sarah, died 24 January, 1745/6, in her 21st year.

Sarah, wife of Josiah, died 11 February, 1752, in her 23d year.

Sarah, second wife of Benjamin, died 16 January, 1783, in her 89th year.

Susanna, widow of Lieut. Josiah, died 27 July, 1763, in her 73d year.

Susanna, died 7 March, 1845, aged 74 years.

Sylvia, wife of Jacob, died 27 February, 1836, aged 71 years.

Thomas, died 23 August, 1726, in his 89th year.

Thomas, died 30 October, 1777, in his 48th year.

William, son of William and Bathsheba, died 18 September, 1830, in his 24th year.

Zilpah, wife of William, died 11 March, 1789, in her 23d year. [On stone with daughter Zilpah.]

Zilpah, daughter of William and Zilpah, died 16 April, 1789, aged 12 weeks. Buried with her mother. [On her mother's stone.]

DARLING

Benjamin, died 22 October, 1709, in his 37th year.

* The first figure is worn off.

DARLING (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of David, died 22 February, 1737/8, in her 24th year.

DAVIS

Lucia, daughter of Zenas and Sarah, died 13 October, 1826, aged 2 months, 24 days.

DEANE

Ebenezer, Doctor, died 24 February, 1808, aged 67 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Helen, daughter of Ebenezer T. and Rebecca, died 26 March, 1842, aged 10 months, 19 days.

Horatio B., died 9 February, 1847, aged 31 years, 11 months, 16 days.

Horatio Bowen, son of Horatio B. and Mary A., died 26 August, 1847, aged 1 year, 1 month, 5 days.

Rebecca, Miss, died 10 August, [*]1, aged 20.

DESPARD

John, died 15 April, 1723, in his 27th year.

DEXTER

Clarissa, wife of Rev. Elijah, died 19 September, 1810, aged 24 years.

David Brainard, son of Rev. Elijah and Mary, died 18 October, 1817, aged 10 hours.

Elijah, son of Rev. Elijah and Mary, died 1 September, 1816, aged 11 hours.

Elijah Crocker, only child of Rev. Elijah and Clarissa, died 1 April, 1811, aged 6 months, 24 days.

Mary, wife of Rev. Elijah; daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Morton of Freetown, Mass.; died 16 October, 1822, aged 37 years, 18 days.

Nathaniel M., died 18 September, 1838, aged 24 years. Buried in Plainfield, N. J. Reinterred in this place 4 November, 1853.

DUNHAM

Israel, died 18 August, 1726, in his 36th year.

DUNN

William, a native of Scotland, died 21 August, 1840, aged 49 years.

EATON

Benjamin, died 16 January, 1711/12, in his [†] year.

Jabez, died 19 May, 1722, aged 28 years.

Mary, wife of Benjamin, died 2 July, 1728, in her 63d year.

Noah, died 30 November, 1798, in his 66th year.

Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 14 May, 1727, aged 7 weeks, 4 days.

* The year is badly worn. The second figure appears to have been "8" and the third "0."

† The age is broken off.

EATON (*Continued*)

Seth, son of Noah and Hannah, died 30 March, 1769, aged 2 years, 7 months, 12 days.

ELLIS

Abigail, wife of Thomas, died 4 September, 1812, in her 27th year.

Abigail, widow of Maj. Samuel, died 31 January, 1822, aged 43 years, 5 months, 14 days.

Barzillai, son of Joel and Annice, drowned in Carolina, 30 May, 1793, in his 26th year. [On his father's stone.]

Betsy Carver, wife of Thomas D., died 13 October, 1843, aged 27 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Thomas D. and Betsy C., died 6 November, 1843, aged 5 months, 7 days.

Campbell, son of Willard and Mary, died in New York, 18 December, 1814, aged 24 years, 2 months, 3 days. [On stone with brother Thomas M.]

Joel, died 18 March, 1783, in his 73d year.

Joel, died 13 June, 1803, aged 65 years, 6 months, 6 days. [On stone with son Barzillai.]

Joel, died 15 August, 1814, aged 37 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Joel, died 15 August, 1814. First husband of widow Clara Chandler. [See her stone.]

John M., died 28 July, 1847, in his 41st year.

Josiah T., died 1 June, 1850, in his 61st year.

Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, died 28 November, 1762, aged 1 year, 2 days.

Lydia, third wife of Samuel, died 26 January, 1763, in her 27th year.

Mary,* wife of Samuel, died 20 April, 1743, in her 25th year. "With her 1st Born"

———,* son of Samuel and Mary, died aged 10 days.

Mary, wife of Willard, died 9 October, 1846, in her 76th year.

Mary L., daughter of Maj. Samuel and Abigail, died 4 February, 1830, aged 22 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Mercy, second wife of Samuel, died 8 February, 1749/50, in her 24th year.

Mercy, daughter of Josiah T., Esq., and Sophia, died 17 May, 1840, aged 25 years, 8 months, 2 days.

Merrick, died 8 August, 1827, aged 40 years, 16 days.

Phebe, widow of Joel, died 5 November, 1792, in her 80th year.

Phebe, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 5 February, 1816, aged 32 years. [On stone with infant.]

———, infant of Capt. Thomas and Phebe, died 21 February, 1816, aged 16 days. [On its mother's stone.]

Polly, died 21 December, 1843, in her 75th year.

Samuel, died 20 February, 1771, in his 56th year.

Samuel, Major, died 15 June, 1817, aged 40 years, 7 months.

* On one stone.

ELLIS (*Continued*)

Sophi, daughter of Capt. Josiah T. and Sophi, died 18 October, 1824, aged 7 years, 8 months, 26 days.

Stephen, Lieut., died 5 March, 1824, aged 75 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Susanna, widow of Lieut. Stephen, died 24 March, 1835, aged 85 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Thomas, Capt., died 14 March, 1830, aged 46 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Thomas M., son of Willard and Mary, died 1 May, 1818, aged 16 years, 9 months, 1 day. [On stone with brother Campbell.]

EVERSON

Lydia, wife of Joseph, died 25 May, 1842, in her 62d year.

FOBES

Nathan, Doctor, died 27 January, 1814, aged 52 years, 11 months, 27 days.

FREEMAN

Mary, daughter of Bradford and Sarah, died 22 October, 1756, in her 17th year.

FRENCH

Hannah, Mrs., died 7 October, 1720, in her 84th year.

FULLER

Abigail, died 23 October, 1756, in her 47th year.

Annis, died 24 February, 1737, in her 19th year.

Benjamin, son of Abial and Annis, died 26 July, 1724, in his 19th year.

Clara, daughter of Ephraim and Zerviah, died 13 January, 1840, aged 29 years, 24 days.

Deborah, wife of Jabez, died 24 January, 1724/5, in the [*]3 year of her age. Two still-born children buried with her.

———, still-born child of Jabez and Deborah. [On its mother's stone.]

———, still-born child of Jabez and Deborah. [On its mother's stone.]

Deborah, wife of Charles, died 6 December, 1818, aged 30 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel; born 2 July, 1716; died the same year. [On stone with twin brother William.]

Elvira L., daughter of Ephraim, Jr., and Mary B., died 19 August, 1844, aged 3 months, 9 days.

Ephraim, died 7 August, 1847, in his 68th year.

Henry, son of Amos and Priscilla V., died 19 January, 1846, aged 12 years, 1 month.

John, son of Abial and Annis, died 18 May, 1715, in his 12th year.

Judith, wife of James, died 23 February, 1725/6, in her 21st year.

Mary, wife of Solomon, died 15 March, 1850, in her 34th year.

* The stone is badly broken and the first figure of the age is missing.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Philemon, died 23 October, 1847, aged 81 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Philemon, died 6 December, 1838, aged 75 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Priscilla V., wife of Amos, died 28 February, 1834, aged 26 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Samuel, died 6 September, 1728, in his 70th year.

Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Martha, died 7 March, 1743, aged 13 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Seth, died 22 November, 1760, in his 46th year.

Susan Frances, daughter of Solomon and Mary, died 23 September, 1847, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days.

William, son of Nathaniel, born 2 July, 1716; died the same year. [On stone with twin sister Elizabeth.]

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 38*)

[p. 55] Jonathan Crowel and his wife Meriam a Rcord of the Births and names of their Children

Simeon Crowel born 5 of April 1780

Sabra Crowel born 23 of Aug .. 1782

Jonthan Crowel born 17 of June 1784

Meriam Crowel born . 24 of March 1786

Lydia Crowel born . 17 of March 1788.

Janne Crowel born 17 of May 1790

Nehemiah Crowell born 30 of Aug^{t} 1792

phebe Crowell born the 26 of Aug^{t} 1794

Silvanus Crowell born 21 of Aug^{t} 1799

Naomy Crowell born 8th of July 1802

Isaiah Howes and Lydia his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children

Achsah Howes born 27 of Dc^{r} 1784

Isaiah Howes born 10 of July 1788

Sophia Howes born 1 . of Aug .. 1790

Lydia Howes born 13th of April 1794

Alvin Howes born 27 of Nov^{r} 1800

Joseph Sears and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Zachariah Sears born 29 . of Dc^{r} 1783

Henry Sears born 8 of May 1785

Hitty Sears born 21 of Oc^{r} 1788

Zebina Sears born 11 of March 1790

Joseph Sears born 24 of June 1792

Thankfull Sears born 9 of May 1794
Peter Sears born 9 of May 1796
Rowland Sears born 23 of Nov^{r} th 1801

[p. 56] Elihu Killey and Thankfull his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Veney Killey born 23 of April 1785
Elihu Killey born 17 of Oc^{r} 1786
Levina Kelley born 26 of March 1789
Wilbour Killey born 25 of July 1791
Asa . Kelley born 20 Sep . 1793
Silva Killey born 19 Nov^{r} 1796
Rebecka Killey born 16 of Dec^{r} 1798
Hiram Killey born 5 of March 1800
Sukey Killey born March 4th 1802.
Thomas Crowel and Anne his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Lavina Crowel born 30 of Aug . . 1784
Hannah Crowel born 19 of April 1787
Edward Crowel born 12 of Sep . . 1789
Levi Crowel born 2 July . 1793
Anna Crowel born 5 . Dc 1795
Betty Crowell born 31 Jan^{r} 1799
Desire Crowell born Sep^{r} 4 1802
Stephen Tobey and Mercy his wife Record of the births and names of their Children
Polly Tobey born 2 of June 1785
Samuel Paddock and Eunis his wife Record of the births and names of ther Children
Eben Paddock born 11 . of Feb 1785
Nathan Howes and Rebecca his wife Record of the births and names of their Children
Susannah Howes born 16 of June 1780
Oliver Howes born 30 of April 1783
Nathan Howes born 6 of Dc^{r} 1786

[p. 57] John Crowel . and Hannah his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Salla Crowel born 29 of Oc^{r} 1782
Selvanus Crowel born : 31 of Aug . 1784
John Crowel born 30 of Aug . . 1786
Judah Crowel born 30 of Jan : 1789
Isaac Crowel born 13 of March 1791
Hannah Crowel born . Feb^{r} 1793
Rebecka Crowell born 3 of Nov^{r} 1797
Joshua Sears and Sarah his wife Record of the Births and names of their Chldren
Betsey Sears born 9 of Dc^{r} 1778 in Harwich

Joshua Sears born 18 of May 1781 in Harwich
Rebecca Sears born 29 of July 1783
Lot Sears born 15 of Oct[r] 1785
Ezra Sears born 31 of March 1789
Betsey Sears born 15 of July 1791
By his Second wife ollive
Salley Sears born 8th october 1793
George Sears born 8th September 1795
Naby Sears born 21 march 1797
Clarasa Seares born . April 1[th] 1799
Ruben Clark Sears Oct[r] 10[th] 1800
Calvin Sears born Jan[y] 29 1803 Died 12 April 1806
Olive Sears born Sep[r] 7 1805
Elisha Baker and Mercy his wife a Rcord of the Births and names of their Children
Joseph Baker born 24 . of Jan[r] 1786
Ruth Baker born 20 of Oc[r] 1787
Elijah Baker born 20 of July 1790

[p. 58] Enoch Hall and Keziah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
William Hall born 17 of Sep[r] 1785
Enoch Hall born 15 of June 1787
Hannah Hall born 1 of Oc[r] 1789.
Stephen Hall born 3 Sep .. 1792.
Lydia Hall born 17 July 1794
Edmund Hall born 4 July 1797
Kezia Hall born 22 August 1799
Dinah Hall born 7[th] of Oct[r] 1801
Francis Hall born 22 of April 1803
John Young Hall born 17 of September 1805
Jeremiah Baker . and Dorcas his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Jeremiah Baker born 15 of .. June 1780
Betty Baker born 23 . of No[r] 1782
Josiah Baker born 15 of June 1784
Phinehas Baker born 25 of Oc[r] 1786 } Twins
Rosanna Baker born 25 of Oc[r] 1786 }
Selvanus Baker and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births & names of their Children
Huldah Baker born 5 of June 1781
Thankfull Baker born 30 of May 1784
Jane Baker born 17 of June 1786
Selvanus Baker born 31 of July 1788
Richard Baker born 6 of Sep[r] 1789
Phebe Baker born 4 of Jan[r] 1791
Lydia Bake born 26 of Feb[r] 1795
Abigal Baker born Dec[r] 29 of 1798

(*To be continued*)

THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF DEACON BENJAMIN CHURCH OF BOSTON

(*Concluded from Vol. VIII, p. 58*)

THE only record of the death of Deacon Benjamin Church we have been able to find is contained in the following item from the issue for Thursday, 11 October, 1781, of "The Continental Journal and Weekly Advertiser," which was published in Boston.

"Died Yesterday afternoon, Deacon Benjamin Church, of this town: His Funeral proceeds To-Morrow afternoon, at half past Three, when his friends and acquaintance are desired to attend."

The letter of administration issued to his widow, dated 17 October, 1781, is recorded in Book 80, page 568.

Attached to the original inventory is a list of over two hundred books in English, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French. This list was not recorded.

The first account of the executrix is dated 6 August, 1782. The first item bears date 11 October, 1781. The only persons mentioned are as follows: "Paid Sarah Curtis 4 days attendance & helping Lay out the deceased"; "paid Caty Wyer assist^{g} d^{o}"; "Paid Lydia Bixby 5 weeks nurs^{g} the deceased"; "paid Doct^{r} Warrens Bill"; "paid Doct^{r} Lloyds Bill" [The original account is still on file. It is also recorded, 81 : 375.]

On 6 August, 1782, John Winniet, Jacob Wendell and Jacob Cooper were appointed commissioners to examine claims against the estate of "Benjamin Church late of Boston in said County Auctioneer deceased" represented insolvent. The original warrant is attached to the report of the commissioners, still in the files. The report, which is not dated, calls Benjamin Church a "Merchant" and finds the estate indebted to "the late Comp^{y} of Stephen & W^{m} Greenleaf"; Henry Johnson; "To Benjamin & John Bowers of Manchester for ballance of a Note of Hand payable to Ed. Church or order by him indorsed over to William Pollard or order"; Estate of Charles Apthorp, deceased; David Jeffries, Trustee for the creditors of Gamaliel Wallis; Edward Giles, painter; James Cunningham; James & William Cunningham; John McLane; Doctor James Lloyd; "James

Thompson on Obligation with Nutting &c"; Estate of Dr. John Stedman. [The warrant and report are also on record, 82 : 267, 268.]

In the files we find also "A List of Debts . . . . of Benjamin Church late of Boston Gentleman," endorsed "nt to be recorded," which was presented by Hannah Church, executrix. It is not dated, but was made up on or after 11 August, 1782. The creditors named are: "Thomas Lee on Note dated May 1 . 1771 . "; "the late Company of Stephen & Wm Greenleaf"; Henry Johnson; James Thompson on bond and interest to 11 August, 1782; Edward Giles; Estate of Charles Ward Apthorp; Doctor James Lloyd; John McLane. Attached to this list is a bill presented 21 December, 1782, by Ebenezer Stedman, administrator on the estate of Dr. John Stedman, for dressing Deacon Church's head on 14, 16, 18, and 21 October, 1776, and prescription on 27 and 28 of same month.

The second account of the executrix, dated 8 April, 1783, mentions receipts from Samuel Cookson, Joseph Payson, and Abijah Hammond; also payments to "Perez Morton for Costs Execution vs Foster." [This is also recorded, 82 : 266.]

On 8 April, 1783, as the report of the commissioners showed claims of £1154 11s. 5d., and the balance in the hands of the executrix was but £129 3s. 7½d., the executrix was ordered to pay the creditors at the rate of 2s. 2¾d. on the pound, "saving to each of the Creditors a proportion of such Other Estate as Shall hereafter Appear, upon any further Account to be rendred thereof" [This order is recorded, 82 : 269.]

Deacon Benjamin Church's widow Hannah, who had been executrix of his will, died in March or April, 1794, without having completed the settlement of his estate. Her will was made 16 March and proved 15 April, 1794. In it she mentioned Sally, eldest daughter of son Dr. Benjamin Church deceased; daughter Hannah Weld; daughter Alice Fleming; daughter Abigail Phillips; James and Hannah, children of son Dr. Benjamin Church deceased; Anna, Elizabeth, Maria, Edward, Sally and Fanny, children of son Edward Church, Esq.; Elizabeth, daughter of son Dr. Giles Church deceased; Samuel and John Waldo sons of daughter Mary Cookson deceased; and she made her two sons-in-law, Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips, and her friend Allen Crocker, executors. [Suffolk Co. Prob. Records, 93 : 217.]

On 13 May, 1794, Turner Phillips and Abigail his wife and Samuel Cookson, all of Boston, were cited to appear at the

probate office on 20 May, 1794, to show cause, if any, why letters of administration de bonis non should not be granted to Edward Weld, on the estate of Benjamin Church. Attached to the foregoing is the administrator's bond of Edward Weld, shopkeeper, with Benjamin Weld, gentleman, and Ebenezer T. Andrews, printer, as sureties. Neither paper is recorded.

On 27 May, 1794, Edward Weld was ordered to advertise his appointment as administrator de bonis non in Adams and Larkins' Independent Chronicle. On 22 November, 1796, he made oath that he had done so on 4 September, 1794. [Original papers, and 94 : 596]

On 27 May, 1794, Hon. Thomas Dawes, Samuel Ruggles and Mr. Thomas Bayley, all of Boston, were appointed to appraise the estate. On the back of the warrant is the appraisal, dated 12 September, 1794, of "all the Real Estate whereof Benj[a] Church died seized and possessed Consisting Of One Large Brick House & land in Newbury Street in Boston" valued at £1300. Attached to the foregoing is a bill, dated 12 September, 1794, of Edward Weld, as administrator, against the estate of Hannah Church, deceased, "For the Improvment* of a Large Dubble Brick House in Newbury Street, the Estate of the Late Benj[n] Church for twelve years and Nine months at Eighty pounds pr year" [Original papers, also 93 : 420, 421.]

On 17 June, 1794, George Blake, attorney for Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips who had objected to the appointment of Edward Weld as administrator de bonis non on 27 May, 1794, and appealed to the Supreme Court of Probate, filed the reasons for appealing, viz.: Because by the will of Hannah Church said estate belongs to the infant children of Samuel Cookson and the wife of Turner Phillips, and because Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips are heirs in equal degree with Edward Weld. With the foregoing paper is the bond of same date by which Samuel Cookson, gentleman, and Turner Phillips, gentleman, as principals, with Joseph Crocker, gentleman, and Isaac Phillips, mariner, as sureties, are held to prosecute the appeal and pay all charges taxed by the court. [Unrecorded original papers.]

On 1 September, 1795, Edward Weld, gentleman, having obtained as administrator de bonis non, authority from the Supreme Court of Probate to sell the real estate, filed a bond for £3000, with Benjamin Weld, merchant, and Ebenezer T.

* "Improvement of" frequently meant "use of."

Andrews, printer, both of Boston, as sureties. The bond, also the original oath of Edward Weld, dated 2 September, 1795, to do his best in selling the estate, are still in the files. There is no record of either.

Under date of 24 May, 1796, Samuel Cookson, trader, of Roxbury, and Turner Phillips, gentleman, of Boston were cited to appear, if they see cause, at a probate court to be held at Boston on 31 May and present any objections they may have to allowing the account of Edward Weld, administrator de bonis non. Endorsements on the back of the summons show that it was served on Cookson on 26 May, and on Phillips on 30 May, 1796.

The summons is attached to an account of Edward Weld as administrator de bonis non of "Benj[a] Church Senior late of Boston Gentleman dec[d]." The account is dated 11 October, 1796. In October, 1795, he had received £1900 from the sale of the brick house and land in Newbury St., Boston; and £19 10s. for rent from John Dorr. Payments had been made to Ambrose Vincent, Caleb Davis, Esq., Adams & Larkin, and for various court expenses. The creditors named in the report of the commissioners are all paid, with interest for twelve and one-half years. At this date the creditors were named as follows: William Greenleaf; Benjamin & John Bowers, in England; Charles Ward Apthorp of New York; Henry Johnson; Estate of David Jeffries, Esq.; James & William Cunningham; Estate of James Cunningham; Dr. James Lloyd; Dr. John Stedman; James Thompson; John McLane; Edward Giles. A payment is also made to Mary Williams. The account was allowed by the probate court on 22 November, 1796.

Following the account is an unsigned and undated memorandum of legacies left by the will of Benjamin Church. Above it is written "Hereunder Not to be Recorded" The children and grandchildren are named as in the will, except that "little Betsy," daughter of son Giles, is called Elizabeth, and by mistake the daughter Alice Fleming is called "Elizabeth." As John Fleming's wife is called "Alice" both in the will of her father and in the will of her mother, there can be no doubt that "Elizabeth" is an error. Interest for thirteen years was calculated on all these legacies, but there is nothing to show that any of them were paid. [The administrator's account is also recorded, 94 : 593.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 210*)

July 15 * . Baptized Samuel ye son of Moses & [†] Hopkins . And [‡] of Tully & [†] Crosbey these 3 by Rd Mr Stone in my absence

July 29 . Baptised David ye son of Nathl & [†] Lincoln

Augst 12 . Baptised by virtue of Comunion of Chhs (his Father being a Member of a Chh in Millington) Elisha ye son of Thomas & [†] Winslów . & Baptized Chipman ye son of Seth & [†] Bangs

Augst 19th The Chh informed by ye Deacons of ye Answer wch ye Persons gave to whom they were Sent . & It was proposed to their consideration whether it would not be proper to desire or Require those Persons to appear before ye Chh.

Augt 26 . Voted by ye Chh yt I in ye Name of ye Chh Should desire ye absenting Brethren Mentioned June 24 . to Meet the Chh after Our Next Lecture yt yy might offer their Reasons before ye Chh if they See Cause & yt ye Chh might have an oppertunity of laying Matter of Conviction before them

Sept 13 At a Chh Meeting of ye 1st Ch in Harwich Seth Clark & his Wife appeared & after Some Conversation Seth Clarks Reasons for Not Communing [p. 128] with us wch are dated June 29 . 1748 . his Accusation Dated April 6 . 1749. His Confession Dated May 6 . 1749. A copy of my letter to him Dated July 13 . 1749 . & his Answer to it were read & he was asked whether he had Any thing further to offer to wch he Answered yt he had Not, & after Means were used with him to Convince him of his Sin in Absenting both by ye Pastor & some of ye Brethren . we heared wt his wife had to Offer & when Means had been used for her Conviction it was Voted

Yt Seth Clark & his Wife Should have a written Admonition for their Sin in Absenting from our Comunion it appearing to us yt their Reasons are Not Sufficient.

& with Respect to the other three Persons wch were Sent to Voted yt yy be desired to Meet us imediately after our Next Lecture.

Sep . 16 . Baptised Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph & [†] Snow

Sep . 23 . Baptised Thankful ye Daughter of Saml. & [†] Wing.

* Of the year 1750.

† Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

‡ The name was not entered.

Oct . 28 . Voted by y^e^ Chh to Send a Particular Admonition viz ; N^o^ 2 . [p. 129] to Seth Clark & Huldah his wife by y^e^ Deacons of y^e^ Chh consented to & Signed by both y^e^ Pastors. At y^e^ Same time voted y^t^ forasmuch as y^e^ wife of Eleazer Robbins y^e^ wife of Oker Phillip & y^e^ Negro woman Ann were Excused from attending our last Lecture & forasmuch as No other Lecture will be till next Spring, y^e^ Chh Meet on Teusday y^e^ 6^th^ of Nov^r^ Next at 1 of y^e^ Clock P.M. & y^t^ y^y^ be desired to Meet S^d^ Chh for y^e^ Ends Mentioned in a Vote of this Chh Passed Aug^st^ 26^th^ & it was understood by y^e^ Chh y^t^ the Junior Pastor Should inform y^m^ of S^d^ Vote

Oct . 14 . Baptised Benjamin y^e^ son of Tho^s^ & Thankfull Hopkins.

Nov^r^ 6 . The Chh met . & Sister Ann appeared & having offered her Reasons for absenting w^ch^ were y^t^ to her understanding the Doctrine of Grace & of assurance were not preached in y^e^ Chh, & after means were used to convice her of her Mistake & to Show her y^t^ it was her Duty to return to our Comunion, She declared her Purpose to continue at a Distance . we y^n^ Enquired of her y^e^ Reason why y^e^ wife of Eleazer Robbins was not present to w^ch^ she answered y^t^ our Sister Robbins had a crying Child & if y^e^ Pastor had any thing to Say to her he might come to her, & as her Reasons had already been Mentioned before y^e^ Chh by y^e^ Deacons w^ch^ were y^t^ She did not like our Doctrine & y^t^ [p. 130] She Should not join with us, & y^t^ she tho't y^t^ She had Liberty to go otherwhere & it appearing y^t^ y^e^ wife of Oker Phillips had not come altho y^e^ Chh had waited & Sent to her & her Reason being Mentioned w^ch^ was y^t^ She could not think as we did.

It was Voted y^t^ a particular admonition viz ; No . 2 . Should be Sent to each of y^m^ by our Brethren Hatsul Freeman & Barnabas Freeman w^ch^ was done accordingly

Dec^r^ . 16 . The Desires of y^e^ wife of John King to enter into full Comunion were Signified to Chh & Cong^n^

Jan . 20 . 1750/51. The wife of John King was admitted into full Comunion.

Feb . 24 . Rachel y^e^ wife of John King Baptised.

April 28 . The Desires of Mehitabel y^e^ Daughter of John Snow to enter into full Comunion Proposed

May y^e^ 12 . Mehitabel Snow admitted into full Comunion*

And on y^e^ same Day Baptised Thankful y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Bangs & Joseph y^e^ Son of Jonathan Hopkins.

June y^e^ 9 . Baptised Sarah y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Clark & on y^e^ Same Day proposed the Desires of Tully Crosbeys wife to join in full Comunion

(*To be continued*)

*"She died May 1. 1755." [Marginal note by Rev. Isaiah Dunster.]

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

A MEETING of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, 13 February, 1908. Mrs. Marian Longfellow O'Donoghue read a paper on "The Pilgrim and The Puritan, His Place in Colonial History." Mrs. Alice Wentworth MacGregor sang Mrs. Hemans' "The Breaking Waves Dashed High," with a special musical setting by Herbert W. Gleason, with Mrs. Gleason at the piano. She sang also Longfellow's "Rainy Day," and three Scotch songs with guitar accompaniment. After a social hour, with refreshments, Miss Ada Chambers sang several selections, accompanying herself on the piano.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms on Wednesdays as follows: 8 January and 11 March, 1908.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From Hon. Asa P. French; "Heads of Families First Census of the United States: 1790" three volumes, for New Hampshire, Vermont and Maryland.

From Mr. Alfred B. Page; "The Manor of Peace."

From Mr. Herbert B. Turner; "The Book of Elizabethan Verse."

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith; Greek Lexicon with autograph of Isaiah Dunster, 1739; "Mr Mellen's Sermon, At the Funeral of The Reverend Mr. Dunster" 1791. Three other Sermons.

From the New Jersey State Library; New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXVI.

From Mrs. Charles A. Woolson; "The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines."

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVI; Vital Records of the Towns of Billerica, Marlborough and Middlefield.

From Mr. E. P. Morton; Copy of the Massachusetts Spy or Worcester Gazette for 3 January, 1793.

From Mrs. E. P. Morton; "Descendants of John Gamage of Ipswich, Mass."

From Mr. Eben Putnam; "Early Records of the Town of Beverly Essex County Mass. Volume I Births, Marriages and Deaths"

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman, Eight Volumes, Historical and Genealogical.

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 27, 1908.

1023. Miss Agnes Louise Williston, Brookline, eighth from John Alden.
1024. Miss Sarah Russell Sturgis, Winthrop, eighth from William Brewster.
1025. Mrs. Charles Lund Grammer, Boston, eighth from John Howland.
1026. Mrs. Grace Lothrop Fielding Hall, Provincetown, ninth from John Howland.
1027. William Brown Snow, Malden, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

1028. Mrs. William Whippen Main, Melrose, tenth from William[1] Brewster, ninth from Love[2] Brewster.

March 23, 1908.

1029. Mrs. Nathan Dunphe Loud, North Abington, ninth from William Brewster.

1030. William Nye Redfield, Seattle, Wash., ninth from John Alden.

1031. Mrs. John Nelson Parker, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.

1032. Mrs. Henry Staples Hiscock, Boston, seventh from John Alden.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 8, 1908.

888. Miss Clara Brewster Bubb, Brooklyn, ninth from William Brewster.

889 Mrs. William Edwin Bell, York, Neb., eighth from Richard Warren.

890. Charles Thomas Payne, Brooklyn, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

891. Carlos Coolidge Alden, Buffalo, eighth from John Alden.

February 5, 1908.

892. John McEwan Ellis, New York, tenth from William Bradford.

893. Mrs. William Kent Rose, New York, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

894. Mrs. William Benjamin Wood, New York, ninth from William Brewster.

895. Miss Mary Proctor Gaines, Hot Springs, Ark., tenth from William Brewster.

896. Holmes Breese Stevens, Rochester, ninth from John Alden.

March 4, 1908.

897. Mrs. Alexander Prentice, Rochester, eighth from John Howland.

898. Mrs. George Dallas Yeomans, Cedarhurst, eighth from William Bradford.

899. Mrs. Joseph William Greenwood, Brooklyn, eighth from John Alden.

900. Miss Maud Dudley Shackelford, Tarboro, N. C., ninth from Edward Doty.

901. Mrs. David Otis Mears, Albany, eighth from John Alden.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

April, 1907.

774. Stephen V. C. Hopkins, ninth from John Alden; tenth from Thomas[1] Rogers, ninth from Joseph[2] Rogers; ninth from Myles Standish.

February, 1908.

215. Mrs. William V. B. Kip, eighth from William Bradford.

874. William T. Wardwell, eighth from Francis[1] Cooke, seventh from John[2] Cooke; eighth from Francis Cooke (two lines); seventh from John Howland; eighth from John Howland; eighth from Richard Warren.

876. Harold E. Smith, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

879. Mrs. Backus B. Beardsley, eighth from John Alden.

March, 1908.

370. Frederic M. Turner, eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.

466. James D. Hawks, ninth from William Brewster.

889. Mrs. William E. Bell, ninth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

Member Elected

February 5, 1908.

175. Mrs. Henry Carpenter, Lancaster, seventh from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

At the annual meeting held 21 November, 1907, officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Paul Blatchford
Deputy Governor,	Frank P. Crandon
Elder,	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney
Secretary,	Mrs. Frances Lewis Bassett
Treasurer,	Levi H. Fuller
Historian,	Frederick M. Steele
Captain,	Franklin H. Head
Surgeon,	Dr. James Nevins Hyde
Assistants,	Capt. L. D. Greene, Mrs. Charles Egan, Mrs. Edward E. Maxwell, Myron D. Downs, Mrs. Frederick L. Merrick, Mrs. Frank H. Baker, John Smith Sargent.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Member Elected

March 7, 1908.

49. Mrs. Herbert Turrell, New York, N. Y., ninth from John Howland.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Member Elected

February 24, 1908.

63. Mrs. Ellis Baker Usher, Milwaukee, ninth from Richard Warren.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

January, 1908.

60. Mrs. John Wilce, eighth from John Alden; seventh from Henry Samson.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

January 15, 1908.

85. Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles, Pawtucket, ninth from John Alden.

March 18, 1908.

86. Mrs. Charles Henry Warren, Providence, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Member Elected

January 10, 1908.

51. Theron Solomon Gurney, Hart, eighth from Francis Cooke.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

February 15, 1908.

104. Frederick Robie, Gorham, eighth from Richard Warren.
105. William Appleton Rust Boothby, Waterville, eighth from John Alden.
106. Mrs. Philip Foster Turner, Portland, eighth from John Alden.
107. Frank Kingsbury Shaw, Waterville, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

February 29, 1908.

108. George Lewis, South Berwick, eighth from John Howland
109. Mrs. George Lewis, South Berwick, eighth from John Howland.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

January, 1908.

10. Henry N. Fairbanks, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.
11. Mrs. Henry N. Fairbanks, eighth from John Howland; eighth from Richard Warren.
70. Miss Alice R. Strout, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
101. Mrs. Elmer A. Doten, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

February, 1908.

1. Archie L. Talbot, eighth from Peter Brown; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from John Howland; ninth from Degory Priest (three lines).
95. Guy A. Hubbard, eighth from George Soule.

March, 1908.

7. Philip F. Turner, eighth from Edward Doty.
26. Charles L. Parsons, ninth from John Howland; ninth from Richard Warren.
45. Elmer A. Doten, eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.
99. Mrs. Eugene G. Chamberlin, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Richard Warren (two lines).

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

Members Elected

August 17, 1907.

22. John Washburn, Minneapolis, ninth from Francis Cooke.
23. William Drew Washburn, Jr., Minneapolis, ninth from Francis Cooke.
24. Mrs. James Wilson, Mankato, sixth from Myles Standish.
25. Joseph Edwin Thwing, Minneapolis, eighth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, seventh from Gyles[2] Hopkins.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Members Elected

March 20, 1908.

25. Mrs. Job Adams Cooper, Denver, seventh from William Bradford.
26. Mrs. Edwin Stebbins Kassler, Denver, eighth from William Bradford.

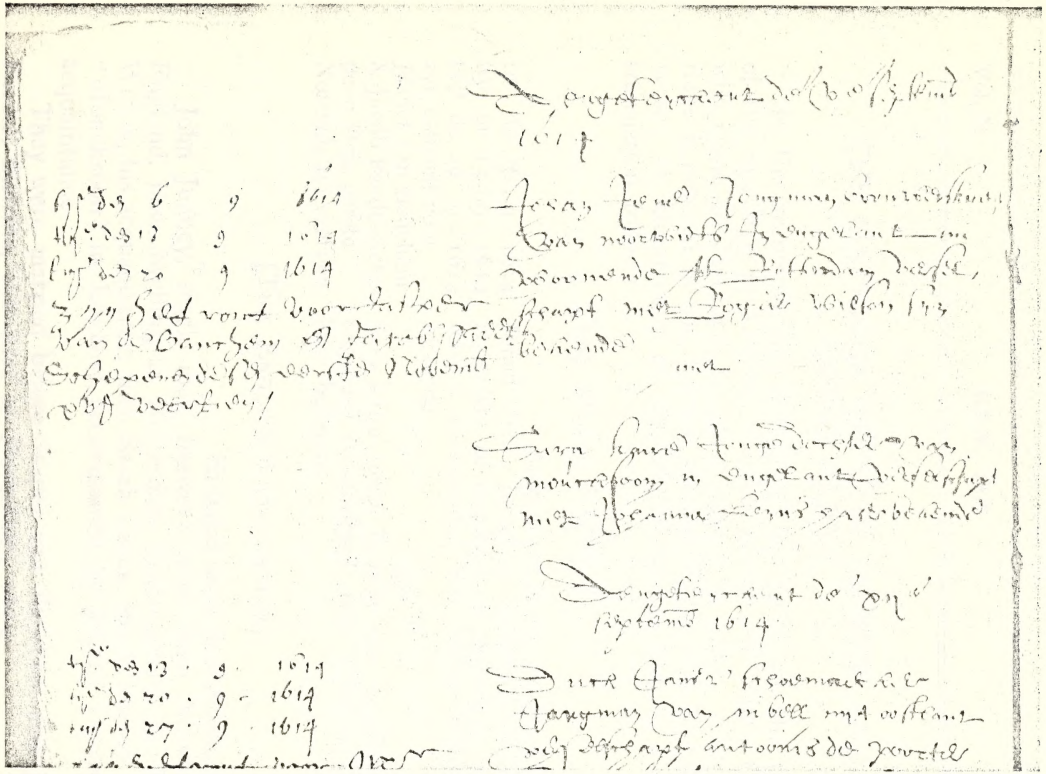
Two Dollars Per Annum Single Number, Sixty Cents

The Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. X ... JULY, 1908 ... No. 3
WHOLE NUMBER, 39

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
99 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON



JOHN JENNEY'S MARRIAGE RECORD

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X . JULY, 1908 No. 3

THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN JENNEY AND SARAH CAREY

In the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of John Jenney and Sarah Carey, who came to Plymouth in the "Anne" in 1623. This marriage is entered in the Leyden records, Echt Book B., folio 33 verso. A literal copy of the Dutch records and an English translation follow:

[The Dutch Record]

Aengeteyckent de v^e septemb 1614

tj^e de 6 . 9 . 1614
tij^e de 13 . 9 . 1614
tiij^e de 20 9 . 1614
zyn Getrout voor
Jasper van Bauchem
& Jacob Paedts Schepene Dese eerste
Novemb xvi veertien

Johan Jene Jongman brouwersknecht van noorwiets In engelant nu woonende te Rotterdam verselschapt met Rogier Wilson syn bekende

met

Sara kaire Jonge Dochter van moncksoon in engelant verselschapt met Johanne Leyns haer bekende

[The English Translation]

Entered on 5 September, 1614.

John Jenney, single man, brewer's man, from Norwich in England, now dwelling at Rotterdam, accompanied by Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Sarah Carey, single woman, from "Moncksoon" in England, accompanied by Joanna Lyons, her acquaintance.

They were married before Jasper van Bauchem and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this first of November, 1614.

[The entries "tj^e de 6 . 9 . 1614" &c. show that the banns were published three times, on 6, 13 and 20 September, 1614.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 124*)

[p. 131] June 16 . Baptised Lucy ye Daughter of Gershom Phenney Junr & Thankfull
June 23. The wife of Tully Crosbey Admitted to full Comunion.
June ye 30 . Baptized Mary ye Dauhter of David Burges.
Augst 18 . Baptised Solomon the Son of Nathl Clark & proposed ye Desires of ye wife of Willm Crosbey to join in full Comunion
Sept . ye 1st ye wife of Willm Crosbey Junr Received into full Comunion
Sepr 22. Elizabeth Snow and ye widow Sarah Mayo both Admitted to full Comunion.
Sep 29. Rebeckah ye Daughter of ye widow Sarah Mayo baptised
Octr 20. Baptized Rachel ye Daughter of Nathl & Thankful Myrick . & Josiah & Heman the Sons of Willm Crosbey
Oct 27 . Baptised Judah ye Son of Silvenus & Ruth Hopkins
Decr 8 . Baptised David ye Son of David & Eunice Bangs And Hannah ye Daughter of Thoms & [*] Myrick pr Mr Stone

[p. 132] Jan . 26 . 1752 . Baptised Saml ye Son of Benjn & Hannah Thacher.
Feby 2d Baptis'd Thoms ye son of Thos Crosbey Junr & of Elizabth 's Wife.
Feb . 23 . Baptised Lucy ye Daughter of Nathl Stone Junr & 's Wife Mary
Mar . 29 . Baptised Isaac ye Son of Thoms & Rachel Snow
April ye 12 . 1752 . Baptised Lemuel ye Son of Lemuel & [*] Berry ; Benjamin ye Son of Joseph Mayo Junr And Asaph ye Son of Lot & Miriam Gray.
May ye 3d Abigail Snow (ye Daughter of John) Admitted to full Comunion
May ye 10 . Eunice ye Deaughter of Judah & Thankful Ellice Baptised.
June ye 21 . Eunice Crosbey admitted to full comunion.
July ye 5 . Baptised Elce ye Daugter of Judah Seers, & Susanna ye Daugter of Seth Winslow
Augst 9 . Baptized Abner ye son of Saml & [*] Wing

[p. 133] Oct 15 . 1752 . New Stile Baptized Mercy ye Daughter of Joseph & [*] Snow
Oct 29 . Baptized Zenas ye Son of Gershom Phiney Junr & 's Wife Thankful

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

Nov^{r} 12 . The Wife of Nath^{l} Hopkins admitted to full Comunion.
Dec^{r} 17 . Baptized John y^{e} Son of John & [*] Dellingham 's Mother being a Member of y^{e} Chh in Sandwich
Feb . 18 . 1753 . Benjam^{n} & Desire Bangs owned y^{e} Covenant & in Consequence thereof had their Children Joshua & Isaac Baptised . At y^{e} Same time Baptised Zoheth y^{e} Son of Moses & [*] Hopkins.
April . 8 . Malatiah y^{e} wife of Moses Young received into full Comunion
April . 15 . Baptized Keziah & Eunice y^{e} Daughters of David & Eunice Bangs & Thom^{s} y^{e} son of Moses Young
April 29 . Baptized Tho^{s} y^{e} Son of Isaac & Hanah Foster
May 6 . Baptized y^{e} Daughter of David & [*] Burges Named Jenne

[p. 134] May y^{e} 13 . 1753 . N . Stile Baptized Rebeckah y^{e} Daughter of Nath^{ll} & Thankful Myrick
May y^{e} 20 . Received Sarah y^{e} Wife of Jonathan Cobb Jun^{r} into full Comunion . & Baptized Rachel y^{e} Daughter of Nath^{l} & Hannah Lincoln.
June y^{e} 3^{d} Baptized Elizabeth y^{e} Daughter of Tho^{s} & Ruth Myrick & Jonathan y^{e} Son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Hopkins
July 22 . Baptized Elijah, Scotoway, Isaac, Seth, Jonathan & Mary, y^{e} Children of Jonathan Cobb Jun^{r} & his Wife Sarah.
Augst Baptised [†] of Joseph Mayo Jun^{r} & 's wife
Sep . 30 . Recived Mary Nickerson into full Comunion.
Oct 28 . Baptized Seth y^{e} Son of John & 's Wife [*] Ellis.
Dec^{r} 16 . Nath^{l} King & his Wife Reliance . . . . Made their public Confession . . . . & were restored to the Chh's Charity

[p. 135] Dec^{r} Baptised Patience y^{e} Daughter of Joseph & [*] Clerk.
Feb . 10 . 1754 . Baptised Eunice y^{e} Daughter of Nath^{l} Stone Jun^{r} & 's Wife Mary.
Mar 3 . Baptized Bethiah the Daughter of Lot & Myriam Gray.
Mar . 10 . Prince Hopkins & Patience his wife . . . . publickly confessed . . . . And were received to y^{e} Chhs Charity . at y^{e} Same time y^{y} owned y^{e} Covenant
April 7 . Baptized Joseph y^{e} Son of Judah & Thankful Ellis
April 28 . Enos Snow & Rhoda his Wife publickly owned y^{e} Covenant & at y^{e} Same time had their Son Elkanah Baptized.
May 26 . David Burgis & his Wife Received to full Comunion : And on y^{e} same Day Jonathan Snow & his wife publickly Owned the Covenant desiring Baptism for their Children . & on June 2^{d} The Children of Jonathan Snow were Baptised Viz ; David, Marah, Melatiah Lemuel, Jonathan, Sarah & Mark.

[p. 136] June 30 . 1754 . Baptised Enoch y^{e} Son of Nath^{l} & [*] Clark : & on y^{e} Same Day Received to full Comunion y^{e} Wife of Eleazer Crobey Jun^{r}

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

† The child's name was omitted.

July 28 . Baptized Temperance y^e^ Daughter of Benj^a^ & Hannah Thacher Lydia y^e^ Daughter of Lemuel & [*] Berry & Josiah y^e^ Son of Silvanus & [*] Hopkins.

Aug^st^ 4 . Baptized Temperance y^e^ Daughter of John Wing Jun^r^ & 's wife [*] And Silvanus y^e^ Son of Joseph & [*] Snow

Aug^st^ 11 . Baptized Keziah y^e^ Daughter of David Bangs.

Aug^st^ 18 . Baptised Seth y^e^ Son of Prince & Patience Hopkins

Aug^st^ 25 . Received into full Comun^n^ Experience y^e^ Wife of Soloman Bangs.

Sep^r^ 15 . Baptized Temperance y^e^ Daughter of Solomon & Experience Bangs.

[p. 137] Oct . 13 . 1754 . Baptized y^e^ Children of Eleazer Crosbey Jun^r^ viz ; Keziah, Watson, Isaac, Rebeckah, Reuben, Lydia, & Richard.

Oct . 24 . Voted by y^e^ Chh y^t^ as things appear at present our Sister Sarah Robbins about y^e^ last of May was guilty of y^e^ Sin of Drunkenness & in Consideration thereof y^t^ She be debarred from Communion in y^e^ Special ordinances of y^e^ Gospel for a Season, — y^t^ we will privately use Means for her Conviction, & are ready to hear with Candour any thing which She may offer in her own Vindication within Six weeks from this Time

Oct . 27 . Baptized Ziporah y^e^ Daughter of Tho^s^ & Ruth Myrick.

Nov . 10 Baptised Peter y^e^ Son of John Wing y^e^ 3^d^ & his wife.

Dec^r^ 1^st^ Samual Hopkins & 's wife Mehitable confessed . . . . . & She was restored to y^e^ Chh's Charity . He not bapti[*worn*]

[p. 138] Apr^l^ 20 . 1755 . Received in to full Comunion y^e^ wife of Tho^s^ Mayo . & Baptized Elisha y^e^ Son of Isaac & [*] his Wife Foster . & Sarah y^e^ Daughter of Jonathan Jun^r^ & [*] his wife Cobb.

May 11 . Baptized Elizabeth y^e^ Wife of Tho^s^ Mayo & their two Sons Viz ; Tho^s^ & Asa . & also Hannah y^e^ Daughter of Moses & [*] Hopkins . & Enoch y^e^ Son of John & [*] Seers

May 25 . Baptized Sarah y^e^ Daughter of Nathaniel Mirick

June 1 . Baptized Elisha y^e^ Son of Sam^l^ & [*] Wing Rhoda y^e^ Daughter of Joseph (Jur) Mayo & Thankful y^e^ Daughter of John & [*] Ellis.

June 9 . Sarah Robbins made a public Confession of y^e^ sin of Drunkenness (as Charged upon her by y^e^ Chh in their Vote of Octob^r^ 24 . 1754 .) And was restored to y^e^ Chhs Charity by a Vote of y^e^ Chh, & y^e^ Pastors concurring.

[p. 139] June 16 . 1755 . Baptized Tho^s^ y^e^ Son of Prince Hopkins.

July 6 . Recived into full Comunion Mehitable y^e^ wife of Sam^l^ Hopkins

July 29 . Received into full Comunion The wife of Moses Hopkins

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

Sep^{r} y^{e} 7th Received into full Comunion Gershom Phinney and Sarah y^{e} Wife of James Crosbey . — Baptized Seth y^{e} Son of Nath^{l} & [*] Lincoln

Sep . 21 . Baptized Thomas & Mark y^{e} Sons of James & Sarah Crosbey

Nov^{r} 2^{d} Received into full Comunion Sarah y^{e} Wife of Benj^{n} Freeman Jun^{r} And at y^{e} Same Time Baptized her . And their Eldest Daughter Mary Freeman who desired Baptism for herself professing Subjection to y^{e} Gospel : And also their other Children viz ; Thankful, Edward, Lydia & Rebeccah.

Dec^{r} 7 . D^{r} Foster & D^{r} Mayo chosen by y^{e} Chh to Goe to a Council on y^{e} Desire of y^{e} 1st Ch in Yarmouth together with y^{e} Pastor.

[p. 140] Jan . 4 . 1756 . Isaac Phinney & Elizabeth his wife . . . . publickly Accknowledge . . . . & were restored to y^{e} Charity of y^{e} Chh . After which Each of them Renewed y^{e} Covenant.

Feb . 1 . Heman y^{e} Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Phinney Baptised.

Feb . 29 Mehitable y^{e} Daughter of Enos & Rhoda Snow Baptized

April 4 . Baptized David y^{e} Son of Isaac & Elizth Phinney.

May 2^{d} Received to full Comunion Eli Snow . — Baptized Thomas y^{e} Son of Isaac & Hannah Foster

May 16 . Baptized Nathan y^{e} Son of Nath^{l} & Mary Stone

May . 30 . Baptized Ruth the Daughter of Joseph Snow.

[p. 141] June y^{e} 9 . 1756 . The Brethren of y^{e} Chh made Choice of Hatsell Freeman to assist in y^{e} Office of a Deacon

June 29 . 1758 . The Chh informed of y^{e} Pastors consent to y^{e} above Choice : & S^{d} Freeman made his Excuse for not Serving desiring y^{e} Chh to proceed to a New Choice . S^{d} Freeman being before informed of y^{e} Pastors Consent

And made Choice of Tho^{s} Winslow Barnabas Freeman & Jabez Snow as a Comittee to Examine y^{e} State of y^{e} Chh Treausury : & make Report to y^{e} Chh . & Dismissed Hannah Atwood formerly Crosbey from this to y^{e} 2^{d} Chh in Mansfield.

June 13 . Received to full Comunion Samuel Seers & his Wife Elizabeth y^{e} wife of Ebenezer Bangs, & Hannah y^{e} Daughter of Judah Hopkins.

June 20 . The Chh made Choice of Deacon Mayo & Hatsuld freeman to go with y^{e} Pastor to a Council on y^{e} South Side

[p. 142] July . 4 . 1756 . Baptized Thomas & Abigail y^{e} Children of Sam^{l} Seers

July 18 . Received to full Comunion Elizabeth y^{e} wife of Reuben Hopkins, Abigail y^{e} wife of Moses Crosbey, & Desire Crosbey . And Baptized S^{d} Elizabeth Hopkins . & Abigail Crosbey, and Thomas y^{e} Son of Ebenezer Bangs, & Lucy y^{e} Daughter of Reuben Hopkins.

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

Aug^{t} 1st Baptized Rowland y^{e} Son of Reuben Hopkins & Dismissed from This Chh to y^{e} Chh in or near oblong under y^{e} Care of y^{e} Rev^{d} M^{r} Kniblow, Tho^{s} Crosbey Lydia Hinkley y^{e} wife of Joshua & Rebekah Hopkins wife of Jonathan.

Sep^{r} 5 . Baptized Azubah y^{e} Daughter of Silvanus Hopkins & Mark Son of Jonathan Snow

(*To be continued*)

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES

(*Concluded from page 85*)

Tuesday, November y^{e} 25 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} John Woodman and Miss Hannah Bates, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^{e} 27 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Charles Crooker and Miss Elisabeth Pachard, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, December y^{e} 2 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Stephen Benson and Miss Rebeckah Cumings, both of Poland, were solemly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^{e} 4 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Daniel Varriel and Miss Eunice Cordwell, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^{e} 25 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} James Harlow and Miss Susannah Nash, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^{e} 15 . 1801. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Jonathan Morse of Livermore and Miss Betsy Willcombe of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, March y^{e} 10 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Noah Bates and Miss Content Hiland, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^{e} 7 . 1801: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Josiah Berry and Miss Molly Bradbury, both of y^{e} Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^{e} 2 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} John Leech, Junior, and Miss Sarah Varriell, both of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, July y^{e} 7 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} John True and Miss Sarah Dinsmore, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, J: Scott.

Thursday, July y^{e} 9 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^{r} Luke Morgan and Miss Polley Herrick, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, October y^e^ 6 . 1801 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Moses Judkins and Miss Appa Perry, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Transposed.

Thursday, August y^e^ 13 . 1801 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Thomas Record and Miss Betsy Gurney, both of Poland were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 19 . 1801 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Dimond Perry, Junior, and Miss Linnety Mullen, both of y^e^ Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 26 . 1801 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Timothy Wolcott and Miss Jane Willcom, both of y^e^ Town of Poland were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, January y^e^ 25 . 1802 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ David Abbot of Rumford, and Miss Betsy Colson of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 18 . 1802 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Amos Walker of Union and Miss Judith Bayley of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e^ 11 . 1802 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ William Sweatt of Oatisfield and Miss Clarasa Benson of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, March y^e^ 15 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Samuel Bradbury and Miss Jane Gurney, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly married, be me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, June y^e^ 24 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Pubbishment) M^r^ Samuel Lain and Miss Judith Bray Varriel, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 11 . 1802 : This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Joseph Leech and Miss Betsy Young, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, November y^e^ 15 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ David Monro and Miss Ruth Niles, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 19 . 1803 : This Day, M^r^ William Curtis and Miss Hannah Gowel, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 24 . 1804. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Samuel Varriel, the third, and Miss Experience Jackson, both of Minot, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 20 . 1804. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Davis Varriel and M^rs^ Lydia Ellis, both of y^e^ Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 21 . 1805. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Stephen Bradford of Turner, and Miss Mercy Chandler of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e^ 7 . 1805: This Day, M^r^ Charles Millet and Miss Nancy Varriel (after lawful Publishment) were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott. [In pencil, in another handwriting, are the words: "Both of Minot."]

Tuesday, March y^e^ 19 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Salven Holbrook and Miss Rachel Bird, both of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jona^n^ Scott.

Wednesday, April y^e^ 10 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Aaron Dunn of Poland, and Miss Kezia Chandler of Minot were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, April y^e^ 30th . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Philemon Harlow and Miss Sarah Rice, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jon^n^ Scott.

Thursday, June y^e^ 27 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Row, Junior, and Miss Polley Davis, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e^ 25 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Chipman of Poland, and Miss Hannah Currier of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e^ 25 . 1805: This Day (after lawf Publishment) Capt. John Townsend, and Miss Abigail Taylor, both of Minot, were solemly joined in Marriage. by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e^ 1st . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Martin Stutson and Miss Molley Dinsmore, both of y^e^ Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e^ 15 . 1805: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Asa Harlow and Miss Ruth Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J: Scott.

The same Day as above, Thursday, August y^e^ 15 . 1805, Doctor Benjamin Chandler, of Hebron, and Miss Waty Benson of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e^ 22 . 1806:* This Day, the Subscriber was dismissed from his pastoral Relation to y^e^ Church in Minot, by y^e^ Advice of an Ecclesiastical Council. Jonathan Scott.

N.B. The Subscriber was installed over y^e^ first Church in Minot on Wednesday, November y^e^ 12 . 1806. Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 27 . 1806: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Stephen Safford, Junior, of Turner, and Miss Phebe Davis of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 1 . 1807. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Harvey Stetson and Miss Elenor Allen, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 29 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Henry Record and Miss Olive Chandler, both of y^e^ Town of Paris, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

* Another hand has added the following footnote: "Doubtless 1805"

Tuesday, March y^e^ 10 . 1807. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Benjamin Herring, Ju^r^ of Norway, and Miss Deborah Bradbury of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Monday, June y^e^ 8 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Buxton of Falmouth, and Miss Anna Thompson of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 5 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Ichabod Benson, Junior, and Miss Betsey Goodin, both of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 26 . 1807: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ James Harsey, Junior, of Sumner and Miss Olive Freeman of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 24 : 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishing) M^r^ Josheph* Shackley, of Norway, and Miss Hannah Densmore, of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, April y^e^ 5 . 1808: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Hiram Merrow and Miss Eunice Varriel, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 28 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Edmund Bayley of Minot and Miss Salley Lane of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Lord's Day, September y^e^ 18 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Cyrus Alden of Bridgewater and Nabby Keith Kinsley, of Minot, were Married (in the Meetinghouse in Minot) by me, Jonathan Scott.

N.B. These were y^e^ first I ever Married on y^e^ Sabbath.

Thursday, December y^e^ 1 . 1808. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Adna Tribou, and Miss Hannah Kinsley, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jona^r^ Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 1 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Samuel Porter Pool and Miss Betsey Perkins, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, J. Scott.

Monday, January y^e^ 2d . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Solomon Coy and Miss Deborah Holms, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, January y^e^ 12 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Robert More File, of Gorham, and M^rs^ Ruth Woodman, of Minot, were Married, by me, J. Scott.

Friday, April y^e^ 21 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Charles Records of Buckfield, and Miss Salley Noyes of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 25 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Simeon Lovell of North-Yarmouth and Miss Mary Murdoch of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

* Joseph, in The Contents.

Thursday, November y^e 9 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Reuel Philips of Turner, and Miss Betsey True of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 7 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonah Waterman and Miss Parmelia Record, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 7 . 1809: This Day, M^r John Harris of Turner, and Miss Betsey Record of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Monday, January y^e 1st . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Gideon Young and Miss Roxey Read, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 1 . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Richard Darby Downing and Miss Elisabeth Rice, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 23 . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Thomas Record and Miss Lydia Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e 25 . 1811. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r David Briggs of Buckfield and M^rs Mary Bradford, Widow, of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 9 . 1811: Thay Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Gad Perry and Miss Caroline Freeman, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, September y^e 26 . 1811. Thay, Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Job Morton, of Hebron, and Miss Susanna Whitman of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, October y^e 3 . 1811. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Daniel Freeman and Miss Rebekah Harsey, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 21 . 1812. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Freeman and Miss Elisabeth Bradford, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 10 . 1812: This Day, M^r Amos Harsey, Junior, and Miss Mary Freeman (after Lawful Publishment,) were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

N.B. The above named Persons were both of the Town of Minot.

Monday, October y^e 11 . 1813: This Day (after lawful Publishmen) M^r Jeremiah Stepens,* Junior, of Jay and Miss Lydia Ellis of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 25 . 1813: This Day, M^r Philip True and Miss Sophia Beal, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J. Scott.

* Stephens, in The Contents.

Thursday, January y^e^ 12 . 1815: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Jonathan Snow and Rebekah Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e^ 23 . 1815: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Jonah Bucker of Bowdoin, and Miss Polley Pool of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e^ 23 . 1816: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Shippia Bird and Miss Betsey Beal, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Lord's Day Evening, September y^e^ 29 . 1816: This Day, M^r^ Jacob Read,* Junior, and Miss Betsey Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, (after lawful Publishment,) by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e^ 28 . 1816: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Matthew Packard and Miss Achsah Beals, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Lord's Day Evening, February y^e^ 23 . 1817. This Day (after Lawful Publishment,) M^r^ Abel Chandler and Miss Elisabeth Davis, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Minot, June y^e^ 2d . 1817: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Zina † Tribou and Miss Lovina Seabury, both of the Town of Minot were solemnly joined in Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday September y^e^ 11 . 1817: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Laban Tribou and Miss Olive Tedford, both of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage . by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 4 . 1817. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Asa Holms and Miss Polley Beals, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e^ 4 . 1817: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Jonathan Scott Ellis and Miss Mary Bradford, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Lord's Day, May y^e^ 24 . 1818. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ John Chandler, Junior, and Miss Polley Bates, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e^ 29 . 1819: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r^ Alden Crooker and Miss Hannah Pool, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott—

* Reed, in The Contents.

† Zino, in The Contents.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 75*)

[p. 170 is blank]

[Gyles Hopkins to Andrew Hallett, Jr.]

[p. 171] 1656 Bradford Gov^r :

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded
Novo Die Maij Ann^o : 1642

Witnesseth these p^rsents that I Gyles hopkines of the Towne of yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth planter have barganed and sold and by these p^rsents Doe bargan and sell unto Andrew hallet Juni^r : of the same towne planter ten acres of upland bee it more or lesse lying and being in west feild between the lands of Nicolas Simpkines on the northeast side and the lands of Robert Dennis on the southwest side with two acres of meddow therunto Adjoyning att the nortwest end bee it more or lesse for and in consideration of two acres of upland and four acres of meddow bee itt more or lesse lying and being in the prime feild in a furlong there called by the Name of Jack Daw furlong late in the tenure and possession of yelverton Crow of yarmouth aforsaid and two steer calves to mee in hand paied att the sealling of these p^rsents and eighteen bushells of good and marchantable Indian Corne to bee paied, ten bushels therof att in or upon the last Day of November now next ensewing the Day of the Date heerof and the other eigh bushells att in and upon the last Day of November thence next enswing to have and to hold the said ten acres of upland and two acres of meddow with theire Appurtenances profitts and pquisites unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires Exequitors and assignes forever In Witnesse wherof I have heer to these p^rsents sett my hand and Seale Dated the Day and year first above written;

Signed Sealled and Delivered in the p^rsence of
Anthony Thacher
Elijah Thacher

The signe and seale of
Gyles hopkines (seal)

[p. 172 is blank]

[Nicholas Simpkins to Andrew Hallett]

[p. 173] 1656 Bradford Govr:
A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded
January the seaventh 1644

Witnesseth these prsents that I Nicolas Simpkines of yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth Draper have given graunted barganed and sold and by these prsents Doe; the Day and yeare abovesaid give graunt bargaine and sell unto Andrew hallett of yarmouth aforsaid husbandman one messeuage and Dwelling house with the out houses and all other edifices therto appertaining with fifteen acres of upland more or lesse adjoying and three acres of meddow mesh land abutting the said upland bee it more or lesse; bounded towards the Sea with the great creeke Called Simpkins Creeke with all theire appurtenances ffences waies easments emolluments pquesites & profitts therunto belonging pteaing and arising with all my right title claime and Interest unto the same and every pte and pcell therof and all my lands emolluments and claimes whatsoever which I have or may have in the said plantation of yarmouth To have and to hold the said messeuage house and houses with all the edifices therto ptaining the said fifteen acres of upland and three acres of meddow and every pte and pcell therof with all theire appurtenances ffences waies easments emolluments pquesites profitts and claimes therunto belonging pteaining and arising to him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever; And I the said Nicolas Simpkins Doe Covenant and promise and by these prsents Doe feirmly bind mee my heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires exequitors and assignes to Defend save and keep harmles and undamnified the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes of and from all and all mannor of psons whatsoever within my name or by vertue of any right title enterest and claime which I have had have or may or can have or by vertue of any morgage prcontract or encombrances whatsoever shall trouble molest or otherwise Disquiett his or any theire peacable and quiett possession of and in the said messuage houses or any the prmises abovesaid for and in consideration of the sum of twenty three pounds and ten shillings unto mee the said Nicolas Simpkins by him the said Andrew hallett in hand paied before the Insealing heerof wherof and of every pte and pcell therof I the said Nicolas Simpkins Doe fully acquite and Discharge the said Andrew hallett his Exequitors and assignes for ever feirmly by these prsents . in Witnesse

wherof I the said Nicolas Simpkins have; the Day and yeare first above written to these p^rsents sett my hand and seale
Signed Sealed and Nicolas Simpkins
Delivered in the p^rsence of (his seale)
Anthony Thacher
Edmond Hawes

[p. 174 is blank]

[Robert Dennis to Andrew Hallett]

[p. 175] 1656 Bradford Gov^r

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

These p^rsents bearing Date the 24^th Day of febrewary Ann^o : Dom 1654 mad btween Robert Dennis of yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth in New England Carpenter for the one pty and Andrew hallett of the same towne husbandman on the other pte Witnesseth that Robert Dennis aforsaid for and in Consideration of the summe of Ninety pounds in good Marchantable pay in New England to him by the said Andrew hallett and before the Insealling and Delivery of these p^rsents well and trewly satisfyed and payed the Receipt wherof the said Robert Dennis Doth heerby acknowlidge and therof and of every pte and pcell therof Doth Clearly acquite and exownarate and Discharge the said Andrew hallett his heires exequitors and Adminnestrators and every of them for ever by these p^rsents have graunted barganed sold enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p^rsents Doe graunte bargane sell enfeofe and confeirme unto the said Andrew hallett and unto his heires one messeuage and Dwelling house with the Alotment of land the said house stands in and upon containing six acres bee it more or lesse lying Scittuate and being in yarmouth aforsaid; near adjoyning on the Eastern side unto the lands and Dwelling house of him the said Andrew hallett and now in the tenure and occupation of him the said Andrew; and also fortysix acres of land bee it more or lesse next adjoyning to the same bounded on the wester side with the farme lott of land late M^r Andrew halletts Deceased; on the Easter side with an allotment of land late Emanell Whites and Now Common; and A lott of land now in the possession of M^r Anthony Thacher on the sowtherend with the said allotment of m^r Thachers the ponds and pte of the abovesaid farme lott and pte on the northerend with the lands of the said Andrew hallett all lying and being in a feild knowne and commonly called the west feild; and alsoe therteen

acres of land more or lesse lying and being in a pcell of land comonly called stony cove and alsoe two acres more or lesse lying and being in a furlong called Rabbetts Rune between the land of Willam Lumpkin and Richard Prichett att Nobscusett and three acres in a furlong there called plaine furlonge Next adjoyning the countrey farme; and also nine acres more or lesse of marsh meddow land lying abutting on the aforsaid land called stoney cove and the two Rivers or creekes called stoney cove creeke and a creeke called Simpkins creeke and the meddow lands of him the said Andrew hallett; Together with all and singulare houses edifices buildings barnes staules yards orchards gardens easments profitts Comodities Emoluments and heridittiments therunto belonging or in any wise appertaining or therwith Injoyed accepted Deemed reputed or taken to bee pte or pcell of the same or any pte or pcell of the lands above Resited and all the estate Right title enterest claime and Demaund whatsoever of him the said Robert Dennis and Mary his wife and Thomas ffla[*]e or any or either of them of in or with the same or any pte or pcell of the same; to have and to hold the said bargained messeuage or Dwelling house lands and p[r]mises with theire and every of theire appurtenances unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever; To the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever; In Witnesse wherof the said Robert Dennis hath heerunto sett his hand and Seale

Sighed Sealed and Delivered in the p[r]sence of John Crow
The Marke of Richard Sares
Anthony Thacher

Robert Dennes (his seale)

[Page 176 is blank. Pages 177 and 178 were printed in the January number of the present volume, pages 25–27.]

[Stephen Tracy's Power of Attorney]

[p. 179] 1656 Bradford Gov[r]:

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded

Bee it Knowne unto all men whom it may Concern that I Stephen Tracye att p[r]sent of great yarmouth in old England have given and Doe heerby give power unto my loving ffrind M[r] John Winslow of Plymouth in New England to Despose of all my estate I have in land and Cattle in Duxburrow in New

*A blot here makes either one or two letters partly illegible. It probably should read either "fflame," or "fflaune" or "fflanne."

England according as followeth That Is to my sonne John Tracye what land and houses I have there in Duxburrow alsoe one yoake of oxen and one horse; And to my Daughter Ruth Tracye one Cow and one two year old mare and what Cattle I have more (maryes two Cowes being Cast in amongst them) to bee equally Devided among my five Children liveing in New England; or if god soe Dispose that if any Die before this bee Donn then theire pte shall goe to theire Children And if any of the unmarried Die before this bee Donn theire pte shall Remaine att my Desposing till further order; but if all Survive the pformance of what is above written then what is written is my will and my Deed In Witnesse wherof I heerunto sett my hand;

Dated Att London this 20th of March 165⅘ ℔ me Stephen Tracye

I John Winslow Doe Testify That this is the Act of Stephen Tracye and that according to his will heerin I have since his estate Devided among his Children to all theire likeing

℔ me John Winslow

[p. 180 is blank]

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 116*)

GANNETT

Susanna, wife of Thomas; daughter of the late Dr. Polycarpus Loring and Mary his wife; born 6 February, 1737; "and with her own hands closed her own eyes in death" 23 October, 1801.

GEORGE

Hannah, wife of Charles, died 5 November, 1793, in her 36th year. "Bury[d] with her child on her arm" [On stone with her infant, and with Daniel Wright who died 1794.]

———, infant of Charles and Hannah. [On her mother's stone.]

GRAY

Molly, widow of William, died 29 October, 1843, in her 88th year.

HALL

Mehitable, widow of Abner; also widow of Philip Chamberlain; daughter of Joseph Scot of Boston; died 16 January, 1786, in her 64th year.

Sarah, widow of James, died 12 May, 1777, aged 50 years, 10 months, 28 days.

HARLOW

Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, died 13 May, 1727, in her 63d year.
Amherst, son of Levi and Molly, died 17 February, 1794, in his 2d year. [On his mother's stone.]
Amherst, son of Levi and Molly, drowned in Kingston, 13 July, 1812, in his 18th year. [On his mother's stone.]
Barnabas, died 6 June, 1796, in his 46th year.
Campbell E., son of Pelham and Mary, died 28 June, 1835, aged 19 years, 7 months, 13 days.
Hannah, wife of James, died 17 October, 1747, aged 48 years, 4 months, 20 days.
James, son of James and Hannah, died 3 September, 1727, aged 2 years, 3 months.
James, died 10 February, 1759, aged 60 years, 6 months, 8 days.
James, Capt., died 23 September, 1802, in his 73d year.
Jonathan, son of James and Hannah, died 10 May, 1730, in his 4th year.
Levi, Jr., died 6 December, 1815, aged 29 years.
Levi, died 12 February, 1838, aged 75 years.
Mary, widow of Barnabas, died 2 August, 1812, aged 64 years, 2 months, 13 days.
Mary, widow of Pelham, died 25 March, 1835, aged 42 years, 6 months, 25 days. [On stone with her husband.]
Mercy, wife of James, died 19 January, 1770, aged 39 years, 7 months, 3 days.
Molly, wife of Levi, died 9 December, 1813, in her 45th year. [On stone with sons Amherst and Samson.]
Nathaniel, died 19 April, 1721, in his 58th year.
Nathaniel, died 28 November, 1756, in his 61st year.
Nathaniel, died 9 August, 1795, in his 70th year.
Pelham, lost at sea, in November, 1820, aged 30 years. [On stone of his widow Mary.]
Samson, son of Levi and Molly, died 3 May, 1814, in his 9th year. [On his mother's stone.]
Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Remember; born 14 February, 1773; died 25 August, 1775.
William, son of James and Mercy; born 23 September, 1756; died 31 July, 1757.

HARRUB

David M., son of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 21 May, 1806, aged 1 month, 5 days.
Felicia Hemans, daughter of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in March, 1847, in her 3d year. [On Bisbee monument.]
John Quincy, son of Thomas B. and Sophia, died 16 July, 1831, aged 5 years, 11 months, 14 days.
Rachel, wife of Thomas B., died 14 August, 1819, aged 39 years, 5 months, 16 days.

HARRUB (*Continued*)

Rachel Magoun, daughter of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in February, 1846, in her 1st year. [On Bisbee monument.]

Sally S., daughter of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 31 July, 1813, aged 3 years, 4 months, 6 days.

Sally Sumner, daughter of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 24 September, 1837, in her 20th year.

Sophia, second wife of Thomas B., died 23 January, 1833, in her 31st year.

Sophia Wright, daughter of Thomas B. and Sophia, died 17 October, 1827, aged 6 years.

Thomas B., died 19 May, 1853, in his 73d year.

William Wallace, son of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in September, 1834, in his 2d year. [On Bisbee monument.]

HATCH

Abigail, widow of Ichabod, died 4 November, 1815, aged 59 years, 3 months, 25 days.

HOBART

Abigail, widow of Edmund; also widow of Ebenezer Whitman; died 5 March, 1746, in her 73d year.

HOLMES

Bathsheba, wife of Sampson, died 15 January, 1839, aged 40 years.

Experience, wife of John, died 18 April, 1726, in her 55th year.

Francis, died 6 March, 1812, aged 68 years.

John, died 6 April, 1754, in his 70th year.

Joanna, daughter of Zaccheus and Miriam, died 8 March, 1809, in her 22d year.

Lydia, widow of Francis, died 12 April, 1835, aged 86 years.

Mercy, wife of Pelham, Esq., died 19 August, 1840, aged 63 years, 26 days.

Miriam, wife of Zaccheus, died 21 July, 1825, in her 66th year.

Newland, son of Francis and Lydia, died in Boston, 2 February, 1801, in his 22d year. [On stone of Lydia Alden.]

Pelham, Esq., died 8 September, 1831, aged 56 years, 10 months.

Zaccheus, died 27 October, 1828, in his 67th year.

HOOPER

Esther, wife of Asa, died 3 April, 1806, in her 52d year.

KING

Isaac, died 8 August, 1728, aged 77 years.

Lydda, died 1 March, 1711, in her 20th year.

Mehitable, wife of Isaac, died 5 February, 172[*broken*] aged about 52 years.

LEACH

Susanna, wife of Joseph, died 28 September, 1845, aged 68 years.

LITTLE

Hannah, widow of Isaac; also widow of Benjamin Soule; died 3 October, 1788, in her 79th year.

LOBDELL

Ebenezer, died 18 March, 1748, aged 53 years, 2 months, 23 days.

Ebenezer, Capt., died in Norfolk, 19 January, 1805, in his 54th year. [On stone of wife Judith.]

Hannah, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 18 July, 1820, in her 27th year.

Judith, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, died 16 August, 1818, in her 59th year. [On stone with her husband.]

Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 15 August, 1745, aged 48 years, 8 months, 25 days.

Milton, son of George B. and Nancy, died 1 September, 1830, aged 8 months, 21 days.

Nancy, wife of George B.; daughter of Capt. Pease; died 8 October, 1839, aged 48 years, 7 months.

Ruth, wife of Isaac, died 26 November, 1797, in her 81st year.

Sally, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 10 February, 1820, in her 41st year.

Samuel, son of Isaac and Ruth, died 19 February, 1784, in his 42d year.

Thomas Jenkins, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 18 December, 1796, aged 5 years, 9 months, 14 days.

LORING

Abigail, daughter of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 26 May, 1741, aged 6 weeks, 2 days.

Annie Lois, daughter of Simeon M. and Mary E., died 3 May, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Caleb, son of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 12 June, 1723, in his 19th year.

Caleb, son of Ignatius and Sarah, died 27 March, 1725, aged 16 days.

Caleb, Esq., died 22 December, 1732, in his 59th year.

Caleb, son of Lieut. Ignatius, died 15 December, 1746, in his 20th year.

Caleb, died 4 June, 1833, aged 86 years. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Clintha, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 24 May, 1806, in her 15th year.

Daniel, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 June, 1740, aged 4 months, 11 days.

Daniel, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 April, 1742, aged 11 months, 29 days.

Deborah, wife of Melzar, died 22 July, 1801, in her 40th year.

Deborah, wife of Lieut. Jabez, died 21 January, 1867, aged 85 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Ezekiel, died 6 March, 1825, aged 82 years.

LORING (*Continued*)

Hannah, eldest daughter of the late Dr. Polycarpus and Mary; born 31 August, 1731; died 12 June, 1792.

Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, died 26 March, 1806, in her 52d year.

Hannah, widow of Lieut. Joshua, died 10 January, 1840, in her 88th year. [On stone with her husband.]

Ignatius, Lieut., died 26 April, 1742, aged 42 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Jabez, Lieut., died 20 September, 1818, in his 49th year. [On stone with wife Deborah.]

Jacob, died 14 February, 1726/7, in his 16th year.

Jacob, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 March, 1761, in his 26th year.

John T., son of Ezekiel, Jr., and Lydia, died 16 January, 1823, aged 1 year, 4 months, 29 days.

Jonathan, son of Ensign Ignatius and Bathsheba; born 3 December, 1759; died 21 October, 1760.

Joseph, son of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 20 June, 1720, in his 7th year.

Joshua, Lieut., died at Easton, 18 June, 1799, in his 48th year. [On stone of wife Hannah.]

Lewis, son of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 15 May, 1806, in his 22d year.

Lydia, daughter of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 3 October, 1706, aged 3 months.

Lydia, widow of Caleb, Esq., died 28 March, 1771, aged 93 years, 16 days.

Mary, widow of Dr. Polycarpus, died 12 August, 1790, in her 89th year.

M[*worn*] Ellis, daughter of Levi and Mira, died 20 May, 1801, aged 8 weeks.

Mira, widow of Levi, died 15 May, 1841, aged 66 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Oliver, died 15 November, 1764, in his 4th year.

Polycarpus, Dr., died 4 May, 1770, in his 69th year.

———, daughter of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, still-born 15 February, 1742/3.

Sarah, daughter of Ignatius and Sarah, died 16 March, 1731/2, aged 5 months, 5 days.

Sarah, wife of Lieut. Ignatius, died 30 May, 1746, in her 44th year.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 20 February, 1773, aged 53 years, 7 months, 16 days.

Sarah, wife of Caleb, died 1 April, 1834, aged 73 years. [On stone of Caleb died 1833.]

Seth, son of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 14 November, 1805, in his 23d year.

Thomas, Capt., died 28 June, 1795, in his 78th year.

LORING (*Continued*)

Thomas, died 18 March, 1804, in his 79th year.

LOW

Martha, widow of Nathaniel, died 9 October, 1843, aged 82 years.

LUCAS

Hannah, widow of Nehemiah, died 22 January, 1835, aged 72 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Rhoda, wife of Ezra, died 9 December, 1849, in her 43d year.

(*To be continued*)

TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from page 43*)

[COVENANT OWNERS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 28 *cont'd*]

1734	Sept	8	Isaac Snow and Apphiah his wife
1735	Aug	3	Richard Collins and Sarah his wife
	Decr	14	Apphiah wife of Samll Bickford
1736	July	11	Joanna Hardin
	Sept	19	Timothy Eldridg and Hannah his wife
	Novr	14	Priscilla Smaley

[BAPTISMS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 62 *cont'd*]

1733/4	Jany	27	Bille son of Willm Crocker
	March	17	Thos Savage Adult.
			Dorcas Datr of Richard Paine
			Mary Datr of Thos Paine Junr
1734	April	7	Samuel son of Thos Savage
	May	19	Daniel son of Anthony Snow
			Jonathan son of Jonathan Freman
		26	Mercy Datr of Caleb Hopkins
			Ruth Datr of James Smaley

[p. 63]

1734	June	2	Timothy Son of Samuel Eldridg Junr
		16	Mary Datr of Umphery Purington
			Sarah Datr of Elisha Parker
	July	14	Elisabeth Datr of Shubaal Hincly
		21	Joseph son of Isaac Cole
	Augt	4	Joshua son of Bernabas Paine
		11	Susanna Datr of Mr Solomon Lumbert
			Isaac Son of Thos Lumbert Junr
	Sept	8	John son of Isaac Snow
	oct	13	Joshua son of Malchiel Atwood

			Isaac son of Henry Dyer
			Priscilla Dat[r] of Sam[ll] Rich
			Hannah Dat[r] of Paul Knowles
			Coffe negro servant to Elder Mulford Adult
	Nov[r]	3	Rebecca Dat[r] of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun[r]
		10	John Ela son of Constant Freman Jun[r]
		25	Daniel son of Daniel Smaley
	Dec[r]	22	Tho[s] son of Tho[s] Savage
1734/5	Feb	2	Obadiah Rich adult
			Ann Dat[r] of Leonard Pike
	March	2	Moses son of Josiah Hincly
		9	Hannah wife of David Vickery adult
		23	Hannah and David children of David Vickery
		30	Christian Dat[r] of John Dyer
1735	April	20	John Son of Stephen Totman Jun[r]
	may	11	Betty Daut[r] of Nicholas Sparks
	June	8	Mary Dat[r] of Nath[ll] Hardin Sen[r]
		22	Elisabeth Dat[r] of Moses Paine
		29	Keturah Dat[r] of Eben[r] Dyer
	July	20	Apphiah Dat[r] of Tho[s] Hopkins
	Aug	3	Sarah Dat[r] of Richard Collins
		30	Elisabeth Dat[r] of David Vickery
	Sept[r]	7	George son of Will[m] Dyer Jun[r]
		14	Moses Son of Robert Rich
			Sarah Dat[r] of Tho[s] Cobb
	oct[r]	11	Lemuel son of Isaac Smith
			Ruth Dat[r] of Joshua Cowel
		19	Joseph son of Benj[n] Lewis
[p. 64]			
1735	oct[r]	26	Ebenezer son of Joseph Hatch
			Richard son of Richard Rich Jun[r]
	Nov[r]	9	Ezekiel son of James Cobb of Barnstable
			Richard son of Elezer Higgins
			Elisabeth Dat[r] of John Hatch
		23	Jane Dat[r] of Joseph Smaley
	Dec[r]	14	Samuel son of Samuel Bickford
1735/6	Jary	11	Bethiah Dat[r] of Sam[ll] Rich
	Feb	15	Hannah Dat[r] of Micah Gross
	March	7	Sussanna Dat of Jonathan Dyer
			Abigal Dat[r] of Ruben Higgins
		14	Ruth Dat[r] of Paul Knowles
1736	April	11	Rebecca Dat[r] of Jonathan Freman
		18	Mercy Dat[r] of Robert Freman.
		25	Ruth Dat[r] of Bernabas Paine
	May	9	Hannah Dat[r] of Ambros Dyer
		16	Elisha son of Anthony Snow
			Bethiah Dat[r] of Joshua Atkins
		23	Jesse son of Nath[ll] Hardin Jun[r].

June 13 Jane Collins Adult
Salome Dat^r of M^r Solomon Lombert
20 Isaac Son of Isaac Snow } P^r Revd
Jane Daughter of Nath^l Lewes } Eph^m Avery.
July 4 Bethiah Dat^r of Eben^r Lumbert
11 James son of Tho^s Paine Jun^r
David and Betty children of Joanna Hardin
Nathaniel son of Umphery Purington
Aug 8 Joseph son of Joseph Hatch Jun^r
15 Richard son of Richard Paine
Nathaniel son of Isaiah Atkins
29 Lemuel son of Lenmuel Rich
Sept [*] John son of William Crocker
19 James son of Caleb Hopkins
Mary Dat^r of Sam^ll Eldridg Jun^r
Thankfull Dat^r of Timothy Eldridg
oct^r 3 Hannah Dat^r of Peleg Fish
Nov^r 7 Joseph son of Jonathan Collins Jun^r
14 Tabitha Dat^r of Leonard Pike
21 Caleb son of Tho^s Lumbert

[ADMISSIONS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 303 *cont'd*]
1733/4 Feb. 17. Zaccheus Rich
Stephen Totman Jun^r *dismist march 15 1736/7* †
March 24 Tho^s Savage & Martha his wife *dismist to Wallingsford Jan: 16. 1757.*†
Lucy Rogers *Dismist to Glocester July 27 1735* †
1734 April 14 M^rs Ruth Avery Dismist from Eastham rec^d here
May 19 Isaiah Atkins
Sept 8 Jane wife of Constant Freman Jun^r
Nov^r 3 Mary wife of Tho^s mulferd Jun^r
1734/5 March 9 David Vickery and Hannah his wife *Hannah dismist 1748 to falmouth in Casco bay* †
1735 April 20 Coffe negro Servant to Elder Mulford
27 Pegge Indian Servant to Rev^d J Avery
1735/6 Feb 29 Hannah wife of Ruben Higgins *Dismist to Falmouth in Casco bay July 30 1749* †
1736 May 30 Rachel wife of Isaac Smith
Rebeca Smith
Elisabeth Cole

* Opposite the usual irregular line drawn across the page between the baptisms of Lemuel Rich and John Crocker is written "Sept 5," and there is nothing to indicate to which baptism it was intended to refer. Below, and opposite the word "John," was written "14," which was changed in the same ink to "12." The usual line is drawn below the baptism of John and partially under the "12." The date "19" is directly opposite the word "James" of the next entry.

† The words in italics are later additions to the record.

[p. 304]

1736	June	13	Jane Collins
			Elisabeth Collins
	July	4	Mary Sparks
			Mary Okilly
			Tabitha Hatch *dismist to boston* *
			and Elisabeth Collins Dat^r of Jonathan
	Aug	1	Sarah wife of Joshua Cowel
		29	Elisabeth wife of Lemuel Rich.

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 27*)

July y^e 1 1736 The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being Leagally notifyed assembled and mett, to reconsider and resume that vote that passed in a precinct meeting on june y^e 21 1736 relating to raising money for y^e Support of y^e Ministry for y^e year past and year present and putt both in one assesment and to agree only to raise money for y^e Support of y^e ministry and to defray other necessary charges for y^e present year; and also to do what may be proper in making choyce of an Agent to petition y^e General Court to Rectify y^e matter as to the precinct assesment that was put into Thomas Holbrocks hands y^e Last Year.

and also to agree upon what Sum of money more to raise for and towards y^e building a meeting House for the Precinct; and at S^d meeting it was voted that Cap^t: Samuel Smith be Moderator for S^d meeting, it was also voted in S^d meeting to raise two hundred pounds money for and towards y^e building y^e meeting House for y^e precinct —

March y^e 3 1736/7 The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being Legally notifyed assembled and mett to make Choyce of Such Precinct officers as y^e Law directs; and also to Choose two men as agents to Lay out y^e Spots for y^e pews in y^e new meeting House, and at S^d meeting made Choiyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for y^e meeting — it was also voted that Cap^t Samuel Smith and Cap^t Jonathan Young and

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

Jeremiah Mayo Should be the Assessors for y^e^ year it was also voted that the [p. 26] Three Assessors and Cap^t^: Samuel Brown and Deacon John Rich, Should be y^e^ Committee for y^e^ Precinct this year, and it was voted at S^d^ meeting that Daniel Mayo Should be Treasurer for y^e^ present year — It was also voted in S^d^ meeting that y^e^ Rever^d^ mr Isaiah Lewes Should have a Spot for a pew Given him, as his own, in y^e^ new Meeting House it was also voted at S^d^ meeting that John Treat Ebenezer Eldrige and Daniel Cole Should be Agents to Lay out y^e^ Spots for y^e^ pews in the new Meeting House, and also to Set y^e^ price upon S^d^ Spots it was also voted that Ebenezer Eldrige Should be a Collector for y^e^ precinct for this year it was also voted at S^d^ meeting it was also voted at S^d^ meeting that Jonathan Young Should be Precinct Clerk for this year —

November y^e^ 14 1737 The inhabitants of y^e^ North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notifyed Assembled and mett to make Choyce of Some person as Agent in behalf of y^e^ Precinct to Lay a petition before y^e^ General Court that this Precinct be made a Town Ship and made choyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for the meeting and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Cap^t^: Samuel Smith Agent in behalf of y^e^ Precinct to manage y^e^ affair, and to Lay a petition before the great and General Court, in order that this North Precinct in Eastham be made a Township and it was voted at S^d^ meeting that about one hundred and twenty pounds be raised for y^e^ Support of y^e^ Ministry and other necessary Charges this present year and also voted at S^d^ meeting that about Sixty pounds be raised for and towards finishing y^e^ meeting House

December y^e^ 26 1737 The inhabitants of y^e^ North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notifyed assembled and mett to recieve an accompt from y^e^ Agents for building the meeting House; and to consider whither there be occasion to raise of more money for finishing y^e^ S^d^ meeting House — [p. 27] and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Moderator for y^e^ meeting; and by reason the Agents being absent the meeting was ajourned to monday y^e^ 16 day of January next at ten of y^e^ Clock —

January y^e^ 16 y^e^ Said Inhabitants met upon y^e^ ajournment above S^d^ and upon hearing y^e^ Agents accompts found there was occasion to raise about Sixty pounds more towards finishing y^e^ meeting House, and voted that the Same Should be forthwith raised . it was also voted at S^d^ meeting that twelve Shillings and 3 pence per Week Should be alowed for boarding the Carpenters, for building y^e^ meeting house —

March y^e^ 15 1738 The Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notifyed assembled and mett to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct officers as the Law directs for y^e^ year ensuing and made Choyce of Elisha Eldrige Jun Moderator for y^e^ meeting, and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Jeremiah Mayo for assessors; and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Jeremiah Mayo Israel Young and John Treat to be y^e^ Precinct Committee and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Deacon John Rich Precinct Treasurer, voted that about one hundred and twenty pounds Should be raised for y^e^ Support of y^e^ Ministry; and to defray other necessary Charges in the Precinct y^e^ year ensuing and also made Choyce of Jonathan Young Precinct Clerk

January y^e^ 29 1738/9 The inhabitants of y^e^ north precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled made Choyce of Jeremiah Mayo and James Cohoon to be a Committee to take an accompt of y^e^ Agents for building y^e^ meeting House and to make report there of at y^e^ next march meeting.

[p. 28] March y^e^ 5^th^ 1739 The inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to make choyce of Assessors and all other precinct officers as y^e^ Law directs for The year ensuing; and also to take an accompt from The Agents for building y^e^ Meeting House; and from all other Agents or Committes that have been imployed in y^e^ precincts affairs; and made Choyce of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator for y^e^ meeting and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin and John Treat to be Assessors for y^e^ year ensuing and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin John Treat John Rich and Israel Young, to be the Precinct Committee and also made Choyce of Jeremiah Mayo Precinct Treasurer, and agreed with him to have 3 pence upon the pound for what money he recieves in and pays out . also voted that Deacon Elisha Doane Israel Young and John Treat should make up accompts with mr Lewis; also voted that Capt: Samuel Smiths accompt Should be allowed for building y^e^ meeting House except eight pounds he charges for his Trouble from Time to Time; Voted that Deacon Elisha Doanes accompt Should be allowed for building y^e^ meeting House except four pounds he charges for Serving the prcinct and Six pair of Sheep: voted that Capt Samuel Brown should have twenty shillings for Sweeping and taking Care of y^e^ Meeting House y^e^ year ensuing — at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young precinct Clerk.

July y^e^ 2 1739 The Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being Leagally Notifyed assembled and mett to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e^ Supports of y^e^ Ministry and to defray other necessary Charges in the precinct and made Choyce of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator, and at S^d^ meeting, agreed upon and voted that about one hundred and thirty pounds Should be Raised in the precinct this year to defray the Charge above mentioned

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 100*)

LEONARD

Almira Bates, daughter of Levi and Ruth C., died 30 October, 1838, aged 5 years, 2 months, 16 days. [On her sister's stone.]

Ruth Ellis, daughter of Levi and Ruth C., died 19 October, 1838, aged 7 years, 27 days. [On her sister's stone.]

LEWIS

Daniel, Rev.; ordained pastor of First Church in Pembroke 3 December, 1712; died 29 June, 1753, aged 68.

———, still-born son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, 6 July, 1718.

Daniel, Esq., died 26 June, 1759, in his 45th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Daniel, died 11 June, 1753, aged 64 years.

Mary A., daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia B., died 27 May, 1840, aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah; born 15 August, 1737; died 1 September, 1737.

William, son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth; born 10 June, 1736; died 18 July, 1736.

LINCOLN

Content, widow of John, died 7 August, 1785, in her 62d year.

John, died 31 January, 1784, in his 65th year.

Lucinda, daughter of John and Content, died 5 April, 1777, aged 16 years.

LITTLE

Charles, son of Charles and Sarah, died 11 March, 1797, aged 1 year, 21 days.

Charles, died 11 October, 1820, aged 58 years. "Tis our Parents sacred dust" [On stone with wife Sarah.]

LITTLE (*Continued*)

Debby, daughter of Charles and Sarah, died at Rochester, 7 November, 1819, aged 20 years.

Isaac, Hon., Capt., Esq., died 2 February, 1758, in his 80th year.

Isaac, son of Hon. Isaac, Esq., and Abigail, died 6 April, 1774, in his 36th year.

Isaac, died 24 March, 1846, aged 85 years. "Our Father and Mother" [On stone with wife Welthea.]

Mercy, daughter of Hon. Isaac, Esq., and Abigail, died 7 May, 1779, in her 38th year.

Nathaniel, son of Charles and Sarah, died 1 October, 1804, in his 3d year.

Nathaniel, son of Charles and Sarah, died 19 October, 1812, in his 6th year.

Samuel W., son of Isaac and Welthea, died 10 February, 1841, aged 30 years.

Sarah, wife of Charles; daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Loring; died 19 July, 1845, aged 69 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Welthea, wife of Isaac, died 11 February, 1862, aged 92 years. [On her husband's stone.]

LORING

Arthur Herbert, son of Henry B. and Lucy D., died 6 January, 1845, aged 3 years, 3 months.

Lucy Maria, daughter of Henry B. and Lucy D., died 17 July, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Nathaniel, died 11 March, 1775, in his 72d year.

Seneca, died in Pembroke, 25 May, 1847, aged 61 years.

LOWDEN

Abner, died 2 January, 1776, in his 48th year.

Betsey, widow of Silvanus, died 1 August 1840, aged 70 years.

Eunice, daughter of Michael and Eunice, died 26 August, 1789, aged 26 years.

Eunice, wife of Michael, died 23 February, 1802, in her 66th year.

Hannah, wife of John, died 8 December, 1783, in her 39th year.

John, died 2 September, 1804, in his 79th year.

Mary, Mrs., died 15 December, 1776, in her 45th year.

Michael, died 16 September, 1803, in his 74th year.

Richard, died 15 June, 1777, in his 87th year.

Ruth, widow of John, died 14 May, 1815, in her 70th year. [On stone with Anna and Isaiah Josselyn.]

Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Betsey, died 28 July, 1809, aged 1 year, 9 months, 28 days.

Silvanus, died 9 May, 1817, in his 49th year.

LYON

Zilpha H., wife of Elbridge G., died 29 April, 1840, aged 29 years, 2 months.

MACKFARLAND — MCFARLEN

Deborah, daughter of John and Lucy, died 23 September, 1817, aged 3 years, 8 days.
Deborah, Miss, died 30 March, 1823, aged 90 years.
Isaac, died 17 November, 1802, aged 90 years, 10 months, 17 days.
John, died 21 January, 1790, in his 83d year.
John, drowned in Marshfield, 12 September, 1831, aged 41 years, 2 months, 16 days.
Mary, wife of John, died 27 February, 1772, in her 76th year.
Mary, Miss, died 17 December, 1815, aged 88 years.
Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 14 October, 1778, aged 65 years, 2 months, 14 days.
Sarah, Miss, died in December, 1820, aged 87. [On stone with Simeon.]
Simeon, died in April, 1821, aged 83. [On stone with Sarah who died 1820.]

MAGOUN

Aaron S., Capt., died 22 October, 1820, in his 47th year.
Abigail, wife of Elisha, died 4 October, 1786, aged 26 years, 3 months, 12 days.
Abner, died 8 July, 1846, aged 76 years. [On stone with wife Mary.]
Ann Maria, daughter of Cornelius B. and Maria, died 10 March, 1828, aged 1 year.
Betsey, wife of Enoch, died 26 September, 1847, aged 53 years.
Enoch, died 2 May, 1840, aged 46 years, 4 months.
Isaac, son of Isaac and Margaret, died 30 October, 1813, aged 2 days.
Isaac, died 15 June, 1821, in his 75th year.
Isaac, died 18 March, 1834, aged 47 years, 10 months, 18 days.
Lydia, widow of Isaac, died 11 February, 1826, aged 91 years.
Margaret J., only daughter of Isaac and Margaret, died 10 February, 1827, aged 2 years, 3 months.
Mary, wife of Aaron, died 1 April, 1817, in her 69th year. "My husband & my children dear"
Mary, widow of Abner, died 28 November, 1847, aged 79 years. [On her husband's stone.]
Nathaniel, died 6 January, 1786, in his 39th year.
Rachel, widow of David, died 1 October, 1797, in her 91st year.
Recompense, died 10 February, 1802, in his 86th year.
Ruth, widow of Recompense, died 25 March, 1803, in her 78th year.
Seth, died 20 April, 1810, aged 52 years.
Silvina, daughter of Joshua and Silvina, died 8 April, 1785, aged 17 days.
Silvina, wife of Joshua, died 11 February, 1787, aged 28 years, 3 months, 18 days.

MANN

Edwin F., son of John C. and Sylvia L., died 19 November, 1860, aged 15 years, 1 month, 22 days. [On stone with John H.]

Isaiah, died 9 October, 1814, aged 23 years, 4 months, 18 days.

John H., son of John C. and Sylvia L., died 8 October, 1846, aged 7 years. [On stone of Edwin F.]

Prudence, wife of Thomas, died 22 November, 1850, aged 58 years.

MERRILL

Betsey, died 28 December, 1828, aged 42 years.

MILLER

Mary, widow of Josiah, died 13 February, 1772, aged 94. Her husband died at Yarmouth, 15 April, 1729, aged 50. [His gravestone is in the Ancient Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. He is there called "Lieut." and is said to have died in his 50th year.*]

MITCHELL

Mary, wife of Jacob, died 29 January, 1725/6, in her 22d year.

MUNRO

Mercy, daughter of Henry and Hannah, died 8 February, 1757, in her 4th year.

NASH

Martha A., daughter of Z. T. and Martha L., died 9 June, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Sally, wife of Zebulon, died 9 February, 1848, aged 49 years.

Waterman Paine, son of Zebulon and Sarah, died 7 July, 1826, aged 8 months, 17 days.

NICKOLS

Job, died 24 August, 1778, in his 63d year.

OLDHAM

Adeline,† wife of John, died 6 February, 1897, aged 83 years, 11 months, 24 days.

David, died 17 April, 1834, aged 93 years. [On stone with wife Rebecca.]

David Stockbridge, son of Aurora W. and Jane M.; born 21 August, 1845: died 23 August, 1845. [On stone of sister Emma Frances.]

Emma Frances, daughter of Aurora W. and Jane M.; born 6 December, 1843; died 2 December, 1844. [On stone with brother David Stockbridge.]

Georgie J.,† daughter of Wendell E. and Theresa, died at San Francisco, Cal., 10 April, 1889, aged 16 years, 15 days.

John, died 5 March, 1822, aged 76 years, 6 months.

* "Gravestone Records in The Ancient Cemetery and The Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.," page 28.

† All on the John Oldham monument.

OLDHAM (*Continued*)

John,* died 6 July, 1871, aged 62 years, 4 months, 10 days.

John Waldo,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died 13 September, 1849, aged 15 months, 9 days.

Josiah Barker,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died 16 September, 1849, aged 3 years, 11 days.

Lydia, wife of John, died 22 May, 1831, aged 82 years.

Margery, wife of John, died 7 March, 1826, aged 42 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Rebecca, wife of David, died 18 March, 1825, aged 76 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Wendell E.,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died at San Francisco, Cal., 26 July, 1876, aged 26 years, 2 months.

OSBOURNE

George, died 15 December, 1808, in his 51st year.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 24*)

[HENRY SMITH'S WILL†]

[fol. 94] The last will and Testament of M^r^ Henery Smith of Rehoboth Deceassed the 3^d^ of November 1647 exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the fourth of June 1651, on the oathes of Steven Payne and M^r^ Thomas Cooper

The 3^d^ of November 1647 I Henery Smith of Rehoboth in the Collonie of of Plym: being sick of body but of perfect memory Doe ordaine and make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; Item I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife all my house and lands in Rehoboth During the tearm of her Naturall life; and after her Decease I give all those my aforsaid houses and lands unto my sonn Henery and my sonn Daniell to them and theire heires forever to bee equally Devided betwixt them; and If the said henery shall have any thoughtes of goeing to old England or for sum other Reason will sell those my lands and houses in Rehoboth with the Consent of my sonn Daniell and the approbacon of my sonn hunt and my brother Thomas Cooper; The sale and asurance that hee shall make shalbee as good in law as if my son Daniell were

* All on the John Oldham monument.

† His widow's will is printed in this issue. See page 172.

of full age; giveing unto my son Daniell his full part; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Judith all my part of any ptable Cattell all the Rest of my goods Cattell Chattles and Implements of houshould stuffe I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife paying my Debts and bringing my body to the grave; whom I make sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and if my aforsaid wife shall Change her estate and marry my mind and will is that shee shall Devide all my stock and houshold stuffe the one moietie to her selfe and the other to bee equally Devided betwixt henery Judith and Daniell by equall porcions; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonn henery one featherbed one bolster one pillow one Coverlid or Rugg Item I give unto my sonn Daniell one featherbed one bolster one Rugg or Coverled one pillow Item I give unto my Daughter Judith one featherbed one bolster one pillow one Coverlid or Rugg; and these legacies to bee Delivered unto them psently after my wifes Decease

These being Witnesses — Henery Smith
Steven Payne
Thomas Cooper
Josepth Pecke

[fol. 95] The Inventory of Henery Smith made and apprised the 21 of the 10th month 1647 exhibited unto the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of June 1651

	£	s	d
Imprimis his apparrell one Coat	01	00	00
It his best suit of apparrell	02	00	00
It one Moose leather suite	01	10	00
It the Rest of his apparrell with boots shooes stockens and Capps	03	00	00
It one hatt	00	08	00
It one Remnant of freise	01	04	00
Things at hingam.*			
It one featherbed 2 bolsters one Rugg one blankett	03	10	00
It one long saw one Croscutt saw	00	10	00
It one Corslitt and 2 headpeeces	00	10	00
It one grindstone with Iron and spindle	00	10	00
It one spining Wheele	00	03	00
It one fierpan and 2 paire of tonggs	00	03	04
It one paire of Cobbirons 2 Racks an Iron to lay before the latchpan		16	00
It one box one Chest one Deske with a lock for a Chest	00	12	00
It one Drawing knife & snape	00	02	00

* This note is in the margin, opposite the following item.

It one bed and 2 bolsters	04	00	00
It 2 pillows	00	10	00
It 2 blanketts	00	15	00
It one Rugg	01	00	00
It Curtains tester & vallence	01	10	00
It one other featherbed one bolster 2 pillows one Coverlid 2 blanketts	05	10	00
It one Coverlid	01	04	00
It 2 flock beds one feather bolster 2 pillowes	01	10	00
It 3 bedsteads with theire Coards	00	10	00
It sheets table Clothes Napkins pillow beares & other linnin	05	00	00
It in pewter with Candlesticks and flaggon and smale peeces of pewter	03	00	00
It 4* kettles one Copper & one latten pan 3 skilletts one brase pott	04	10	00
It one Churne 4 barrells one halfe barrell 6 milk bowles 2 milk keelers & 2 other keelers 3 Cheesfatts with theire boards 2 beere vessells & one Cheestubb	02	06	00
It one saulting trough	00	02	00
It in earthen vessells	00	05	00
It in butter and Cheese and porke and other provision	02	00	00
It a hayne & 2 paire of woolecards	00	07	00
It one leather bottle one leather kann and 2 glase bottles	00	05	00
It 2 silver spoones one tippott	01	00	00
It 7 Cushens one pillion & feathers	02	00	00
It in books	01	00	00
It 3 old spades one mattock 3 old hoes & certaine old Iron	01	00	00
It 2 Chest one trunck	00	15	00
It 3 bossed stooles one Chayre 4 boxes	00	14	00
Thuse fare the first side of the Inventory Sum	56	11	00
It 2 hakes one brandlet one Cobbiron one Rostiron 2 frying pans one paire of tonggs & fier pan one Cliver & a Driing box 2 spitts	02	00	00
It 4 moulds for bullets & shott and a paire of great sheers	00	05	00
It one bushell & a peck & halfe	00	05	00
It one muskett bandeleers and sword	01	17	00
It one byrding peece one sword one halbert	01	05	00
It 3 axes 4 sickles 3 syethes som other tooles	01	08	00
It 4 oxen	24	00	00
It 2 young steers	10	00	00
It one Cow	05	00	00

* The "4" was written over "3."

It one heifer the halfe part	02	09	00
It 3 Calves of the last yeare	04	10	00
It 3 sowes one hogg 14 piggs	06	00	00
It one Cart	02	00	00
It 2 plowes 2 Cheynes 3 yeoks with the Copps	03	00	00
It one Iron harrow	01	00	00
It Corn in the barne	07	00	00
It threshed out	02	00	00
It a Cartrope & trace & Coller	00	05	00
It 16 loade of hay	07	00	00
It 7 acares of Rye on the ground	07	00	00
It 3 payles & som other ode lumber	00	05	00
It in Debts	04	00	00
This side sum	97	05	00
on the other side the sum	56	11	00
summa Totalis	147	16	00

aprised by Josepth Pecke and Thomas Cooper

[William Thomas' Will]

[fol. 96] The last Will and Testament of M[r] Willam Thomas of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiccion of New Plym: late Deceased exhibited to the generall Court holden at Plym: aforsaid the seaventh of October anno 1651 upon the oath of John Russell

July the 9[th] 1651

I Willam Thomas of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiccion of New Plym: being weak in body but of sound mind and memory Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; first I Comitt and Comend my soule into the hands of allmighty god trusting in the Riches of his grace and mercy in Jesus Christ that hee will Receive it to himselfe whensoever hee shall please to end my Dayes heere; and my body to bee Decently buried in the place appointed for that use beleiveing the Resurection therof at the last Daye to bee united againe to the soule and with it to enjoy eternall glory And for the Desposall of my outward Estate I Doe heerby give and bequeath unto my sonn Nathaniell and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten the farme which I now live upon with all the appurtenances therof; onely first I Doe heerby Reserve unto my Daughter his now wife the third part therof to bee enjoyed by her; incase shee shall survive him During the tearme of her naturall life; And allsoe I Doe heerby give and bequeath unto my Grandchild Nathaniell Thomas the house

Commonly Called the old house with the orchyard therto adjoyneing and the land ffenced into the house as allsoe all the; meddow lying next to it which is within a Creeke which Runeth to the sluce neare the Eagles nest and allsoe where the sluce stands; And further I give him all the upland from the said house lying on the left hand of the way as wee goe to Duxburrow as fare as my land Reacheth; all which is to bee enjoyed by him after the Decease of his father; And for the goods and Chattels I Doe heerby give and bequeath two third parts of a Trunke of fine linnin unto my sonn Nathaniell and my Daughter his wife; and the other third part my will is shalbee Devided between theire three Daughters Mary Elizabeth and Dorothy and Reserved for them; onely before it bee thuse Devided into three parts the three Tableclothes heerafter expressed shalbee taken out, further I give unto my Daughter a stitch Taffety goune and allsoe a Chamlett gowne and a fayer Red petticoate; further I give unto my grandchild Nathaniell an horsefoale now sucking on the mare allsoe to my grandchild Mary Thomas a featherbed a bolster and a pillow with two pillow beers, further I give to the Church of Marshfeild a Diaper Tablecloth of nine foot longe allsoe I give unto James Pittney two Bushells of wheate allsoe I bequeath unto Mr Willam Collyare an heifer which hee shall Chuse out of three which I now have; and to his wife a Diaper Tablecloth of nine foot in length; Allsoe I bequeath to Edward Buckley a silver beerbowle and to his wife a Diaper Tablecloth of nine foot in length; ffurther I give unto Edward Bumpase a bushell of wheate; and for all the Rest of my goods and Chattels I Doe heerby give and bequeath them to my sonn Nathaniell whom I Doe heerby acknowlidge the heire of my Body lawfully begotten and allsoe make and Constitute the sole executor of this my last will and Testament ffurther I Doe heerby appoint the abovenamed Mr Willam Collyare and Edward Buckley the overseers of this my said Will and Testament in Witnesse Wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seale the Day and yeare above Written

Witnesse heerof
John Russell
Henery Draiton
his Marke

Willam Thomas
his Mark and (seale)

[fol. 97] An Inventory of all and singulare the goods and Chattels of Willam Thomas gent: of the Towne of Marshfeild late Deceased taken the 26th Day of September Anno Dom 165[illegible]

exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 7th of October in the yeare aforsaid, upon the oath of Captaine Nathaniell Thomas

Wherof	£	s	d
Imprimis in Bookes	08	05	00
It in plate	35	17	06
It one Trunk of Damask Diaper and other linnin	25	05	00
It in bedsteads beds and furniture belonging to them	29	11	06
It in Tables Carpets and Cushens	04	15	00
It 2 Gownes and a petticoate	13	10	00
It 3 great Chests and other smale boxes	04	00	00
It his wearing apparrell	020	00	00
It in armes and amunition	14	00	00
It in Copper brase pewter Iron potts and other things belonging to the Citchion	12	05	00
It yoakes Chaines plowirons Cart and Wheeles and things belonging	05	12	00
It part of a Tyre of Wheeles sawes axes augers tooles and other housholdments	06	16	00
It Corn and fruite	15	00	00
It one Mare and a foale and a yearling Coult	030	00	00
It foure oxen att	030	00	00
It in Cowes and other Cattell	120	10	00
Suma Totalis	375	07	00

Gorg Soule
Josias Winslowe

At the Request of Captaine Nathaniell Thomas Wee Gorge Soule and Josias Winslowe have according to our best wisdom and Descrecion vallued the goods and Chattels above expressed but soe it is that the said Deceased in his life time Did lend to Divers of his Naighbors; and others Divers pticulars which are not Returned as yet; which are Included in the Inventory and vallued by us from his Informacion

Besides other Debts owing unto him Doubtfull and Desparate to the vallue of an hundred pound

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

EARLY in 1907 the oldest book now known of the records of the First Church in Orleans, Mass., was copied at the expense of Messrs. John W. Willard, Arthur E. Linnell and the writer, and the copy was presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. This Church is in the part of Eastham which was incorporated, in 1797, as the Town of Orleans. We have been unable to find any trace of the earlier records referred to on the first page, on which are the following entries:

"Records of the first Chh In Eastham 1772"

"N.B. For former Records, See the other Book of Records."

Page 2 is blank and page 3, in addition to an index of subjects entered in the book, bears the following inscription:

"Records of the first Chh In Eastham, begun Oct^{r} A D. 1772 ^{w} Jonathan Bascom who was ordained pastor of S^{d} Chh, Oct^{r} 14th 1772.

N.B. For former records, See the other Books."

"Records of the Church in Orleans Kept by Daniel Johnson who was ordained May the 11–1808."

In this first article we give the list of church members on 2 May, 1774.

[p. 43] A List of the surviving members of y^{e} first Chh in Eastham, taken, by a Committee chosen for that purpose, May 2^{d} A.D. 1774 ——

Jonath^{n} Bascom Pastor.

		Wives
Deacons	Jon^{a} Higgins	Rebeckah
	Solo^{n} Pepper	——
	Joshua Doane,	Mary
James Higgins		Sarah
Eliezer Freeman		Rebekah

Richard Sparrow	Hannah
Theophilus Higgins	———
Samuel Higgins	Mehitable
Edmund Freeman	Sarah
Amos Knowles	———
Asa Mayo	———
Moses Higgins	Elisebeth
Joseph Cole, Jur	Sarah
Nathaniel Mayo	Mercy
Paul Higgins	Rebekah
Job Crocker, *dism.*	Mercy *dismist*
Richard Paine	Phebe
Ebenezer Higgins	Hannah
Jona Linnel 3d	Priscilla
John Yates	———
Solon Freeman	Desire
Thomas Mayo	Sarah
Thomas Paine	Phebe
Elisha Smith	———
Jona Twining,	———
Joseph Hamilton	Hannah
Thos Twining, *dis.*	———
Nathaniel Paine	Thankful
David young	Lydia
Enoch Higgins	Sarah
Elnathan Snow	Phebe
Benjn Higgins	———
Daniel Cole Jur	———
Crisp Rogers	———
Eliphelet Nickerson	———
Samuel Rogers	Deborah
Gideon Freeman	Hannah
David Snow	Priscilla
Jona Linnel Jur	Rachel
Ezra young	———
Elijah Twining	Lois Twining
Heman Linnel	———
William Paine	———
[p. 44] Thomas Rogers	———
Silvanus Higgins	Abigail Higgins
Isaac Knowles A.M.	———
Elkanah Linnel	Mary Linnel
Edmund Freeman Jur	———
Jno Holdershaw.	———
Solomon Rogers.	———

Widows.	Unmaried Womn
Mercy Paine	Mehitable Smith
Mary Baty	Bethiah Smith

Tabitha Hurd
Thankful Freeman
Aphia Twining
Mary Arey
Abigail Smith
Lois Snow
Hannah Freeman
Bethiah Young
Prescilla Smith
Mary Snow
Mary Snow Jur
Thankful martin
Hannah Rogers
Abigail Snow
Hannah Young
Lydia Smith
Mary Sparrow
Rebekah Smith
Anna Jervis
Esther Sparrow
Martha Linnel *dismist*
Hannah Twining
Dorcas Taylor

Ruth mayo
Phebe Young
Mercy Yates
Bethsheba Twining
Tabitha Nickerson
Mary Chase
Eunice Higgins
Martha Cole
Patience Harry
Mary Coxwain
Susannah Rogers
Bethiah Sears
Abigail Higgins

Married Women whose husbands are not of ye Chh.

Abigail	Wife of	Reuben Myrick
Rebekah	"	Zacheus Higgins
Elisebeth	"	Isaac Hopkins
Abigail	"	Zebulun young
Hannah	"	Joseph Arey
Mary	"	Joseph Cole
Mary	"	Saml Paine
[p. 45] Martha	Wife of	Seth Higgins
Ruth	Wife of	Seth Knowles
Ruth	"	John Mayo
Martha	"	John Cole
Rebekah	"	Josha Hopkins Jur
Sarah	"	Thos Harding
Susanna	"	Jno Taylor
Rebekah	"	Isaac Sparrow
Phebe	"	Joseph Freeman
Bethiah	"	Solu Higgins
Elisebeth	"	Wm Higgins
Elisebeth	"	Ebenr Young
Hannah	"	Theodorus Hopkins
Abigail	"	Jona Linnel
Esther	"	Edmund Higgins
Sarah	"	Thos Linnel
Bathsheba	"	Levi Higgins

Deborah	"	Henry Rogers
Phebe	"	Thos Gould
Hannah	"	Nathanl Snow Jur
Ruth	"	Joseph Smith
Thankful	"	Nathanl Snow
Eunice	"	Nathan Basset
Hannah	"	Zaccheus Higgins
Mary	"	Garshom Cole
Elisebeth	"	Thos Doane
Mercy	"	Archeus Harding
Tamesin	"	John Freeman
Dis. Eunice	"	John Parker
dis. Anna	"	Rev. Simeon Williams
Apphia	"	Doane Snow
Anna	"	Isaac Higgins
Mary	"	Oliver Arey
Elizebeth	"	Nathl myrick
Abigail	"	Josiah Rogers
Hannah	"	Joshua Higgins
Elizebeth	"	Thos Hamlinton
Hannah	"	James Young
Susanna	"	Prince Rogers
Ruth	"	Joseph Mayo
Bathsheba	"	Eliakim Higgins
Grace	"	Edwd Smith.
Reliance	"	Thos Paine Jur
Keziah	"	Solomon Sparrow
Desire	"	Henry Cole.
[p. 46] Ruth	Wife of	gideon Higgins
Anna	"	Philip Young
Mercy	"	Thos Rogers Jur
Susanna	"	Samuel Cole
Phebe	"	Joseph Paine
Abigail	"	Barnabas Twining
Thankful	"	Freeman Higgins
Jedidah	"	Heman Snow
Mercy	"	Heman Cole
Abigail	"	Saml Knowles

Males	51
Females	131
total	182

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY ON CENTRE STREET, SOUTH DUXBURY, MASS.

(*Concluded from Vol. IX, p. 162*)

RIPLEY

Sarah, wife of Kimbal, died 28 March 178[*broken off*], in her 39th year.

ROBINSON

Hannah, wife of Rev. John of Duxbury, drowned 22 September, 1722, on the passage from Duxbury to Boston. [On stone of Mary.]

Mary, daughter of Rev. John and Hannah, drowned with her mother 22 September, 1722, aged 16 years.

SAMSON–SAMPSON

Andrew,* died 6 September, 17[86*], aged 71 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Debby, daughter of Studley and Abigail, died 19 March, 1783, aged 29 days.

Lucy, daughter of John, Jr., and Rebecca, died 15 June, 1759, aged 4 years, 2 months, 21 days.

Rebecca, wife of John, Jr., died 6 August, 1759, aged 25 years, 4 months, 23 days.

SEABURY

Deborah, widow of Samuel, died 22 April, 1776, in her 83d year.

Samuel, died 25 September, 1762, in his 70th year.

Wiswall, died 20 September, 1768, aged 35 years, 5 months, 3 days.

SOULE

Alathea, daughter of Joshua and Mary, died 20 May, 177[*worn*], aged 1 year, 8 months, 22 days. [On stone with brother Luther.]

Esther, wife of John, died 12 September, 1735, aged 95 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Joseph, died 11 July, 1763, aged 84 years, "wanting 20 days."

* All but the first letter of the surname is broken off from this stone, also the last two figures of the year. Andrew Samson, son of Miles and Sarah, was born 28 September, 1714 [Ante 9: 230]; his will was made 5 November, 1785, and it was proved 4 December, 1786. [Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., 30: 40, 41.] Winsor's History of Duxbury, published in 1849, says on page 302 that this Andrew died "Sep. 6, 1776, aet. nearly 72," the age given clearly proving the year to be an error for 1786. Vinton's Giles Memorial, published in 1864, says on page 403 that this Andrew died "Sept. 6, 1786, ae. 72." The portion broken off from the stone was too narrow for the name to have been Southworth, and it seems to be clear that this is the stone of Andrew Samson. — EDITOR.

SOULE (*Continued*)

Joshua, died 29 May, 1767, aged 85 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Josiah, died 25 January, 1764, in his 85th year.

Luther, son of Joshua and Mary, died 21 May, 1771, aged 5 years, 5 months. [On stone with sister Alathea.]

Lydia, wife of Josiah, died 24 November, 1763, in her 84th year.

SOUTHWORTH

Jedediah,* Deacon, died 8 September, 1739, in his 38th year.

John, died 10 August, 1751, in his 65th year.

S———, died 26 June, 1738, "in y^e^ 59^th^ year of her age" [The top of this stone is broken off. On the footstone are the initials "S S." The grave is beside that of Thomas Southworth.]†

Thomas, died 2 September, 1743, in his 68th year.

SPRAGUE

Bethiah. [Footstone with no date.]

John, died 14 December, 1739, in his 57th year.

Peleg, died 28 December, 1754, in his 38th year.

STANFORD

Robert, son of Robert and Fear, died 19 April, 1752, aged 8 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Robert, died 26 May, 1774, in his 82d year.

UFFEL

Molly, daughter of George and Molly, died 22 February, 1756, "O. S:" aged 18 years, 1 month.

V———

M———, died — 15, 1782, aged 5 months, 14 days. [A headstone with top broken off, and a footstone with initials "M V."]

WADSWORTH

Anna, "M^rs^." [Footstone without date, next to stone of Ichabod who died in 1771.]

Benjamin, Capt., died 23 February, 1782, aged 46 years, 2 months, 11 days. "Eleven Children buried by him"

Frederick, son of Benjamin and Luna, died 21 June, 1771, in his 4th year.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Luna, died 23 June, 1771, in her 12th year.

Ichabod, died 1 August, 1746, in his 59th year.

Ichabod, died 21 April, 1771, in his 59th year.

Ichabod, son of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, died 11 July, 1780, aged 18 years, 5 months, 28 days.

John, Deacon. [Footstone without date.]

Marshall, son of Benjamin and Luna, died 25 June, 1771, in his 6th year. [On stone with sister Selah.]

* "Jedaiah" on the stone.

† This is probably the stone of Sarah (Alden) Southworth, the daughter of Jonathan[2] Alden (*John*[1]), who married Thomas Southworth. — EDITOR.

WADSWORTH (*Continued*)

Mary, second wife of Deacon John, died 22 July 1742,* aged 58 years.

Robert, son of Lieut. Wait and Abigail, died 25 April, 1760, aged 2 years, 7 months.

Selah, daughter of Ichabod and Anna, died 24 December, 1754, aged 8 years, 10 months, 18 days.

Selah, daughter of Benjamin and Luna, died 25 June, 1771, aged 1 year, 10 months, 25 days. [On stone with brother Marshall.]

Uriah, died 28 April, 1784, in his 76th year.

———, child of Benjamin and Luna, died 22 May, 1773, aged 11 months. [The given name is broken off.]

———, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, died 20 September, 1779, aged 10 months, 3 days. [The given name is broken off.]

———, born April, 1780; died the same day. [The top is broken off. With the children of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, and probably one of the "Eleven Children buried by him."]

———, daughter, died 2 [the month ends in "ber"] 1780, aged 6 years, 7 months, 15 days. [On a fragment of a double stone. Among the children of Capt. Benjamin and Luna. See next record.]

———. [On the second half of the preceding; only "& 18 Days" of the age is left.]

WALKER

Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died 29 July, 1787, in her 29th year.

WESTON

Eliphaz, died 18 March, 1762, in his 53d year.

Joshua, son of Eliphaz and Priscilla, died 18 March, 1762, in his 14th year. "Renewed A. D. 1851."

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 26 September, 1776, in her 23d year.

Priscilla, wife of Eliphaz, died 22 September, 1778, aged 64 years, 9 months, 12 days.

Thomas, died 16 May, 1776, in his 50th year.

———el. [Broken footstone only.]

WINSLOW

Gilbert, son of Joshua and Hannah, died 22 August, 1775, aged 2 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Hannah, wife of Joshua, died 16 September, 1778, aged 29 years, "Wanting 21 days"

Salome, second wife of Joshua, died 23 September, 1781, aged 35 years, 1 month, 26 days. "With her child by her"

———, child of Joshua and Salome. [On its mother's stone.]

* The year appears to have been re-cut and changed to 1749, but the Town Records say she died in 1742.

WINSOR

Deborah, wife of Peter, died 12 January, 1785, aged 21 years, 6 months, 1 day.

WISWALL

Ichabod, Rev., died 23 July, 1700, in his 63d year.

WIDOW JUDITH SMITH'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

THE will and inventory of Judith Smith, the widow of Henry Smith of Rehoboth, are recorded in the first book of Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, folios 109 and 110, and are here printed in order to facilitate comparison with the will and inventory of the husband, which will be found in our current installment of the "Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories," pages 159 to 164 of this issue.

[fol. 109] The last will and Testament of m^is^ Judith Smith widdow exhibited to the generall court holden at New Plymouth the fourth of June 1651 *

The twentiforth of October 1650 I Judith Smith of Rehoboth Widdow Doe ordaine and make this my Last will and Testament in mannor and forme following

It I give and bequeath unto my sonne Henery the summe of of five pounds Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Judith all my apparrell excepting my best petticoate which I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hunt Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Judith my great pestell and morter and my warming pann and halfe my pewter and all my Deary vessels and my bed teaster with my curtaines and my copper; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Johns three children twenty shillings apeece to bee paied within one yeare next after my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne hunts 3 children twenty shillings apeece to bee paied within one yeare next after my Decease; All the Rest of my goods cattle and chattles and moveables whatsoever I give and bequeath unto Henery Smith and Daniell Smith my sonnes and unto Judith Smith my Daughter to them and theire heires for ever to bee equally Devided betwixt them paying my Debts and legacies and bringing my body Decently to the buriall; And I

* "2" was changed to "1" in the same ink.

Doe appoint my three children aforsaid Henery Daniell and Judith executors and executrix of this my last will and Testament; In Witnes heerof I have sett to my hand the Day and yeare aforsaid

These being Witnesses — Judith Smith
Josepth Pecke
Mark of Magdelen Smith

Wheras It was Testifyed in the court att Plymouth in June 165[*worn*] that the witnesses of this will were not able to come to Plymouth by Reason of weaknes and Infeirmity of nature; The Court Did order that theire oath should bee taken att home; therefore this being p[r]sented to mee Timothy hatherley the 22[cond] of September 1650 * the which Innamed Wittnesses Josepth Peck and Magdalen Smith tooke theire oath before mee Timothy hatherley that this was the last will and Testament of Judith Smith to theire knowlidge;

[fol. 110] The Inventory of mis Judith Smith widdow made and apprised the fiveteenth of the 10th Month 1650

	£	s	d
Impri: her apparrell one gowne and kertle	05	00	00
her best petticoate	03	00	00
her serge gowne	02	00	00
It one cloake one Ryding coate and hood	01	00	00
It one green apron and a payer of bodies	00	14	00
It one wastcoate one petticoate	01	05	00
It 4 petticoates and one old wastcoate	01	08	00
It one hatt one muff	01	00	00
It her wearing linnin	01	00	00
It one skarffe	00	18	00
It shooes and stockens	00	05	00
It sheets napkins pillowbeers and other linnin	04	00	00
It pewter and Candlestickes	03	00	00
It 3 kettles one copper one bakeingpan 3 skillets one brase pott	04	10	00
It one warming pan	00	06	00
It one cherne 3 cheesfatts one buttertubb 6 trayes one keeler a cheestubb 2 milk pailes 5 old barrells one beer vessell and som other old tubbs one salting trough	01	18	00
It one paier of kob Irons one fierpann 2 paier of tonges 2 hakes	01	00	00
It one brandlet one Rostiron one fryingpan a smothingiron with the heates one chaffing Dish	00	12	00

* An error for 1651. The will was not made until after this date. Compare also the date at the end of the inventory.

It 3 wedges 3 axes one longe sawe one crosecutt sawe 2 hoes	01	10	00
It 2 sithes 2 sickles 2 spits	00	12	00
It one shave 2 wimbles	00	04	00
It 2 morters one pestell	01	00	00
It one plow with the Irons therto belonging and 2 chaines	01	10	00
It one cart as it goeth and yokes	01	10	00
It one flock bed one Rugg one bolster and a pillow one paier of curtaines one vallence and a bed-tester	01	10	00
It 2 towe combes one heckell	00	10	00
It 2 spining wheeles	00	10	00
It 2 chists 2 trunkes 3 old boxes	00	11	00
It 3 bedsteds		10	[*]
scales waightes howerglasse an old hayne	00	10	00
It bookes	01	00	00
It one pillion 5 cushens and feathers	01	05	00
It 4 sackes 3 smale baggs	00	16†	00
It one spade one mattacke one holborne and stub syth and a cuting spade	00	12	00
It butter and cheese	01	00	00
It Indian corn 40 bushels	06	00	00
It wheat 25 bushells	06	05	00
It Rye 9 bushell	02	00	00
It Rye upon the ground	03	00	00
It hay	10	00	00
It 2 great oxen	12	00	00
It one sow and 7 piggs	03	00	00
It one hogg	02	00	00
It eleven piggs	06	00	00
It 4 calves and pte of one	08	00	00
It 2 young cattle and halfe a one	08	00	00
It 8 bushels of hoggs corn	00	12	00
It cotten woole 14	00	14	00
It in Debts	00	17	00
It Desparate Debts	01	15	00
It 2 bedsteds 2 buffet stooles one Table and other lumber	01	00	00
summa is	120	06	00

apprised by Josepth Pecke and Thomas Cooper

Henery Smith and Judith Smith tooke theire oath to the truth of this Inventory before mee Timothy Hatherley the 22cond of September 1651

* Worn off.

† "6" was written over "3."

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 96*)

In this issue we give about one-half of the baptisms by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher. The dates of these baptisms were entered in columns, headed "Day. Mo: yeare," or other abbreviation or spelling. In every case the day of the month is given in the first column, and the number of the month in the second column, therefore it has seemed unwise to increase the space required, and the expense of composition, by printing in table form, and in the following pages the day, month and year are separated by periods instead of being placed in ruled vertical columns.

[Rev. N. Pitcher's Baptisms]

[p. 1] The Church Registry, Or a Catalogue of Those that I have Baptized.

Samuel Barker was Baptized 12 . 8 . 1707
Isaac Young was Baptized 26 . 8 . 1707
John Garrett the Son of Richard Garrett 26 . 8 . 1707
Martha Bayley, the Daughter of Joseph Bayley . 26 . 8 . 1707
Joseph, John & Elizabeth House; All borne at one Birth were Baptized 26 . 8 . 1707.
Eliab Studley, was Baptized 2 . 9 . 1707.
John Clap, the Son of John Clap : Baptized . 2 . 9 . 1707.
Seth Sutton, the Son of John Sutton, was Baptized . 16 . 9 . 1707.
Persis Stockbridge, Daughter of Sam[l] Stockbridge Baptized . 11 . 2 . 1708.
Sarah Chittenden D. of Steph: Chittenden, being Adult, was Baptized 2 . 3 . 1708
Nathaniel Marvel was Baptized 2 . 3 . 1708
Mercy Stockbridge Daughter of Benj: Stockbridge, Baptized 16 . 3 . 1708
Israel and Amos Nickols Sons of Joseph Nickols were Baptized 16 . 3 . 1708
Anna Ellms Daughter of Jonath: Ellms was Baptized 23 . 3 . 1708
Jacob Lincolne Son of Mordecai Lincolne Baptized 23 . 3 . 1708
Israel Cudworth Son of Nath[l] Cudworth was Baptized 6 . 4 . 1708
Sarah White Being of Adult Years was Baptized . 20 . 4 . 1708
Joseph Otis Son of Cap[t] Stephen Otis was Baptized 20 . 4 . 1708

Sarah Clap Daughter of Joseph Clap, Baptized 20 . 4 . 1708
John Curtis Son of W^m & Elizabeth Curtis Baptized . 25 . 5 . 1708
Rebecca Hauskins being Adult was Baptized 22 . 6 . 1708
Joseph, Benjamin, Ensigne and Elizabeth Man, Children of Thomas Man, Baptized 22 . 6 . 1708
Mercy Kent Daughter of Ebenezer Kent, Baptized 12 . 7 . 1708
Ephraim Otis Son of Job Otis was Baptized 10 . 8 . 1[708]
John Meeres Jun^r being Adult was Baptized 24 [*worn*]
Nathaniel Kent son of M^r John Kent was Baptized 1 . 3 . [1709]
Experience Tantachu, Indian Girl, Adult was Baptized [*worn*]
[p. 2] Benjamin Jacob son of Deacon Jacob Baptized 22 . 3 . 1709
Hannah Vinal D. of John Vinal was Baptized 5 . 4 . 1709
Sarah Cudworth Daughter of Nathaniel Cudworth 12 . 4 . 1709
Ephraim Turner Son of M^r Lawyer* Turner. Baptized 26 . 4 . 1709
Amos, Jane, Anne, Ezekiel, Mary, Seth and Lydia Turner, Children of Cap^t Amos Turner were Baptized 10 . 5 . 1709
Sarah Soper Daughter of Thomas Soper, was Baptized . 10 . 5 . 1709
David House Son of Joseph House was Baptized 24 . 5 . 1709.
Hannah Whitcomb D. of Israel Whitcomb, Baptized 7 . 6 . 1709.
Robert Ellms, son of Jonathan Eellms, was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1709.
Thomas Buck being Adult was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1709.
Mary and Anna Buck Daughters of Thomas Buck, Baptized 18 . 7 . 1709
Daniel Dammon being Adult was Baptized . 23 . 8 . 1709
Stephen and Gideon Vinal sons of Stephen Vinall were Baptized 6 . 9 . 1709
Anna Sutton Daughter of John Sutton was Baptized 6 . 9 . 1709.
Ignatius Barker, Son of Samuel Barker was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1709.
Ruth Bayley Daughter of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 16 . 2 . 1710.
Joseph Otis Son of Cap^t Stephen Otis was Baptized . 7 . 3 . 1710.
Hannah Otis Daughter of Joseph Otis Esq^r was Baptized 18 . 4 . 1710.
Benjamin Clap Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 18 . 4 . 1710.
Anna Nicols Daughter of Rebecca Nicols was Baptized 3 . 7 . 1710
Rachel Curtois Daughter of William Curtois was Baptized . 24 . 7 . 1710
Elizabeth Hyland the wife of John Hyland was Baptized 1 . 8 . 1710
Mary, Abigail and [*worn*]abeth Hall the Daughters of John Hall, Baptized 29 . 8 . 1710
[*worn*]abeth Kent D: of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 10 . 10 . 1710
[*worn*]f Thomas Fish of Duxboro was Baptized 25 . 1 . 1711
[p. 3] Elizabeth Lincoln of Hingham, formerly Elizabeth Whetcomb, was Baptizd 6 . 3 . 1711
Hannah Barker the Daughter of Samuel Barker was Baptized 20 . 3 . 1711
Samuel Stockbridge the Son of Samuel Stockbridge was Baptized 20 . 3 . 1711

* See ante, page 92.

Abigail Buck being in her Adult Yeares was Baptized 27 . 3 . 1711
Lettis Turner Daughter of M^r^ Lawyer Turner was Baptized 27 . 3 . 1711
Ebenezer and Hannah Browne, Children of Samuel Browne were Baptized . 3 . 4 . 171[1]
Nathaniel Pitcher was borne June 7^th^ & was Baptized 10 . 4 . 171[1]
Joseph, Elizabeth and Jael Garrett, Children of Joseph Garrett, being adult, Baptized 10 . 4 . 171[1]
Hannah Holbrook Daughter of Sam^l^ Holbrook was Baptized 10 . 4 . 171[1]
Jonathan Cudworth Son of Nathaniel Cudworth was Baptized 10 . 4 . 1711
Mary Briggs y^e^ wife of Joseph Briggs, adult, was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1711
Caleb Nicols, Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1711
John Bayley Junio^r^ being Adult was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1711
Jane, John, Jacob, Israel and Timothy Bayley Children of y^e^ Above^sd^ John Bayley, was Baptized 1 . 5 . 171[1]
Deborah Meritt Daughter of Jonathan Meritt Jun^r^ was Baptizd 1 . 5 . 171[1]
Mary and Sarah Stodder Daughters of Samuel Stodder were Baptized : 19 . 6 . 171[1]
David Soper Son of Thomas Soper was Baptized 2 . 7 . 171[1]
Elisha Jacob the Son of Deacon Jacob was Baptized 7 . 8 . 171[1]
Sarah Vinal Daughter of John Vinal was Baptized 14 . 8 . 171[1]
Charles Stockbridge Son of Benjamin Stockbridge, being Sick and in danger of Death was Baptized privately at y^e^ House of Benjamin Stockbridge . 7 . 9 . 171[1]
David Tilden the Son of David Tilden was Baptized 25 . 9 . 171[1]
Sarah Buck the Daughter of Thomas Buck was Baptized 3 . 12 . 171[1]
Joseph Tilden the Son of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 13 . 2 . 171[2]
Samuel Curtis the Son of William Curtis was Baptized 4 . 3 . 171[2]
Christopher Tilden the Son of Joseph Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized 4 . 3 . 1712
Mary Briggs the Daughter of Joseph Briggs was Baptized 4 . 3 . 1712
Hannah and Thankfull Peaks Daughters of William Peaks adult were Baptized . 25 . 3 . 171[2]
John Whetcomb Son of Israel Whetcomb was Baptized 25 . [*worn*]
Hannah Vinall Daughter of Stephen Vinal Jun^r^ was Baptized 1 . [*worn*]
Totus Numerus . 106.
[p. 4] John, Joseph, Anne and Thomas Neale, Children of Joseph Neale were Baptized 6 . 5 . 1712
Joseph, Ruth and Elizabeth Wade, Children of Joseph Wade; Baptized 24 . 6 . 1712
Zechariah Damon Jun^r^ & Mehetebel his wife were Baptized 31 . 6 . 1712
Ruth Hyland, Daughter of John Hyland, Adult, was Baptized 31 . 6 . 1712

James, John, Thomas, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mehetebel, Sarah and Anne Hyland Children of John Hyland; Baptized 31 . 6 . 1712
Benjamin Bayley Son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 7 . 7 . 1712
Nathan Sutton the Son of John Sutton was Baptized 28 . 7 . 1712
Ephraim and David Little Sons of of David Little were Baptized 5 . 8 . 1712
Nehemiah Meritt ye Son of Jonathan Merit Junr was Baptized . 7 . 10 . 1712
Abigail Bayley Daughter of John Bayley Junr was Baptized 19 . 2 . 1713
John Hall the Son of John Hall was Baptized 19 . 2 . 1713
Isaac Kent the Son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1713
Jacob Wade the Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1713
Nathaniel Cudworth the Son of Nathaniel Cudworth 10 . 3 . 1713
Joseph Bayley being Adult was Baptized 24 . 3 . 1713
Benjamin Bayley of Marlborough, being Adult was Baptized here 24 . 3 . 1713.
Job Clap, Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 31 . 3 . 1713.
Ruth Otis the Daughter of Mr Job Otis was Baptized 7 . 4 . 1713
Jane Knight being Adult was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1713
Joshua Otis the Son of Capt: Stephen Otis was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1713
Mary Holbrook the Daughter of Saml Holbrook Junr 28 . 4 . 1713
Noah Nicols Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 19 . 5 . 1713
Totus Numerus . 141.
[p. 5] Samuel Pitcher, the Son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pitcher was borne July . 6th and was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713
Mary Pierce, wife of Benj: Pierce Junr being Adult was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713
Martha Pierce ye Daughter of Benjam: Pierce Junr Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713
Elizabeth Cowing, Daughter of mr Israel Cowing adult was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713
Abigail Tilden the Daughter of David Tilden was Baptiz'd 20 . 7 . 1713
Deborah Gannet ye Daughter of Matthew Gannet Junr was Baptized 11 . 8 . 1713
Job Turner the Son of Samuel Turner being very Sick and in Danger of Death was Baptized Privately at ye house of Samuel Turner, & upon ye Faith of Its Grandfather 22 . 12 . 1713/14
James Stockbridge Son of Saml Stockbridge was Baptized 11 . 2 . 1714
Seth Neale ye Son of Joseph Neale was Baptized 2 . 3 . 1714
Elisha Clap ye Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 9 . 3 . 1714
Joseph and Rachel Otis ye Children of mr Joseph Otis were Baptized 13 . 4 . 1714
Ezekiel Barker Son of Samuel Barker was Baptized 4 . 5 . 1714
Joshua Clap the Son of David Clap was Baptized 18 . 5 . 1714
Hannah Merit wife of Henry Merit Junr adult was Baptized 1 . 6 . 1714

Hannah Merit y^e^ Daughter of y^e^ S^d^ Henry Merit was Baptized 1 . 6 . 1714
Jonathan Browne y^e^ Son of widow Murriah Browne Bapt: 29 . 6 . 1714
Jonathan Buck Son of Thomas Buck was Baptized 5 . 7 . 1714
Ebenezer Bayley y^e^ Son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 24 . 8 . 1714
William Curtis y^e^ Son of William Curtis was Baptized 26 . 10 . 1714
Mary and Abigail Buck The Daughters of Isaac Buck were Baptized 26 . 10 . 1714
Lydia Cushing y^e^ Daughter of James Cushing was Baptized 9 . 11 . 1714
Deborah Briggs Daughter of m^r^ Jn^o^ Briggs was Baptized 20 . 12 . 1714
John Soper y^e^ Son of Thomas Soper was Baptized 13 . 1 . 1714
Patience y^e^ Daughter of Sarah Curtis, (alias) Cock was Baptized in her adult yeares 13 . 1 . 1714
Nathaniel Little y^e^ son of David Little was Baptized . 3 . 2 . 1715
Sarah Otis y^e^ Daughter of Job Otis was Baptized 24 . 2 . [1715]
M^r^ Samuel Turner being of Adult Years was Baptized 24 . 2 . [1715]
Totus Numerus . 171.
[p. 6] Lilly, Nathaniel, Samuel and James Turner, y^e^ Children of m^r^ Sam^l^ Turn^r^ Baptized 24 . 2 . 1715
Sarah Pitcher the Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Pitcher was borne Aprill 27^th^ 1715 : & was Baptized : 29 . 3 . 1715
Joseph Briggs y^e^ Son of Joseph Briggs Sen^r^ was Baptized 29 . 3 . 1715
Hannah Briggs y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Briggs Jun^r^ was Baptized 5 . 4 . 1715
Mary Kent y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 5 . 4 . 1715
Abigail Turner y^e^ Daughter of M^r^ Lawyer Turner, Baptized 19 . 4 . 1715
Issachar Wade y^e^ Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 19 . 4 . 1715
Mary Tilden y^e^ Daughter of Ebenezer Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized 3 . 5 . 1715
Timothy Hall y^e^ Son of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1715
William Hyland y^e^ Son of John Hyland was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1715
Jonathan Meritt y^e^ Son of Jonathan Merit Jun^r^ was Baptiz^d^ 18 . 7 . 1715
Deborah Vinal Daughter of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 9 . 8 . 1715
John Tilden Son of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 15 . 2 . 1716
Sarah Bayley the Daughter of John Bayley Baptized 22 . 2 . 1716
Benjamin Cudworth Son of Nathanil Cudworth Baptized 13 . 3 . 1716
Lydia Neale the Daughter of Joseph Neale was Baptized 13 . 3 . 1716
Hannah Tilden the Daughter of David Tilden was Baptized 13 . 3 . 1716
Jael Mellus y^e^ wife of W^m^ Mellus, adult was Baptized . 27 . 3 . 1716
Martha Roberts formerly Martha Chittenden, adult was Baptized 27 . 3 . 1716
Rachel Symmons the Wife of Moses Symons was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1716

Josiah Man the Son of Thomas Man Jun^{r} was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1716
Elizabeth Buck the Daughter of Thomas Buck : Baptized 22 . 5 . 1716
Margaret Buck the Daughter of Isaac Buck was Baptiz^{d} 22 . 5 . 1716
Ruth Tilden y^{e} Daughter of Nath^{l} Tilden Jun^{r} was Baptized . 5 . 6 . 1716
Totus Numerus, 198.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN July, 1905, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, the writer made copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Duck Creek Cemetery in Wellfleet, Mass., on the road to the village of South Wellfleet. We are indebted to Mr. Arthur H. Rogers, Town Clerk of Wellfleet, for a partial copy of these inscriptions, which we have verified by the stones themselves. In September, 1907, the cemetery was again visited, and all the copies were carefully compared with the stones by Messrs. John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and the writer.

In the following abstracts will be found all the genealogical facts contained in these copies, which were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

AREY

Hannah L., wife of Capt. Asa P., died 8 March, 1829, aged 20.
Richard, died 14 February, 1763, in his 51st year.

ATWOOD

Abigail, wife of Eleazer, died 22 January, 1803, in her 61st year.
Amasa P., drowned in Cascumpic Harbor, 25 August, 1856, aged 18 years. [On stone with Nathaniel A., died 1850.]
Amaziah, son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 4 October, 1818, aged 7 months.
——, } twin daughters of Amaziah and Sarah Atwood, born
—— } 7 December, died 10 December, 1828.
Ann, wife of Isaac, died in September, 1839, aged 78.
Anna, wife of Timothy A., died 2 January, 1828, aged 28.
Apphia C., daughter of Lewis and Apphia, died 22 February, 1849, aged 2 years, 9 months.
Benjamin Y., lost at sea, 26 September, 1831, aged 43 years, 3 months. [On stone of his wife Polly.]

ATWOOD (*Continued*)

Bethiah, wife of Ephraim, died 27 February, 1787, in her 56th year.
Betsey, died 9 May, 1851, aged 78 years. [On stone of Elisha.]
David, died 19 February, 1817, in his 60th year.
Deliverance, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 8 September, 1770, aged 16 years.
Deliverance, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail, died 4 March, 1800, in her 28th year.
Deliverance H., wife of Capt. Freeman, died 21 May, 1842, aged 71 years, 9 months.
Ebenezer, died 8 April, 1758, aged 60 years, 1 month.
Eleazer, died 19 May, 1796, in his 83d year.
Eleazer, died 27 March, 1815, aged 77.
Elisha, died 13 January, 1819, aged 52 years. [On stone with Betsey.]
Elizabeth, wife of Eldad, died 1 April, 1781, in her 24th year.
Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim, died 23 May, 1802, in her 56th year.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Richard, died 17 August, 1836, aged 77.
Elizabeth, wife of Timothy A., died 14 October, 1844, aged 41 years. "Wife and mother thou hast left us"
Ephraim, died 29 October, 1805, in his 77th year.
Freeman, Capt., died 26 November, 1844, aged 80 years, 10 months.
Hannah, daughter of Timothy and Susanna, died 28 July, 1768, aged 1 year, 5 months, 1 day.
Hephzibah, wife of Ebenezer, died 21 December, 1759, in her 55th year.
Isaac, died 15 March, 1831, in his 80th year.
James, died 30 September, 1765, in his 51st year.
James, died 8 August, 1777, in his 31st year.
James H., Capt., died 7 September, 1847, aged 67 years, 8 months.
Jemima, wife of Samuel, died 19 May, 1806, aged 53.
Joanna, wife of Joshua, died 27 December, 1809, aged 63.
Joshua, died 21 December, 1812, aged 71.
Joshua, died 28 February, 1823, aged 27.
Lewis W., son of Lewis and Apphia, died 11 August, 1849, aged 6 years, 8 months.
Lucy, wife of Simeon, died 16 July, 1823, aged 59. "Tender wife Mother dear"
Mary, wife of Stephen, died 23 August, 1825, aged 67.
Mercy, wife of James, died in 1758, in her 39th year.
Nancy B., wife of Timothy, 2d, died 24 October, 1831, aged 20.
Nathaniel A., lost in Bay Chaleur, 5 October, 1850, aged 25 years. [On stone with Amasa P.]
Nathaniel Arey, son of James H. and Sally, died 23 May, 1801, aged 16 months.
Nathaniel Arey, died in Boston, 27 November, 1828, aged 26.

ATWOOD (*Continued*)

Polly, wife of Benjamin Y., died 27 October, 1848, aged 58 years, 9 months. [On stone with her husband.]

Rachel B., daughter of Lewis and Apphia, died 15 August, 1849, aged 10 months.

Rebecca, daughter of Stephen and Bethiah, died 20 January, 1769, in her 3d year.

Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, died 10 April, 1790, in her 75th year.

Richard, died 24 March, 1795, in his 77th year.

Richard, Capt., died 20 May, 1809, aged 56.

Samuel, died 22 October, 1796, aged 46.

Samuel R., son of Lewis and Apphia, died 4 August, 1849, aged 5 years.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Stephen, died 11 August, 1814, aged 58.

Sarah, wife of James H., died 27 April, 1840, aged 60 years.

Silvanus S., son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 3 November, 1823, aged 10 months.

Simeon, died 29 June, 1822, aged 64.

Solomon, died 2 March, 1819, in his 24th year.

Solomon Snow, son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 25 July, 1812, aged 6 months.

Stephen, Capt., died 28 August, 1829, aged 78.

Susanna, wife of Timothy, died 4 March, 1791, in her 57th year.

Susanna, wife of David, died 26 October, 1825, aged 61.

Tenney, wife of Ephraim, died in January, 1804, in her 62d year.

Thomas, son of Samuel and Experience, died 22 May, 1763, aged 8 months, 14 days.

BAKER

Abigail, wife of Isaac, died 11 August, 1828, aged 36 years, 11 months.

Hannah, wife of Samuel; daughter of Thomas and Hannah Holbrooks; died 27 May, 1783, in her 19th year.

Hannah Atwood,* daughter of Isaiah and Hannah, died 4 October, 1799, aged 2 years, 1 month, 2 days.

Hannah Atwood,* daughter of Isaiah and Hannah, died 11 July, 1805, aged 11 months, 11 days.

Isaac, Jr., died 20 October, 1836, aged 21 years, 4 months.

Mary E., daughter of Simeon and Rachel F., born 1 September, 1830; died 29 November, 1837.

Polly A., wife of Isaac, died 1 April, 1833, aged 26 years, 11 months.

Rachel Hopkins, daughter of David and Rachel, died 1 May, 1804, aged 3 months.

Samuel, died 12 January, 1791, in his 36th year. [The first letter of "Samuel" is gone, but the footstone gives the name.]

* Both on one stone.

BASSET

Jane, wife of Ebenezer, died 18 April, 1777, in her 33d year.

Nehemiah, son of Ebenezer and Jane, died 14 November, 1776, in his 5th year.

BEVERSTOCK

James Francis, son of Henry A. and Elizabeth H., died 8 September, 1848, aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.

BICKFORD

Elisha, Capt., died 20 May, 1793, at 3 o'clock A.M., in his 67th year. [On stone with wife Mary.]

Elisha, son of Capt. James and Lucy, died 3 June, 1796, aged 8 months, 8 days.

Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Abigail, died 27 January, 1758, aged 17 years, 11 months.

Mary, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 19 May, 1793, at 6 o'clock P.M., in her 63d year. [On her husband's stone.]

Naaman, son of Jeremiah and Abigail, died 29 January, 1758, aged 2 years, 5 months.

BROWN

Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 20 March, 1760, aged 8 months, 12 days.

David, died 16 February, 1807, in his 85th year.

George, died 28 July, 1767, in his 52d year.

Isaac, son of John and Sarah, died 4 April, 1823, aged 24.

James, died 29 November, 1770, in his 25th year.

James, Capt., died 22 August, 1831, aged 42 years, 5 months. "A tender husband and father dear." [On stone with daughter Martha.]

Jonathan, son of David and Hannah, died 26 October, 1753, aged 9 months, 21 days.

Martha, "Mrs.", daughter of James, died 17 March, 1762, in her 64th year.

Martha, daughter of Capt. James and Lucy, died 24 November, 1828, aged 4 months, 10 days. [On stone of Capt. James.]

Molly, Widow, died 22 September, 1847, aged 75.

Ruth, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 28 September, 1768, in her 81st year.

Sarah Foster, died 24 February, 1829, aged 32.

BURNS

Phebe L., daughter of David and Phebe; born 5 December, 1843; died 3 May, 1846.

Phebe M., wife of David; daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Dill; born 18 October, 1825; died 6 April, 1845.

(*To be continued*)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 232*)

[p. 40] Thankfull Williamson Daughter of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born May ye 18th Anno Dom . 1702

Hephzibah Williamson ye Daughter of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born . April . ye 29th Anno Dom . 1705.

Beulah Williamson Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was born . November ye 29th Anno Dom . 1706.

Mary Williamson ye Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was Born, September ye 10th Anno Dom . 1708.

George Williamson Son of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born . October ye 1st Anno Dom . 1710.

David Magoon ye son of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . November ye 1st Anno Dom . 1703.

Mary Magoon Daughter of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . March ye 24th Anno Dom . 170⅔

Elias Magoon son of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . october ye 9th Anno Dom . 1707.

Mary Delanoe Daughter of Philip Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was Born . october ye 26th Anno . 1717

Deborah williamson Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was Born, April Anno Dom 1713

Caleb williamson ye son of George williamson & Mary his wife was Born . July Anno Domini . 1715.

[p. 41] Samuel Hill and Phebe Leonard were married upon ye 6th day of November . Anno Dom . 1694

Abigail Hill ye daughter of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, May ye 26th Anno Dom . 1697

Philip Hill Son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was born . August ye 8th Anno Domini . 1699.

Samuel Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, June ye 25th Anno Dom . 1701.

Richard Hill ye son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was born, February ye 3d Anno Dom . 170⅔

Ebenezar Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born . December ye 6th Anno Dom . 1705

Ephraim Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, December ye 13th Anno . 1707

Joseph Hill & Lydia Hill Son & Daughter of Samuel Hill and Phebe his wife were Born upon ye 25th day of August, Anno Dom . 1710

Lydia Leonard ye wife of Philip Leonard Deceased upon ye 13th day of November . Anno . 1707

Philip Leonard . Deceased July ye 3d Anno Dom . 1708

Joseph Hill son of Samuel Hill and Phebe his wife . Deceased July Anno Dom . 1711.

John Norcut ye son of Ephraim Norcut & Elisabeth his wife was Born April ye 6th Anno Domini . 1732.

[p. 42] John Chandler and Sarah Weston were married upon ye 4th day of March, Anno Dom . $170\frac{2}{3}$

Wrestling Alden ye son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . october ye 11th Anno Dom . 1724.

Abiather Alden ye son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . July ye 29th Anno Domini . 1731.

Mary Alden Daughter of Benjamin Alden and Hannah his wife was Born . January ye 1st Anno Domini . $170\frac{8}{10}$

Sarah Alden ye Daughter of Benjamin Alden and Hannah his wife was Born . April ye 5th Anno Dom . 1712

Elisabeth Alden ye Daughter of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . September ye 12th Anno Domini . 1714

David Alden son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . February ye 14th Anno Domini 1717.

Ichabod Alden Son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born october ye 5th Anno Domini . 1719.

Bazaleel Alden son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . May ye 15th Anno Domini . 1722.

Lydia Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe and Hopestil his wife was Born . July ye 12th Anno 1723.

Beza Delanoe ye Daughter of Joshua Delanoe and Hopestil his wife was Born . November ye 24th Anno 1737

[p. 43] Jabin * Alden Son of Andrew Alden and Lydia his wife was Born, November ye 19th Anno Dom . 1714.

John Alden son of Andrew Alden & Lydia his wife was born . July ye 23d Anno Domini, 1716

Prince Alden son of Andrew Alden & Lydia his wife was Born october ye 28th Anno Domini . 1718.

Andrew Alden Son of Andrew Alden and Lydia his wife was Born . June ye 20th Anno, 1721.

Joseph Chanler ye son of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born, September ye 27th Anno Domini . 1729.

Ezekiel Chanler ye son of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born . September . ye 14th Anno Dom . 1733.

Sarah Chanler ye Daughter of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born october ye 9th Anno Dom 1735.

Ruth Samson ye Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born . July ye 2nd Anno . 1713.

Hannah Samson ye Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born November ye 4th Anno . 1715.

Rebekah Samson ye Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born, october ye 26th Anno Dom . 1718,

* Sic.

James Samson y^e^ Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, February y^e^ 19^th^ Anno Dom, 1720,
Abraham Samson y^e^ Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, July y^e^ 31^st^ Anno Domini, 1721,
Stephen Samson y^e^ Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, october y^e^ 23^d^ Anno Dom, 1722.
Benjamin Wadsworth y^e^ Son of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born . December y^e^ 1^st^ Anno Domini . 1735.*
Lydia Wadsworth y^e^ Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born, october y^e^ 18^th^ Anno Domini 1736.*
Henry Samson The Son of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born August y^e^ 4^th^ Anno Dommni 1724.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 213*)

y^e^ 1^st^ of Feb^r^ 1758 This Day I Sent Cheefly in Ragulating My Jurnial y^e^ Last winter &c. This Night I was at y^e^ Maj^rs^ & Bought an old soldiers Coat of a Granidear for 4^s^ Y Cor^c^ :

y^e^ 2^nd^ I Spent Cheefly In Writing orders &c :

y^e^ 3^rd^ there Came Orders for our Guards to Be Ogmented — This Morning we Had a Vary Diverting Sight of Druming a Woman out of y^e^ Garrison . which Made Us Much Laugh &c : This Day there was a Vary Concidrable Storm of Snow — I Had at this Time a Vary Bad Cold . y^e^ Night Following was Vary Tedious To Me By Reason of an Uncomfortable Coff —

y^e^ 4^th^ was a Windy Blustring Day & Vary Snowy This Day I Got Som Panucity of the Doc^r^ for My Cold which I found To Be of Service to Me &c —

Sunday y^e^ 5^th^ I Finde My Self Som Better on Account of My Cold — This Morning I Understand there is a Scout of y^e^ Rangers Gon out Com^dd^ by Capt: Stark Intending for y^e^ Narrows &c : This Evening M^rs^ Ranolds was at our Hutt & Made Us Much Laugh In Telling of Her Husbands former Conduct &c —

y^e^ 6^th^ I Was Extream Hoerce with My Cold So that My Voice Had almost Left Me — The Evening Following Serj^t^ Geer Sold a Deer Skin to Clerke Handee for 1 Dol^r^ : 3^s^ : $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Tobaco a Pinte of Dryd Apples and a Quart of Yanka

* Sic.

ye 7th In ye Morning I Went over to ye Island and over ye other River — This Day I Had Concidrable Discorce with an Honest Quaker of ye Inniskilling Regt &c —

ye 8th In ye Morning Cobb Recd a letter & in it Was Informd yt Norwich Bridg is Fell —

I Finde yt as our Enimys Have Ben Sufferd to Rejoice, & Triumph In our Ruin, & Misery, So they are Yet . & To Be Feard, will Be — Now it Has Ben Practisd Here to Get in our Fire-wood out of ye Woods — & for ye Safty of those Men, yt are Geting wood, there is a Party of a Serjt & 18 Men of ye Ragulars Sent out with Arms, at 9 oClock Every Day To Cover them — & as ye Snows Have Fell Repeatedly one after another, We Have Constantly Kept a Good Slay Path out in One Plais . And if a Man Steps out of this Path (Unless He Has on Snow Shoes) ye Snow will Take Him in Past ye Middle — This Morning, after ye Covering Party Had Gon out, & a Great Number of Men (with out Arms) with their Slays for Wood Both of ye Ragulars & Connecticutts the Enimy Attacted them, Who Had Likely Vieud ye Ground the Night Before, In order To Take all Possable Advantages of Us — They First Alarmd our People at ye Furder End of ye Rode where the Covering Party was & a Great Number of Men Geting wood And Soon after yt Another Party Came Down in Plain Vieu of Us . About 40 Rods from ye Garrison at a Plais where ye Slay Path Croosd a Small Hollar — & as our Peopl Had No other Way to Get to the Garrison But this . ye Indions (Being Provided with Snow Shoes So as to Go any Where) Heded them, & (in our own Sight Drove them Back into ye woods like So many Sheep or Cattle) where they Tomahawkd Kild & Scalpd them . or Carryd them away Prisoners as Best Gratifyd their Ungodly, Heathenish Humers.

In this Days Action there was a Serjt & 11 Men of ye Ragulars Killd & Scalpd 4 Wounded & 6 Mising — & one of Capt Putnams Men Killd, which is Jedediah Lee — & No Other Man Hurt Except ye Ragulars — Among Others Serjt Cooper Shared In this Sad Fate And Also Majr Renols our Old Neighbour, who Has Made Us So Much Laugh & Sport, Has Fell a Victim to those Savages —

This Morning when I Awoak I Thought My Self Obligd to Observe My Dreems, as they Run Vastly Upon Green Flowery Gardens & Every thing Seemd to Appear Gay as in ye Month of May — Dreems of this Kind I Never Knew Fale, But What Somthing Dreadfull Followd —

Febr 8th 1758

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Saturday afternoon, 28 March, 1908, at half-past three o'clock. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Asa P. French
Deputy Governor	John Mason Little
Captain	Edwin S. Crandon
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Arthur I. Nash
Historian	George A. Macomber
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, Mrs. Annie Q. Emery, Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., Miss Mary E. Wood, Miss Mary F. Edson, William B. Rand, Clifford M. Swan.

After the adjournment of the business meeting, refreshments were served by the ladies of the Committee on At Home Days.

Committees for the year 1908–1909 have been appointed as follows:

Membership: Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, William H. Prescott, M.D., Mrs. Francis W. Goss, Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell, Henry W. Broughton, M.D.

Publication and *Historical Research:* Asa P. French, Edward H. Whorf, Edwin S. Crandon, Stanley W. Smith, George Ernest Bowman.

Finance: Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., Joseph H. Goodspeed, Fisher Ames, George E. Richardson, Alvin P. Johnson.

Library: Miss Mary E. Wood, Mrs. Samuel Crowell, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Mrs. Henry W. Waite, Mrs. Charles E. Sheppard.

Marking Historic Sites: Miss Susan B. Willard, Mrs. Frederic A. Turner, John W. Willard, George C. Burgess.

Entertainment: William B. Rand, Mrs. Annie Q. Emery, Mrs. Charles H. Bond, Clifford M. Swan, Mrs. Frank A. Higgins.

Forefathers' Day Service: Rev. George Hodges, D.D., Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Rev. Charles L. Mitchell, Rev. Henry B. Washburn, Rev. Frederick M. Brooks.

At Home Days: Miss Mary F. Edson, Mrs. Anthony D. Hall, Mrs. Walter M. Farwell, Mrs. Henry H. Freeman, Mrs. William B. Holmes.

A meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, 7 May, 1908, at three o'clock. Mr. S. Arthur Bent read a paper on "The Myth of Mary Chilton," and there were soprano solos by Miss Erva Dine, with Miss Ethel Harding at the piano. At the usual informal reception after the exercises, the Entertainment Committee was assisted by Mrs. Albert S. Snow, Miss Mary E. Wood, Mrs. Summerfield Hagerty, Mrs. Joseph H. Goodspeed and Miss Mary P. Stran.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Wednesday, 8 April, and Thursday, 25 June, 1908. On the latter date a large number of the delegates to the National Federation of Women's Clubs were present by special invitation from this Society.

By vote of the Board of Assistants, the Society's rooms will be closed during the month of August, but arrangements will be made to forward all necessary communications to the officers addressed.

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard; Inscriptions in Crooked Lane Cemetery, North Duxbury; also in Cemetery on Mattakeeset St., Pembroke, Mass.

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith; "Inscriptions from the Ancient Cemeteries of Palmer Massachusetts 1729–1901."

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Vital Records of the Towns of Dudley, Essex, Hamilton, and Holliston, Mass.

From Mr. James N. Arnold; Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume XVII.

From Mrs. Newton Perkins; "Catalogue of the Relics and Curiosities in the Old Gaol York, Maine."

From Miss Juliet Porter; "A Porter Pedigree."

From Mr. John K. Allen; "George Morton of Plymouth Colony and Some of His Descendants."

From the Michigan Society, Sons of the Revolution; The 1908 Year Book of that Society.

Members Elected

April 1, 1908.

1033. James Augustus Tower, Boston, ninth from John Alden.
1034. Mrs. George Barnard Brown, Brookline, tenth from William Brewster.
1035. Dr. Stanley W. Damon, Boston, ninth from John Alden.
1036. William Henry Gallison, Boston, seventh from John Howland.
1037. Bernard Jenney, Boston, seventh from Richard Warren.

April 27, 1908.

1038. Phillip Stevens Merrill, Jackson, Miss., eighth from George Soule.

May 15, 1908.

1039. Mrs. James Levi Chapman, Boston, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
1040. Miss Helen Lois Church, Boston, ninth from Richard Warren.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

April, 1908.

994. Mrs. Theodore W. Swift, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins (two lines).
1028. Mrs. William W. Main, ninth from William Bradford; tenth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 1, 1908.

902. George Thomas Dowling, Brooklyn, ninth from Francis Cooke.
903. Mrs. John Charles Fremont Gardner, New York, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

904. Miss Bertha Evelyn Hyatt, Albany, eighth from John Alden.
905. Mrs. Arthur Benjamin Enos, Rochester, tenth from Richard Warren.

906. Mrs. Lyman Frank Barry, New York, eighth from Richard Warren.
907. William Sohier Bryant, New York, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Constance[2] Hopkins.
908. Guy Richards McLane, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
909. Richard Henry Williams, New York, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.
910. Mrs. Ashbel Russell Welch, New York, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

May 21, 1908.

911. John Mason Clarke, Albany, eighth from William Bradford.
912. Mrs. Henry Gillette Munger, Herkimer, eighth from John Alden.
913. Mrs. Robert Ethridge Steele, Albany, ninth from John Alden.
914. Samuel Lapham, Charleston, S. C., tenth from William Brewster.
915. John Prince Hazen Perry, New York, tenth from Richard Warren.
916. Oliver Lafayette Fisher, Troy, seventh from Francis[1] Eaton, sixth from Samuel[2] Eaton.
917. Mrs. Lowell Lincoln, New York, eighth from John Howland.

June 3, 1908.

918. Philip Ruxton, Brooklyn, ninth from William Bradford.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

June, 1908.

787. Miss Winnifred H. Robbins, eighth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 4, 1908.

176. Sidney Roby Miner, Wilkes Barre, tenth from John Alden.
177. Mrs. Charles Miner, Wilkes Barre, ninth from John Howland.
178. Henry Warren Raymond, Philadelphia, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

179. Reuben Foster, Baltimore, Md., eighth from John Howland.
180. Samuel Leonard Kent, Lansdowne, seventh from Francis Cooke.

June 3, 1908.

181. Tolman Thomas Gelder, Glenside, eighth from Peter Brown.
182. Charles Cyrus Gelder, Philadelphia, eighth from Peter Brown.
183. Charles Shubael Child, Philadelphia, eighth from William Bradford.
184. William Little, Towanda, eighth from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 30, 1908.

141. Miss Mary Louise Fish, Joliet, eighth from John Alden.
142. Alfred Landon Baker, Lake Forest, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 14, 1908.

200. Henry James Washburn, Washington, ninth from William[1] Brewster, eighth from Love[2] Brewster.

201. Mrs. Francis Payson, Atlanta, Ga., eighth from John Alden.

May 19, 1908.

202. Miss Harriot Howard Parker, Washington, eighth from Edward Doty.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 20, 1908.

87. Miss Martha Warren Case, Providence, ninth from John Howland.

88. Norman Stanley Case, Providence, ninth from John Howland.

Supplemental Line Accepted

March, 1908.

38. Miss Georgiana Guild, eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Remember[2] Allerton.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

Member Elected

April 22, 1908.

52. Charles Edward Gorham, Marshall, eighth from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 2, 1908.

110. Mrs. Wilfred Everett Mansur, Bangor, tenth from William Brewster.

June 13, 1908.

111. Miss Mittie Belcher Fairbanks, Farmington, eighth from John Howland.

June 27, 1908.

112. Mrs. Ovando Porter Whittier, Farmington, tenth from John Howland.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

March, 1908.

18. Miss Annabel Stetson, eighth from John Alden; eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.

50. Ansel R. Doten, seventh from Francis Cooke; seventh from Stephen Hopkins.

99. Mrs. Eugene G. Chamberlin, ninth from John Alden; tenth from James[1] Chilton, ninth from Mary[2] Chilton; ninth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Stephen Hopkins (two lines); ninth from Myles Standish.

April, 1908.

5. Charles L. Cushman, eighth from Francis Eaton; eighth from John Howland.

8. Frederick S. Vaill, ninth from John Alden; eleventh from James[1] Chilton, tenth from Mary[2] Chilton; ninth from George Soule.

20. Edward G. Vaill, eleventh from James[1] Chilton, tenth from Mary[2] Chilton; ninth from George Soule; ninth from Myles Standish.

34. Harlan B. Turner, ninth from Edward Doty.

84. Mrs. George H. Bass, seventh from John Alden; eighth from Thomas Rogers.
102. Miss Mabel E. Hunter, ninth from John Alden; ninth from George Soule.

May, 1908.

21. Roswell F. Doten, eighth from James[1] Chilton, seventh from Mary[2] Chilton; seventh from Francis Cooke; seventh from Francis[1] Eaton, sixth from Samuel[2] Eaton; seventh from Dr. Samuel Fuller; seventh from Stephen Hopkins.
45. Elmer A. Doten, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton; eighth from Francis[1] Eaton, seventh from Samuel[2] Eaton; eighth from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
50. Ansel R. Doten, eighth from James[1] Chilton, seventh from Mary[2] Doten; seventh from Francis[1] Eaton, sixth from Samuel[2] Eaton; seventh from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
64. Miss Gladys Doten, ninth from James[1] Chilton, eighth from Mary[2] Chilton; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Francis[1] Eaton, seventh from Samuel[2] Eaton; eighth from Dr. Samuel Fuller; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.
84. Mrs. George H. Bass, sixth from Henry Samson.
110. Mrs. Wilfred E. Mansur, ninth from Thomas[1] Rogers, eighth from Joseph[2] Rogers.

June, 1908.

21. Roswell F. Doten, seventh from John Howland.
45. Elmer A. Doten, eighth from John Howland.
50. Ansel R. Doten, seventh from John Howland.
55. Rev. John C. Perkins, ninth from John Alden; ninth from George Soule.
64. Miss Gladys Doten, eighth from John Howland.
111. Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton; eighth from Peter Brown; tenth from Francis Cooke.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

Member Elected

April 11, 1908.

29. Miss Cécile Leffingwell Enegren, Minneapolis, tenth from William Bradford.

COLORADO SOCIETY

Members Elected

April 1, 1908.

27. Mrs. Edmund Fuller Richardson, Denver, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

28. Mrs. Paul Lanius, Denver, seventh from John Alden.

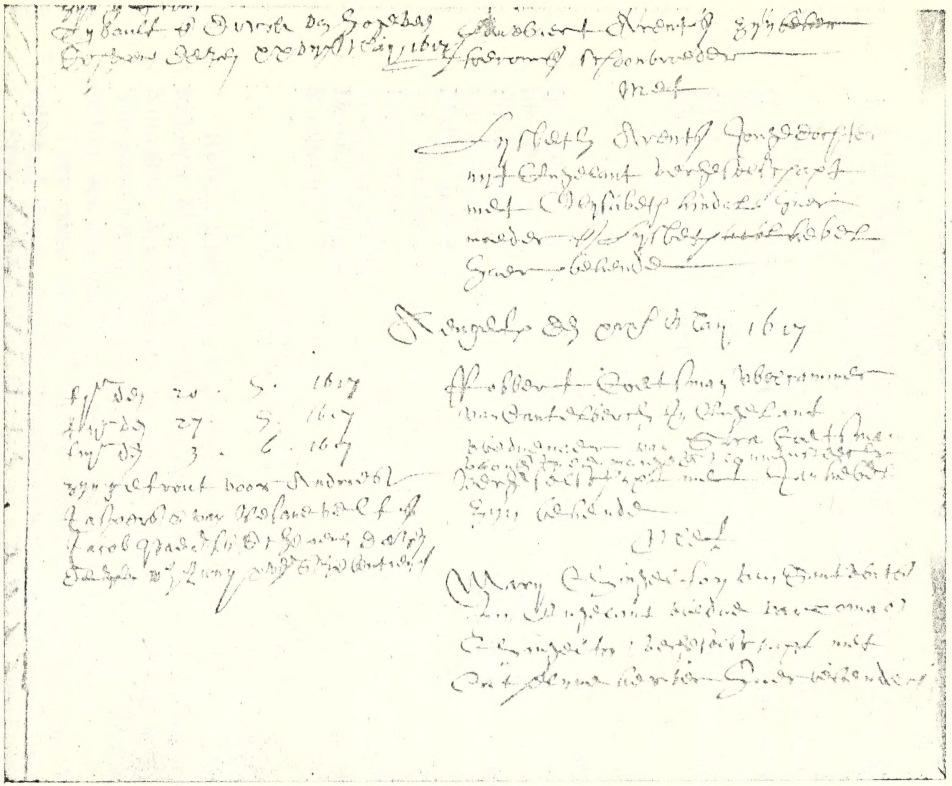
Two Dollars Per Annum Single Numbers, Fifty Cents

The Mayflower Descendant

AN : ILLUSTRATED : QUARTERLY : MAGAZINE : OF : PILGRIM : GENEALOGY : HISTORY AND : BIOGRAPHY

VOL. X ... OCTOBER, 1908 ... No. 4
WHOLE NUMBER, 40

PUBLISHED BY THE
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
39 MT. VERNON STREET, BOSTON



THE MARRIAGE OF ROBERT CUSHMAN AND MARY SHINGELTON

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X OCTOBER, 1908 No. 4

THE MARRIAGE OF ROBERT CUSHMAN AND MARY SHINGELTON

In the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of Robert Cushman and Mary Shingelton. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Echt Book B., folio 64. A copy of the Dutch record and an English translation follow:

[The Dutch Record]

Aengets De xix May 1617

tj^e De 20 . 5 . 1617
tij^e De 27 . 5 . 1617
tiij^e De 3 . 6 . 1617
zyn getrout voor
Andries Jaspersz
van Vesanevelt &
Jacob Paedts
Schepenen Dezen
Dezen * v^e Junij xvi^e
& zebentien

Robbert Coetsman wolcammer van Canterberch In Engelant weduenaer van Sara Coetsman wone In een gange van de Nonnensteech vergeselschapt met Jan Kebel zyn bekende
met
Mary Chingelton van Santwits In Engelant wedue van Tomas Chingelton vergeselschapt met Cathelyne Kerver Haer bekende

[The English Translation]

Entered on 19 May, 1617.

Robert Cushman, woolcomber, from Canterbury in England, widower of Sarah Cushman, dwelling in a little alley of the Nunsgate, accompanied by John Keble his friend, with Mary Shingelton from Sandwich in England, widow of Thomas Shingelton, accompanied by Catherine Carver her friend.

They were married before Andries Jasperson van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this fifth of June, 1617.

[The entries "tj^e De 20 . 5 . 1617" &c show that the banns were published three times, on 20 and 27 May, and on 3 June, 1617.]

* A line appears to have been drawn through this duplicate.

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 221*)

[p. 71] Martha Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December 25th 1727

Hannah Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December 2 : 1729

Eunice Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham February 24th 1731

Joseph Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December* 7th 1733

Deborah Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham September 16th 1736

Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham october 10th 1739

Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham January 8. 1740

John Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham May 31st 1743

Elisabeth Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham April 12 : 1747

all the above Records was Made the 22nd of June : 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane Juner and mary Doane was Born at Chatham November 3rd 1745

Hesekiah Doane the son of Joseph Doane jr and mary Doane was Born at Chatham September : 1 : 1747

Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane jr & mary Doane was Born at Chatham March 4 : 1750

Entred August 20th 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 72] Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey Died at Chatham october 26th 1739 Entred June 22 : 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane Juner and Mary Doane Died June 6th 1748 Entred August 20th 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 73] Desire Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 10th 1734

John Atkins the son of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 7th 1736

Susanna Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 6th 1738

* "September" was first written, but it was partially erased and "December" interlined in the same hand and ink.

Sarah Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham June 28th 1742

Rebeckah Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham october 6th 1744

Fear Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 15th 1746

Anne Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham June 11th 1750

all the above Records was made June 30th 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Elisha Hopkins the son of John Hopkins and Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham october 26th 1743

Salvanus Hopkins the son of John Hopkins and Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham February 11 : 1744

Abigail Hopkins the Daughter of John Hopkins & of Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham october 1st 1746

the three foregoing Births was Entred August 23rd Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable Nickerson was Born at Chatham September 6th Day 1748

Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable Nickerson was Born at Chatham May 31 : 1750

the two foregoing Birth was Entred December 14th 1750 per James Covel Town Clerk, his other Children In page 103

John Hopkins the son of John Hopkins & Rebecka Hopkins was born at Chatham September 5th 1750 Entred Pr James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 74] Anne Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins Died at Chatham September 16th 1750, Entred Februry 22 : 1750, Pr James Covel Town Cler[k]

Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr & Mehatable Nickerson Died at Chatham November 25th 1748 Entred December 14th 1750, Per James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 75] Thomos Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham october 27th 1739

Betty Crowel the Daughter of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham November 2nd 1740

Rebeckah Crowel ye Daughter of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham october 18th 1742

Paul Crowel the son of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham March 18th 1744

Eliezer Crowel the son of the above Said Paul Crowel (and his second wife) Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham August 7th 1749

the five foregoing Birth were Entred September 17th 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Eleazer Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and his wife Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham February 15th 1750, Entred on Record october 8th 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Joseph Crowel y^e son of Paul Crowel jr & Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham April 27^th 1752, Entred May 24 : 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Benjamin Crowel the son of Paul Crowel jr and Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham February 19^th 1754, Entred may 24^th 1755, pr James Covel Town Cler

for more of Paul Crowels Turn over to page 139

Mary Harding the Daughter of Salvanus Harding & Keziah Harding was Born December 13^th 1744

John Harding the son of Salvanus Harding and Keziah Harding was Born February 1^st 1746

Elisabeth Harding the Daughter of Salvanus Harding & Keziah Harding was Born June 4^th 1749, Entred November 14^th 1750 P^r James Covel Town Clerk

Silvanus Harding the son of Silvanus Harding and Keziah Harding was Born at Chatham July 25 : 1751 — Entred November 5^th 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Gideon Harding Son to Silvanus Harding & Keziah Harding his wife was Born in Chatham October 15^th A.D. 1770 . and Entred the 2^d Day of May 1806, pr me John Hawes Town Clerk

[p. 76] Rebeckah Crowel the wife of Paul Crowel jr Died December the 30^th Day 1746, Entred September 17^th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Eleazer Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and Reliance Crowel Died at Chatham August 28th : 1749 : Entred September 11^th 1750 P^r James Covel Town Clerk

Seth Harding Son to Silvanus Harding and Keziah his wife was born in chatham April 10^d 1752, Entered July 12^th 1807 . pr me John Hawes Town Clerk

[p. 77] Dean Smith the son of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham November 15^th 1745

Rachel Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham December 12^th 1747

Esther Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham June 1^st 1750, Entred November 14^th AD 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Aseph Smith the son of Dean Smith and Rachel Smith his wife was Born at Chatham June 6^th Day 1753

Martha Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham August 10^th 1755

Entred march 20th 1756 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Amos Harding the son of Joseph Harding and Hannah Harding was Born at Chatham March 8^th : 1749 Entred November 14^th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Samuel Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham February 7th 1736

Annah Hawes the Daughter of John Haw & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham August 6th 1738

Patiance Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham November 26th 1740

Bethiah Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham September 7th 1742

Thomos Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham April 10th 1744

Ruhama Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham november 2nd 1747

Entred november 30th 1750, per James Covel Town Clerk

Benjamin Harding the son of Nehemiah Harding & Prissilla Harding was Born at Chatham May 28th 1750 Entred march 15th 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk* — Turn over to page 107th

[p. 78] Samuel Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes Died at Chatham September 14th 1739 Entred november 30th 1750, per James Covel Town Clerk

[p. 79] Thankful Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham May 16th 1742

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham February 29 : 1744

John Collings the son of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham october 8th 1745

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings junr and of Thankful his wife was Born at Chatham In December 8th Day 1747

Entred December 6th 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk

Sarah Sears the Daughter of Daniel Sears jr & Fear Sears his wife was Born at Chatham February 13th 1747

Richard Sears the son of Daniel Sears jr and Fear Sears his wife was Born at Chatham January 30th 1749

Entred January 2nd 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk

David Sears is Recorded in (95) † & fear Sears ye Dafter of Daniel & fear Sears was Born November ye 2 : 1754 Recorded by me ye 13 febry 1755 Daniel Sears Town Clerk

Mathis Taylor the son of Samuel Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor was Born (by the Information he gave to me himself) may the 15th 1724

Bethiah Taylor the Daughter of Mathis Taylor and Desire Taylor was Born at Chatham August 27th 1748

Hannah Taylor the Daughter of Mathis Taylor & Desire Taylor was Born at Chatham September 12th 1750

Entred January 15th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk

James Nickerson the son of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham June 3rd 1742

Rebeckah Nickerson the Daughter of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham February 19th 1743

*This entry has been crossed out. It is entered on page 107, with other children of Nehemiah Harding.

† The birth of David, son of Daniel Sears, Jr., and Fear, on 12 August, 1752, is recorded on page 95.

Anne Nickerson the Daughter of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham June 25th 1745

Robert Nickerson the son of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham August 19th 1748

Turn over to page 87

[p. 80] John Collings the son of John Collings jr and of Thankful his wife Died July 31 : 1746

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and of Thankful his wife Died August 25th 1744

Entred December 6th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk

Susanna Cole daughter to Peter Cole and nancy his wife was born at Chatham october ye 14th 1783 — Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

James Taylor was Born in Chatham the year 1762 Aprel 28 day the Son of Samuel and mehatebel Taylors

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 164*)

[Thomas Lapham's Will]

[fol. 98] The last Will and Testament of Thomas Lapham of Scittuate Deceassed in the yeare 1644 proved before Mr Timothy Hatheley att Scittuate aforsaid, the first of october 1651 according to order of Court

January the fifteenth 1644

I Thomas Lapham of Scittuate within the Jurisdiction of New Plym: weak in body but of sound and perfect memory Doe make and appoint this my last will and Testament in manor and forme following viz I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the black white bellyed heifer; and I give to my Daughter Mary the Calfe of the said heifer; and I give to my sonn Thomas a black two yearling heifer; and to my Daughter Lidia the Calfe of my Nancye Cow These Cattell I would have keept forth either by my executor heerafter mencioned or by som other; they being payed for the keeping of them with som of the encrease that shall Com of them; And I make and appoint Mary my wife to bee sole and alone executrix and I Doe give her all the Rest of my estate both lands and moveables for the bringing up of my Children; In Witnesse Wherof I have the Day and yeare above written sett to my hand and Seale

Witnesse Willam Wetherell — Thomas Laphams

Josepth Tilden — Marke and seale

Wheras by order of Court it was appointed that the Widdow Lapham should; by Reason of her unfitnes to travell shee should give oath before mee to the Inventory and to take oath of the witnesse for the will; The Which is Done before Mee Timothy Hatherley this first of october 1651

[fol. 99] An Inventory of the goods and Chattels of Thomas Lapham late of Scittuate Deceased made and apprised this 23d Day of January 1648 by us whose names are heer underwritten;

	£	s	d
Imprimis his wearing apparrell Linnin and woolen	03	00	00
It in the fier Rome one old Table one forme 4 old Chaires 3 stooles one Cradle 3 old Tubbs 3 feirkens 2 payles	00	12	00
It 3 Iron potts one Iron skilett one fier shovell one paier of tonges one spitt one smale brase kettle one spice morter & pestle	01	15	00
It in pewter	00	12	00
It one short fowling peece one sword powder & shott	01	05	00
It 10 bookes	00	13	04
It his working tooles	00	14	00
In the inner Rome			
It one old bedstead with a Coard and one old featherbed one featherbolster one flock bolster one pillow two blankets one Covering	03	00	00
It one trundle bedstead with a Coard one old flockbed one old feather bolster 2 blankets and one Covering	01	00	00
It 3 boarded Chests one trunke and 2 boxes	00	10	00
It one bedpan	00	05	00
It 17 sheets and 3 paire of pillow coates	03	10	00
In the Chamber			
It one old boarded bedstead Coarded one flockbed one flock bolster 2 old blanketts one old Covering	01	00	00
It hemp and flax and spun yarne	00	15	00
It 3 kneading troughes 2 seives 4 baggs	00	16	00
It 2 spining wheeles	00	04	00
It English & Indian Corn threashed & unthreashed	03	10	00
It 4 Cowes	18	18	00
It 2 heifers	06	06	00
It one bull and 3 steeres	14	00	00
It 2 yeare old Calves & 2 sucking Calves	04	00	00
It 3 swine	01	05	00
It in lumber & things forgotten	00	10	00
Suma totalis	68	00	04

Willam Hatch
Josepth Tilden

Mary Lapham Widdow Did give oath to the truth of this Inventory; that she Did shew all her estate to the within prissers; This oath was taken before mee Timothy Hatherley according to order of Court this first of October 1651

[John Hazell's Will]

[fol. 100] The last will and Testament of John Hazell of Secunke made and taken on y^e^ 17^th^ Day of the 7^th^ month in the yeare 1651 and exhibited at the generall court holden at New Plym: the 2^cond^ of March in y^e^ yeare aforsaid on the oathes of John Warrin and Thomas Arnoll whose depositions are underneath entered

Imprimis I give unto every one that Can make it appeere that they are my kindred twelve pence a peece if they shall Demaund the same I give unto Willam Devell that part of y^e^ house which I have now in my possession to him and to his heires for ever; I allso give unto M^r^ John Clarke of Roade Iland and Nathaniell Biscoe of Watertowne whom I make my sole executors to see this my last will and Testament fulfilled five pounds a peece; All the Rest of my goods and chattles being unbequeathed I Doe give and bequeath to the procuring of libertie for y^e^ Churches and people of God; and that by mine executors according to the best wisdom and Descrecion of mine executors provided that my Debts bee first paied and all my charges and funerall expences satisfyed then all that is Remayning to bee Imployed to those uses before spoken of

Sealled and Delivered in the p^r^sence of
John Warrin
Thomas Arnoll

John Hazell (seal)

Wee John Warrin and Thomas Arnoll both of watertowne who were witnesses to a will made by John Hazell of Rehoboth alies Secunke at watertowne in and upon the 17^th^ Day of y^e^ seaventh month in the yeare 1651 Doe testify that the same will then and there made was his last will and Testament; And wee allso Doe Testify that when the same will was made and Sealled by the aforsaid John Hazell hee was in perfect Memory

This Testimony was taken upon oath at Boston the 18^th^ of October 1651 in the p^r^sence of mee John Endecott Gover

A letter of attornie shewed in the generall court held at

New Plym: the 2cond of march 1651 and by the said court ordered to bee Recorded as followeth

Wee John Clarke and Nathaniell Bisco executors of the last will and Testament of John Hazell of Secunke Doe heerby authorise Thomas Broughton of Boston to bee our true and lawfull attornie to Demaund Receive acquite any such somes of moneys or other pay as is Due for us as executors of the said John Hazell to Receive of any of his Debtors; And incase any shall Refuse Due and lawfull paiment of theire Debts Due to the said John Hazell these shall authorise the said Thomas Broughton to sue arest implead imprison and againe to Release and acquite any the said Debtors from theire Debts payable to John Hazell or us as his executors upon the Receipt therof giveing and by these prsents graunting our full power as executors to acte and Doe any lawfull acte or thinge in Relacion to the gathering in the estate and Debts of the said John Hazell as full as wee by vertue of our executorships might or could Doe; in witnesse heerof wee have heerunto sett our hands and Seales this 27th of october 1651

Sealed Signed and Delivered in the prsence of us Richard Croade
Nathaniell Bisco Junior

John Clarke (seale)
Nathaniel Biscoe (seale)

[fol. 101] A true Inventory of the goods and Chattles belonging to John Hazell Deceased found by Nathaniell Biscoe and John Clarke being made sole executors by the last will and Testament of the abovesaid John Hazell; and apprised by Edward Smith and Joseph Torey Requested by the abovesaid executors to pforme that service the 11th of ye 8th month 1651

	£	s	d
Imprimis one Cow	04	15	00
It a coate lined with fox skines	00	12	00
It an old gray coat	00	06	00
It an old great coate lined	00	10	00
It an old payer of breches	00	01	06
It an old Coverlid Rid blankett 3 payer of sheets 3 feather pillows a feather bolster feather pillow feather bed with leather	04	05	00
It a feather bed 2 feather pillows an old green Coverlide a whit blankett and a goats skin coverlide	04	00	00
It an old Catts tayle bed and pillow	00	04	00
It a bushell and halfe of Mault & bagg	00	08	00
It a meale trough	00	01	06
It half a bushell of wheat meale and halfe of Indian	00	04	06

It 2 sives	00	01	02
It a box paile tubb all old and old barrell	00	03	00
It 2 fox skins & som peeces	00	02	06
It 3 sackes	00	04	00
It a lighthorne	00	01	00
It a lampe	00	00	06
It 4 trapp coards	00	00	08
It a paire of stockens	00	04	06
It 3 pillow beers	00	04	06
It a new sheet a paire of sheets neckcloth old towell & peeces of linnin old	00	14	00
It 2 shirts	00	03	06
It a peece of fustian conteining 8 yards	00	10	08
It a warming pan	00	08	00
It a Chest & box	00	08	00
It a Cubboard	00	07	00
It a chayne	00	04	00
It 2 bedsteds and coardes	00	10	00
It 2 hatts	00	17	00
It a paire of Stocking	00	03	00
It a porringer & two wooden Dishes 2 pewter platers a Drinking Cupp a pewter botle som oyle	00	05	06
It a Chaffing Dish a gridiron a paire of tonges & fiershovell		04	00
It a brase pott an iron pott potthookes & skillet	00	18	00
It a Rapier & pistoll	00	15	00
It a harqubus Cuttleaxe & two knives	01	06	08
It Culleever with bandeleers 2 yards of match 2 pound and an halfe of powder 2 pound of shott	01	06	04
It cloves nuttmeggs Turmericke Alloes Metridate Sinomon Safforon a little of all; a box	00	05	00
It a frying pan and trewell	00	02	00
It a halbert and Rapier staff	00	04	00
som	26	01	00
It M[r] Ainsworth upon the bookes of Moses	01	10	00
It Perkins workes	01	10	00
It Cartwright on the New Testament	00	10	00
It Josephus Devinitie bookes	01	03	00
It two history bookes	00	03	00
It a bible	00	10	00
It 4 wedges 2 beetleringes Croscutt saw	00	09	00
It a handsaw a mattock hatchett old Iron spade	00	05	08
It 2 pound of allum and a laddle	00	01	00
It 2 old bands and a trusser	00	01	08
It nailes gimblet & hinges	00	02	02
It a gouge and sissers	00	01	00
It a tubb 3 little barrells and hammer	00	04	00

It a glase & jugg	00	01	00
It butter & tubb	00	11	00
It other lumber	00	05	00
It 8 yards of white Dimothy made up into garments		10	06
It 3 yards of yellow Dimothy	00	03	00
It Dimothy Drawers	00	04	06
It an ounce of Cloves and an ounce of Mace	00	02	04
It one quart of strong lickquors & bottle	00	04	06
It 20 yards of Canvas cloth	01	10	00
It 2 Coverlids	01	14	00
It a New shirt	00	06	00
[fol. 102] It 3 handkeircheifes	00	02	02
It Rid Carsye 26 yards at 4^{s} ℔ yard	05	04	00
It peper at 18^{d} ℔ pound	01	05	00
It 23 pound of Sugar	00	12	00
It wax & Rosin	00	00	07
It 4 Cases of spectacles	00	06	00
It Tape Inkle & pins	00	00	06
It a pound of sope	00	01	00
It safforon	00	01	00
It a Dore lock	00	01	06
It thred & blew Inkle	00	01	00
It a pound of white sugar	00	01	06
It 3 ounces of Nutmeggs	00	01	09
It ginger & peper	00	01	00
It a paire of shooes	00	05	00
It shooe nailes	00	04	00
It two powder hornes	00	01	00
It two quire of paper	00	01	00
It an houre glase	00	01	00
som	20	13	02
It in peage	18	19	11
It in silver	14	02	05
It Obadia Bowin	06	00	00
It Edward Smith	06	00	00
It Edward Smith in wheat	00	15	00
It Edward Smith according to the Deed	72	00	00
It John Read	00	06	6½
It Willam Devell a Debt of	01	02	00
	119	05	10½
The Totall Summe is	165	19	00½

℔ me Edward Smith
Josepth Torrey

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(*Continued from page 183*)

CHEEVER

Susanna B., wife of John, died 13 June, 1844, aged 20 years. 11 months.

CHIPMAN

Betsy, widow of Dea. William, died 7 October, 1808, aged 68.

Charles H., son of Elisha E. and Lucinda, died 6 June, 1853, aged 1 year, 5 months, 5 days. [On his mother's stone.]

Daniel C., son of Elisha E. and Lucinda, died 13 October, 1847, aged 1 year, 21 days. [On his mother's stone.]

Ebenezer, died 16 May, 1835, aged 53 years.

Eunice N., wife of Capt. John, 2d., died 24 March, 1835, aged 19.

Lucinda, wife of Elisha E., died 18 March, 1865, aged 42 years, 6 months, 11 days. [On stone with sons Charles H. and Daniel C.]

Martha, wife of William, died 27 December, 1770, aged 38 years.

Patty L., wife of William; daughter of Jonathan S. C. Stone; born 25 July, 1804; died 21 October, 1849.

Thankful Atwood, daughter of Samuel M. and Rebecca; born 8 April, 1808; died 14 September, 1829.

William, Deacon, died 18 March, 1795, in his 64th year.

COBB

Dorcas, wife of Col. Elisha; daughter of Joseph Doane, Esq., of Chatham; died 9 June, 1783, in her 42d year.

———, daughter of Elisha and Dorcas, died 20 June, 1767, aged 12 days.

———, son of Elisha and Dorcas, died 9 September, 1768, aged 12 days.

Rebecca, daughter of Asa and Lydia, died 12 October, 1787, aged 9 years.

COHOON

Moses, son of Moses and Sarah, died 18 July, 1759, in his 16th year.

COLE

Aquilla R., son of Capt. William and Priscilla, died 20 August, 1812, aged 20.

Barnabas S., son of Capt. Isaiah and Jane, died at New Orleans, 2 July, 1830, aged 21 years, 7 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Bethiah,* widow of David, died 6 December, 1812, aged 49.

Daniel, died 25 June, 1804, in his 54th year.

* On stone with David, died 1788, and John Y., died 1805.

COLE (*Continued*)

David, died in January, 1785, aged 49.
David,* died at "Martinico," in March, 1788, aged 27.
David, son of Capt. William and Priscilla, died 5 January, 1809, aged 1 year.
David, died 8 September, 1840, aged 53 years.
Eunice, wife of William, died 23 March, 1806, aged 69 years.
Isaac H., son of Capt. Isaiah and Jane, died 11 October, 1828, aged 4 years, 10 months.
Jane, wife of Capt. Isaiah, died 11 March, 1831, aged 48. [On stone with son Barnabas S.]
Joanna, widow of David, died 4 March, 1809, aged 73 years.
Joanna, wife of Thomas N., died 24 February, 1836, aged 22 years.
John Y.,* died at St. Thomas, in August, 1805, aged 21.
John Y., son of Daniel and Polly A., died 18 February, 1836, aged 12 years, 11 months.
Joseph Green, son of Capt. Abraham and Patty, died 12 August, 1794, aged 6 weeks.
Polly A., wife of Daniel, died 12 March, 1836, aged 51.
Susanna, died 10 February, 1840, aged 87 years, 7 months.
Thomas Nye, son of William, Jr., and Priscilla, died 22 February, 1799, aged 5 months, 10 days.
William, died 11 September, 1807, aged 78 years.
William, Esq., died 5 May, 1825, aged 61.
Winslow L., son of Thomas N. and Joanna, died 26 January, 1836, aged 4 months.

COLLINGS

Rebecca, wife of Richard, died 10 October, 1770, in her 24th year.

CONNICK

Sally, wife of John, died 29 July, 1809, aged 23.

COVELL

Reuben, died 15 June, 1817, aged 55.
Seviah, died 11 March, 1814, aged 19.

DANIELS

John L.; born 4 October, 1783; died 25 August, 1845.

DEAN

Abigail, wife of Thomas, died 7 April, 176[†], in her 4[†] year.
Lydia, wife of Thomas, died 18 April, 1757, in her 53d year.

DILL

Anna H., wife of Elijah J., died 15 December, 1835, aged 32 years.
Hannah, wife of Moses, died 21 May, 1841, aged 62 years.

* Both on stone of Bethiah.

† The last figure of the date and of the age are split off. As the age is followed by "st," it is probable that "41st" was cut.

DILL (*Continued*)

Jerusha Cole, daughter of Elijah J. and Patty, died 8 November, 1825, aged 9 months, 6 days.

Patty, wife of Elijah Jones, died 5 February, 1834, aged 28 years, 2 months.

DOANE

Elisha, Esq., died 7 December, 1759, in his 60th year. Was deacon near 30 years from first gathering of the Church, and after several military commissions, in 1758 received a Lieutenant Colonel's commission in the army for reduction of Canada.

Elisha, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, died 20 October, 1764, aged 13 years, 2 months.

Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah, Esq., died 2 July, 1799, aged 74 years.

Hannah, wife of Elisha, Esq., died 25 February, 1786, in her 95th year.

Henry, died 26 February, 1817, aged 38 years. "Farewell dear husband"

Hezekiah, Esq., died 28 March, 1808, aged 78.

Hope, wife of Elisha, Esq., died 23 June, 1766, in her 42d year.

Hope, daughter of Joseph and Nancy, died 1 April, 1798, aged 8 years.

Jane, daughter of Elisha, Esq., and Anne, died 2 October, 1769, aged 3 weeks, 4 days.

Jane, daughter of Elisha, Esq., and Anne, died 23 November, 1771, aged 3 months, 24 days.

Margery, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, died 4 July, 1756, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Margery, daughter of Hezekiah, Esq., and Elizabeth, died 28 March, 1779, aged 13.

Nancy, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 5 April, 1803, in her 43d year.

Rachel, daughter of Maj. Elisha and Hope, died 25 July, 1764, aged 2 months, 3 days.

William Henry, son of Elisha, Esq., and Anna, died 7 June, 1780, aged 11 months.

DYER

Jesse, oldest son of Micah and Bethiah, died 19 January, 1815, aged 21.

Naphtali, died 23 June, 1797, aged 27.

Sarah, wife of Solomon, died 2 February, 1801, in her 74th year.

Solomon, died 29 October, 1815, in his 94th year.

Solomon, died 21 February, 1819, in his 43d year. "Farewell my wife & children"

ELDREDGE — ELDRIDGE

Ebenezer, died 2 May, 1772, in his 78th year.

Elisha, died 14 October, 1739, in his 87th year.

Sarah, wife of Daniel of Eastham, died 30 July, 1762, in her 29th year.

ELDREDGE — ELDRIDGE (*Continued*)

Thankful, wife of Daniel, died 26 July, 1765, in her 33d year.

FREEMAN

Abigail, widow of Ebenezer, died 12 June, 1781, in her 94th year.

Benjamin, Jr., died 20 August, 1827, aged 35 years.

Benjamin, Capt., died 20 April, 1833, aged 69. [On stone with Capt. Thomas and Henry, q. v.]

Benjamin, died 2 Jun.,* 1841, aged 22.

David, son of Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 28 February, 1807, aged 21 years, 6 months. [On stone of Isaac who died 1842.]

Ebenezer, died 11 June, 1760, in his 73d year.

Ebenezer, died 18 September, 1774, in his 55th year.

Ebenezer, died 21 July, 1849, aged 71.

Edmund, died 5 May, 1753, in his 31st year.

Edmund, died 1 June, 1831, aged 73.

Hannah, widow of Isaac, died 26 July, 1844, in her 86th year.

Hannah, died 18 February, 1850, aged 71.

Henry, son of Benjamin and Rebecca, drowned near Staten Island, N. Y., 11 April, 1834, aged 16. [On stone with brother John B.]

Henry, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca, drowned at Staten Island, 12 April, 1834, aged 16. [On stone of Capt. Benjamin who died 1833.]

Isaac, died 6 August, 1807, aged 74 years.

Isaac, son of Isaac and Patty, died 28 February, 1814, aged 6 months, 6 days. [On stone with brother Jesse.]

Isaac, died 10 June, 1842, aged 84 years. [On stone with David.]

Isaac B., son of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca, died 30 September, 1827, aged 5 years.

Isaiah A., son of Isaiah A. and Sarah H., died 12 September, 1844, aged 13 months, 12 days.

———,† son of Isaiah A. and Sarah H.; born and died 30 June, 1847.

———,† daughter of Isaiah A. and Sarah H.; born and died 30 June, 1847.

Janet, "Mrs," died 3 February, 1771, in her 60th year. ["Ganet" on the stone.]

Jerusha, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 24 November, 1837, aged 33 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Jesse, died 4 March, 1819, aged 35 years, 7 months. [On stone with Jesse who died 1846.]

Jesse, son of Isaac and Patty, died 22 February, 1841, aged 6 years, 5 months. [On stone with brother Isaac.]

* Sic.

† Both on one stone.

FREEMAN (*Continued*)

Jesse, son of Jesse and Martha, lost at sea, 1 March, 1846, aged 33 years, 8 months. [On stone of Jesse who died 1819.]

Joanna C., wife of Capt. William D., died 2 October, 1834, aged 36 years.

John B., son of Benjamin and Rebecca, died 22 January, 1838, aged 17. [On stone with brother Henry.]

Mary A., daughter of Andrew and Hannah, died 5 July, 1826, aged 3 years, 10 months.

Mercy,* daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 21 August, 1808, aged 3 years.

Nancy,* daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 21 August, 1808, aged 5 years.

Polly, died 15 August, 1826, aged 25.

Priscilla R., wife of Edmund, died 9 January, 1812, aged 32 years.

Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Rebecca, died 16 August, 1837, aged 23 days.

Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, died 22 September, 1840, aged 43.

Ruth, wife of Edmund, died 20 March, 1840, aged 83 years.

Sarah H., daughter of Isaiah A. and Sarah H., died 30 November, 1846, aged 2 months, 3 days.

Sarah H., wife of Isaiah A., died 25 October, 1848, aged 37 years. "Farewell my Children"

Thankful, wife of Isaac, died 29 January, 1824, aged 87 years. "Ye children living Come and see"

Thomas, Capt., died at St. Domingo, 15 December, 1831, aged 32 years. [On stone of wife Jerusha.]

Thomas, Capt., son of Benjamin and Mercy F., died at St. Domingo, 15 December, 1831, aged 32. [On stone of Capt. Benjamin who died 1833.]

Warren W., son of Capt. William D. and Joanna C., died 4 July, 1835, aged 23 months.

Warren Wesley, son of William D. and Lois H., died 8 February, 1840, aged 3 years, 3 months, 8 days.

William D., Capt., died 6 November, 1850, aged 55 years, 3 months.

(*To be continued*)

* Both on one stone.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 118*)

[p. 59] Davis Baker and Lydia his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childn
Kezia Baker born 5 of Jan : 1783
Roland Baker born 5 of June 1788.
Elizabeth Baker born 5 June 1781
Polly Baker born 20 of Aug . 1793
Abigail Baker born 24 April 1796.
Lydia Baker born Decr 22 1799
Noah Howes the births and Deaths Names of his Children
Rebecka Howes the wife of Noah Howes died July 24 . 1803.*
William Howes died Aug 11 1803
William Bassett and Betty his wife a Record of their Childs Birth and name
Francis Bassett Born 9 . of Sep . . 1786
Reuben Baker and Desire his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Desire Baker born 4 of Sep . . 1786
Nathan Bake born 8 . June 1789
Betty Baker born 12 Janu 1793
Reuben Baker born 15h Decr 1794
Ebenezer Baker born 11 May 1797
Edward Baker born Febr 9th 1801
Sarah Baker born Sepr 16th 1803
Noah Howes and Huldah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Polly Howes born 6 of Aug . 1786 sunday
Billy Howes born 24 of Sep . 1789 . thursday and died 9 of Janr 1791
Cintha Howes born 27 of Sepr 1791 . tusday
Keziah Howes born Octr 8th 1794 Died March 14 . 1819
Huldah the wife of Noah Howes died 14 July 1798 in 35 year.
Noah Howes and Rebecka howes married May 25 : 1800
William Howes born June 15 1801 Monday
Rebecka Howes born 28 of May 1803 . and died Febr 16 : 1804 See as above *

[p. 60] Henry Hall and Daty his wife a Record of their Childrens Births and names
Zipporah Young Hall born 24 of June 1787 . sunday
Henry Hall born 2 of Nor 1789
Joanna Hall born 21 . of Janr 1792.

* The asterisks are in the original record.

Data Hall born 11 of october 1794
Ruth Hall born 7 of april 1797
Tirzah Hall born 13 Novr 1800
Hiram Hall born 22 April 1804
Isaiah Baker Hall born Novr 28th 1806
Mary Freman Hall born Octr 9 1815
Stephen Sears and his wife Sarah a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Elizabeth Sears born 20 of Aug : 1786
Priscilia Sears born 25 of June 1788
Barnabas Sears born 3 of July 1790
Lydia Sears born 3 . of Sep . . 1792
David Gorham Sears born 16th Novemr 1794.
Almon Seares born 1th May 1798
Stephen Sears born March 16 1800 Died Decr 8 1800
Stephen Sears born July 5 1804
Barnabas Crosbey and Mehitible his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
David Crosbey born 15 of Ocr 1776
Thankfull Crosbey born 28 of June 1778
Phebe Crosbey born 20 of Sep . . 1782.
Anne Crosbey born 17 of Ocr 1784
Patty Crosbey born 9 of Dcr 1786
Barnabas Crosbey born 11 July 1789
Isaac Crosbey born 15 of Dcr 1791.
Isaiah Crosbey born 9th January 1794
Hitty Crosbey born 2d august 1796

[p. 61] Elkanah Sears and Mercy his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Sarah Sears born 20 of Novr 1788
Temperance Sears 28 of Nor 1790
Susanna Sears 27 of april 1794
Lucy Sears 29 of may 1797
Elkanah Seares and Thomas Seares born Febr 16h 1800 twins
william Sears born April 4th 1808.
Jonathan Bangs and Mary his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
John Bangs born 4 of July 1788.
Polly Bangs born 6 of Sepr . . 1790
Paul Baker . and Elizabeth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Jemima Baker born 4 of July 1786
Hannah Baker . born 29 of Jan . . 1788
Paul Baker born 4 of Sepr . . 1789
Daniel Bake . 22 . of Dcr 1791
Amaziah Baker 22* of Au . . 1793

* "2" made over "4."

Sally Pinkam Baker born 5 Aug 1795
Obed Baker born 4 of Oc^{r} 1784 at Nantucket
Varanus Baker born Sep^{r} 19 1797
Silvester Baker born 26 of Nov^{r} 1799
Eliza Baker born Sep^{r} 12 : 1801

[p. 62] John Nickerson and Ruth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
John Nickerson born *
Harden Nickerson born 22 of June 1788
Theopilus Nickerson born July 21 1793
Experiance Nickerson born June 22 1795
Ruth Nickerson born Aug^{t} 25 1799
Silvanus Nickerson and Ruth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Mary Nickerson born 10 of Aug . . 1788
Zenas Nickerson born 23 of Sep^{r} 1790
Silvanus Nickerson born Aug^{t} 27 1797
Susanna Nickerson born Oct^{r} 5 : 1801
Crowell Nickerson born Sep^{r} 16 1806
Rose Nickerson born June 12 : 1810
Abner Chase and Mary his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Elizabeth Chase born 11 . of Dc^{r} 1784
Abner Chase born 5 of July 1787

[p. 63] James Killey and Elizabeth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Anthony Killey born 10 of April 1788
Betsey Killey born 26 of Sep^{r} 1790
Bathsheba Killey 20 Nov^{r} 1794
James Killey born April 25 1797
Hannah Killey born May 6th 1800
Sarah Killey Born Sep^{r} 30th 1802
Polly Killey born . June 11th 1805
Delisha Killey born April 14 . 1817
Abner Crowel and Tabitha his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Betty Crowel born 11 of Feb^{r} 1780
Sarah Crowel born 28 of March 1782
Salome Crowel born 23 of feb^{r} 1791
Silvanus Crowel born 17 of Nov^{r} 1793
Rebecka Crowel born 8 of feb^{r} 1795
Killey Crowel born the 26 of feb^{r} 1797
Betty Crowel born 11 of Nov^{r} 1801 this is David . Crowel^{s}
David Killey and . Selomy his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

* This line has been crossed out.

Tabtha Killey born 22 . of July 1777
Jonathan Killey born 2 of Nov^r 1779
David Killey born 9 of Apirl 1782
Samuel Kelley born 28 of March 1785
Selomy Kelley born 2 . of Oc^r 1788
Bangs Kelley bon 17 of July 1792

[p. 64] Reuben Killey and Rebecca his wife Record of the names and Births of their Children
Howes Killey born 7 of March 1788.
Sarah Kelley born 26 of Sep : 1790
Lettis Kelley born 15 of April 1793
Hannah Kelley born 13 of Dec^r 1795
Joseph Killey and Sarah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children
Diamai Killey born 18 April 1778
Hope Killey born 23 of Jan^r 1781
Nehemiah Killey born 24 of Jan^r 1783
Hannah Killey born 6 of Jan^r 1785
Joseph Killey born 12 of July 1787
Doan Killey born 22 . of Sep^r 1789
Sears Killey born 11 . of March . 1793
Job . Killey born 30 . of July 1795
Sarah Killey born April 27 1798
Easter Killey born Oct^r 22 1801
Joshua Wixson and Charity his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Joshua Wickson born 1 of Jan : 1787
Jane Wixson born 15 of Jan^r 1784
John Joy born in Harwich March 27 . 1781
Thankfull Joy born in Nantuket 7 of Feb^r 1778
William Wixson born 18 of July 1789
Charity Wixson born 23 of Sep . 1791
Hannah Wixson born 22 Sep . 1793
Rebecca Wixson born 14 Sep . 1795
phineas wixson born Nov^r 15 1802

[p. 65] Reuben Wixson and Lydia his wife a Record of the Births and names of thire Childrn
James Wixson born 14 of July 1782
John Wixson born 20 of May 1787
Reuben Wixson born 22 of March 1789
Lydia Wicson born 26 of August 1792
Amos Wickson born 11 April 1796
Daniel Killey and Dorcas his wife Record of the Birth and names of their Children
Daniel Killey born 11 of Oc^r 1779 } twins
Molly Killey born 11 of Oc^r 1779 }

Thankfull Killey born 12 of Sep . 1781 } twins
Betty Killey born 12 of Sep^{r} 1781 }
Joseph Killey born 27 . of June 1784
Dorcas Kelley born 30 of Oc^{r} 1786
Anne Killey born 11 of Jan^{r} 1790
William Kelley born 10 April 1793
Levi Killey born 4th November 1795
Benjamin Howland and Lydia his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children
Joshua Howland born 21 of July 1772
Joseph Howland born 13 of Jan^{r} 1774
Elisha Howland born 28 of Feb^{r} 1776
Benjamin Howland born 6 of Feb . 1780
Lydia Howland born 24 of July 1782. .
Shubal Howland born 30 of July 1785
Eunis Howland born 25 of Oc^{r} 1788

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 144*)

[Grants by the General Court]

[p. 181] 1656 Att the 2^{cond} session of the generall court held att New Plymouth the third Day of July Ann^{o} 1656 the court graunted certaine Lands unto some of the ffreemen of this Jurisdiction the fforme and tenure of which graunt is as followeth

viz That wheras att the time of the Surrender of the Pattent att which time the purchasers or old comers had made choise of certaine Tracts of land for the accomodation of them and theire posterities that then upon the ffreemens engagement of y^{e} sum of three hundred pounds if occation should Require It was thought meet and Reasonable that the ffreemen that then were should have libertie to looke out for a Supply of land to bee graunted unto them for they and theire posterities; Now soe it is that upon the view and serch of Captaine James Cudworth M^{r} Josias Winslow seni^{r} m^{r} John Barnes and Constant Southworth for themselves and in the behalfe of the ffreemen of that Standing viz in the four Townes of Plymouth Duxburrow Scituate and Marshfeild The Court Doth graunt unto the ffreemen aforsaid all the upland and meddow from

Taunton bounds on the west side of the River to Wepoisett River; And on the East side of the River all the upland and meddow from Asonett necke to quequecham or the place called and knowne by the name of the falls and soe to extend into the woods foure Miles on each side of Tetacutt River; As alsoe all the medow Lying between Plymouth graunt att Sepecan and the purchasers graunt which extendeth three miles to the Eastward of Cushenah excepting all former graunt or graunts within the abovesaid p^r^mises Also incase this bee not obtainable then they are to have ffree libertie betwixt Bridgwater and the Bay to looke out for land to Supply in steed of the former provided they Doe it within A yeare after these p^r^sents;

Acording to the liberty above expressed the ffreemen of Sandwidge have made choise of a necke of land called Assimuett bounded with a pond on each side of the said necke and excepting two miles or therabout in length with all such pcells of meddow as is or may bee found therabouts that is not alreddy graunted to any; all which according to the tearmes above expressed the court have graunted to the ffreemen of Sandwidge aforsaid to them and theire heires for ever provided that they bee willing alsoe to accomodate others with themselves viz such ffreemen of other places soe fare as the places chosen and by these p^r^sents confeirmed unto them wilbee capeable to Receive and accomodate besides theire owne Competencies excepted;

[p. 182 is blank]

[JOHN RICKARD TO GEORGE BONUM]

[p. 183] 1656 Bradford Gov^r^:

Memorand: the 21 of November 1656

That John Rickard of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Planter; Doth acknowlidg that for and in consideration of the summe of three pounds and ten shillings to him in hand paied by Gorge Bonum of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid husbandman; hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould infeofed and confeirmed; and by these p^r^sents Doth bargaine sell enfeoffe and Confeirme unto the said Gorge Bonum; a certaine tract or psell of land lying att ffresh lake in the township of Plymouth aforsaid on the south side of the brooke Runing out of said lake containing twenty five acres of upland bee it mor or lesse To have and to hold the said tract of upland with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Gorge

Bonum his heires and assignes forever; the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto viz the woods Timbers meddow and all other appurtenances privilidges and emunities; either in or upon or any way belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes for ever; the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the said John Rickard his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes forever;

acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Gov^r^: the Day and yeare first above written;

[Richard Sparrow to George Bonum]

Memorand: the 22^cond^ of November 1656

That Richard Sparrow of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the sume of eight pounds to him alreddy payed by Gorge Bonum of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction aforsaid husbandman hee hath barganed allianated and sold unto the said Gorge Bonum all that his house and garden plott Scittuat in Plymouth aforsaid on the south street of the said towne together with the barne and out houseing standing upon the said garden plot and belonging unto the said house together with six acres of upland in the Newfeild bee it more or lesse lying betwixt the land of John Wood on the one side and the land of Robert Paddocke on the other side; To have and to hold the said house and garden plott Barne and ffences and outhouseing upon the said garden plott with the six acres of upland more or lesse in the Newfeild bounded as aforsaid with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes for ever; the said p^r^mises with all and singulare the appurtenances privilidges and emunities belonging therunto with all the said Richard Sparrow his Right title and Interest of and Into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum hee his heires and assignes forever;

Acknowlidged before M^r^ hatherley and M^r^ Alden Assistants

[p. 184 is blank]

[Samuel Cutbert to Francis Combe]

[p. 185] 1656 Bradford Govr:

Memorand: the 2cond of December 1656

That Samuell Cutbert of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America Planter Doth acknowlidg that for and in Consideration of the sume of fifty shillings wherof the one halfe is alreddy paied and the Remainder halfe to bee paied by the 25t of June Next ensueing the Date heerof by Francis Combe of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould allianated Relingquished and made over unto the said Francis Combe all his Right title and enterest hee hath unto halfe a lott of land estimated about ten acres bee itt more or less being Included in that tract of land which was somtimes possessed by John Combe gent: lying and being in Rocky nooke in the towneshipp of Plymouth aforsaid; To have and to hold the said halfe lott of land with all and singulare the appurtenances and privilidges belonging therunto; unto the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever; Morover the said Samuell Cutbert Doth by these prsents Relinkquish and make over unto the said Francis Combe all his Right and Interest hee hath or ever had or might prtend to have unto the aforsaid Tract of land att Rocky nooke aforsaid or any pte or pcell therof or any appurtenances therunto belonging; The said prmises viz the halfe lott of land above specifyed with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto together with all the said Samuell Cutbert his Right and Interest hee hath or ever had formerly or laterly of and into the abovesaid Tract of land somtime possessed by John Combe gent: att Rocky nooke in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid or into any pte or pcell therof or unto the appurtenances or privilidges belonging therunto; The said Samuell Cutbert Doth heerby freely and fully Relinkquish and make over unto the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever; The said prmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever;

This abovesaid was acknowlidged before Willam Bradford Govr: the Day and yeare first above written;

[On page 186 is the deed from John Shaw, Sr., to his son Jonathan, printed on pages 33 and 34 of our current volume.]

[NICHOLAS WARE TO JAMES ADAMS]

[p. 187] 1657 Bradford Govr:

Tow bills appointed to bee Recorded

Barbadoes

I underwritten Doe heerby oblidge my selfe my heires Exequitors and Adminnestrators to pay unto Mr James Addames or his order att or before the first Day of July next ensuing the Date heerof att the Indian Bridge towne Net from the Scale the full and Just sume or quantity of three Thousand pounds of good Marchantable Muskovadoe Sugar as witnesse my hand the 21st of ffebruary 1656

Nicolas Ware

Barbadoes

I underwitten Doe heerby oblidge my selfe my heires Exequitors and Adminnestrators to pay unto Mr James Addames or his order Att or before the 26th Day of march which shalbee in the year of our Lord god one Thousand six hundred fifty and eight att the Indian Bridg Towne net from the Scale the full and Just summe or quantity of seaven Thousand fifty eight & halfe pounds of good Marchantable Muscovadoe Sugar as Witnes my hand This 21 of ffebruary 1656

Nicolas Ware

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 149*)

MACKFARLIN

Solomon, died 3 January, 1762, in his 72d year.

MAGOUN

David, died 7 April, 1787, in his 85th year.

Elizabeth, wife of James, died [*broken*] January, 1798, in her 54th year. [On stone with daughter Rebecca.]

Isaac, died 21 January, 1800, aged 22 years, 3 months, 14 days.

James, son of James and Elizabeth, "Drowned or Killed by a Fall" 22 June, 1781, aged 7 years, 11 months, 7 days.

James, son of James and Elizabeth, died 17 July, 1786, aged 3 years, 10 months, 17 days.

James, died 20 April, 1823, aged 81 years, 1 day.

Rebecca, daughter of James and Elizabeth, died 4 January, 1798, in her 28th year. [On her mother's stone.]

McLEAN

Lusanna, wife of Daniel; only child of the late Dr. Nathan Fobes; died 26 May, 1817, aged 30 years, 3 months, 7 days. "Also . . . . her infant . . . . in her arms"

———, infant of Daniel and Lusanna. [See preceding.]

NEWLAND

Jabez, died 7 April, 1787, in his 81st year.

Rebecca, wife of Jabez, died 21 August, 1727, in her 20th year.

Sarah, widow of Jabez, died 25 August, 1792, in her 83d year. "an eminent Midwife . . . . more than 50 years"

NYE

Betsy, widow of Jonathan, died 22 September, 1835, in her 82d year.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Bettey, died 10 September, 1787, aged 4 months.

Jonathan, died 2 May, 1834, in his 88th year.

Joseph, died 11 July, 1840, aged 52 years.

Mary, wife of Joseph, died 17 January, 1837, aged 51 years.

PACKARD

Orlando H., son of Isaac and Mary J., died 23 January, 1837, aged 19 years, 4 months, 17 days.

PARKER

Abigail, daughter of Polycarpus and Mercy, died 3 September, 1818, aged 18 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Abigail, widow of Jonathan, died 23 March, 1840, aged 97 years, 26 days.

Betsey, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 14 May, 1810, in her 57th year.

Charity, wife of Lieut. Oliver, died 13 December, 1796, aged 26 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Ruth; born 6 April, 1741; died 7 May, 1743.

Elizabeth B., daughter of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, died 3 April, 1847, aged 1 year, 5 months, 3 days.

Harmony, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 4 February, 1810, in her 49th year.

Jerusha, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 23 May, 1837, aged 77 years, 5 months, 24 days.

John Avery, son of Rev. Jonathan and Ruth, died 25 September, 1740, aged 1 year, 9 months, 16 days.

Jonathan, Rev.; "the 2^{d} Minister of the Gospel in this town"; died 24 April, 1776, "in the 71st Year of his age & 45th of his ministry"

Jonathan, died 1 September, 1822, aged 86 years, 6 days.

Jonathan S., son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, died 9 October, 1848, aged 5 months, 9 days.

Lydia, second wife of Rev. Jonathan, died 31 August, 1796, in her 74th year.

PARKER (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Polycarpus; daughter of Stephen and Susan Ellis; died 10 April, 1813, aged 40 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Oliver, died 31 January, 1836, aged 69 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Oliver Ames, son of Oliver, Jr., and Mary B., died 30 October, 1835, aged 2 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Phebe, widow of Oliver, died 15 January, 1843, aged 70 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Polly, wife of Jonathan, died 8 July, 1839, aged 52 years.

Polycarpus, son of Polycarpus and Mercy, died 13 May, 1806, aged 1 year, 7 months, 18 days.

Polycarpus, died 22 December, 1819, aged 52 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Polycarpus Loring, son of Polycarpus and Susanna, died 17 December, 1816, aged 6 weeks, 1 day.

Ruth, wife of Rev. Jonathan, died 17 May, 1745, in her 30th year.

Ruth, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail, died 2 November, 1772, aged 10 months, 18 days.

Silence, wife of Lieut. Jonathan; daughter of Asaph and Mary Soule; died 9 March, 1806, aged 25 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Stephen, son of Polycarpus and Mercy, died [*broken*] 9, 1800, aged [*broken*] years, 1 month, 23 days.

Susanna, second wife of Polycarpus; daughter of Elijah Bisbee, Esq., and Susanna; died 20 August, 1818, aged 41 years, 4 months, 2 days.

PERKINS

Abigail, daughter of John and Mercy, died 2 September, 1726, aged 9 months, 17 days.

Abigail, widow of Luke, died 7 March, 1823, aged 86 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Bennet, died 16 December, 1835, aged 75 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Daniel Webster, son of Daniel and Louisa, died 26 August, 1846, aged 2 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Deborah, widow of Josiah, died 13 May, 1832, aged 69 years, 17 days.

Deborah, wife of Deacon Josiah, died 19 May, 1751, in her 46th year.

Hannah, widow of Bennet, died 11 May, 1849, in her 81st year.

Henry, son of Levi and Jane, died 17 August, 1829, aged 12 years, 5 days.

John, died 16 April, 1728, in his 28th year.

John, died 27 May, 1798, in his 73d year.

John, died 29 April, 1826, aged 68 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Josiah, Deacon, died 15 October, 1789, in his 89th year.

PERKINS (*Continued*)

Josiah, died 27 December, 1827, aged 76 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Louisa, wife of Daniel, died 8 September, 1846, in her 36th year.

———, infant son of Daniel and Louisa, died 3 October, 1846, aged 5 months, 28 days.

Luke, died 27 December, 1748, in his 82d year.

Luke, died 1 March, 1819, aged 85.

Martha, wife of Luke, died 2 February, 1754, in her 90th year.

Mary, widow of Nathan, died 31 December, 1812, in her 91st year.

Mary H., wife of Nathan, 1809 — 1898. [On stone with Nathan and Pamelia J.]

Mary Louisa, daughter of Daniel and Louisa, died 29 August, 1846, aged 4 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Matthew, son of Mark and Dorothy, died 10 March, 1724, aged 8 months, 5 days.

Nathan, died 11 November, 1789, in his 67th year.

Nathan, 1805 — 1887. [On stone with Mary H. and Pamelia J.]

Pamelia J., daughter of Nathan and Mary H., 1835 — 1846. [On stone with her parents.]

Pamelia James, daughter of Nathan and Mary H., died 16 January, 1846, aged 10 years, 1 month, 17 days.

Patience, widow of Lieut. Zephaniah, died 20 March, 1836, aged 93 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Polly, daughter of Josiah and Deborah, died 2 November, 1799, aged 13 months, 27 days.

Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth, died 19 August, 1849, in her 25th year.

Rebecca, second wife of Deacon Josiah, died 30 July, 1785, in her 88th year.

Sarah, widow of John, died 8 January, 1832, aged 71 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Sophia, wife of William, died 20 March, 1842, aged 48 years, 11 months, 27 days.

William, died 9 April, 1847, aged 75 years, 10 days.

Zephaniah, died 4 May, 1808, aged 66 years, 12 days.

PHINNEY

Deborah, wife of Ichabod, died 15 June, 1847, in her 98th year.

Elizabeth Bradford,* daughter of Otis and Betsey, died 16 April, 1827, aged 3 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Elizabeth Bradford,* daughter of Otis and Betsey, died 10 September, 1827, aged 19 days.

Ichabod, died 23 March, 1818, in his 72d year.

Nancy W., wife of Ezra, died 29 May, 1850, aged 49 years.

PRATT

Annice, widow of Daniel, died 21 February, 1760, in her 77th year.

* Both on one stone.

PRATT (*Continued*)

Daniel, died 7 May, 1739, in his 59th year.
Joshua, died 6 January, 1802, in his 38th year.
Lucy W., daughter of Winslow and Priscilla, died 21 August, 1837, aged 14 months. [On her mother's stone.]
Nathaniel, died 29 December, 1796, in his 80th year.
Priscilla, wife of Winslow, died 10 September, 1837, aged 30 years. [On stone with daughter Lucy W.]
Rebecca, wife of Joshua, died 1 April, 1846, aged 86 years.

(*To be continued*)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 155*)

[p. 29] January y^e^ 21 1739/40 The inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being Notifyed assembled and met to Consider y^e^ Request of y^e^ Rever mr Lewis in respect of y^e^ Contribution that was promised him at time of Settlement and that His Sallary not being Seasonably paid and made Choyce of Cap^t^ Samuel Brown Moderator for y^e^ meeting — It was voted at S^d^ meeting that y^e^ Precinct order y^e^ Carting Sixteen cord of wood and y^e^ plowing of two acres of land for and at the request of y^e^ sd mr Lewis within this year; voted that Isaac Baker and Elisha Cole Should See where there be common meadow proper to be added to the ministerial meadow in this precinct if y^e^ town See Cause, and to be alowed Seven Shillings a day for Their time —

March y^e^ 3 1740 The Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct officers for y^e^ year ensuing and made Choyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for y^e^ meeting and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin and Israel Young Assessors for y^e^ year, and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin Israel Young Capt: Samuel Brown and John Holbrooks jun: to be y^e^ Precinct Committee and at S^d^ meeting made Choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Precinct Treasurer for y^e^ year ensuing; and at S^d^ meeting the precinct agreed with Capt: Samuel Brown and voted that y^e^

Sd Brown Should finish ye meetinghouse Compleatly by lathing and plaistering and finishing ye Seats in the front gallery by under pinning ye Sides and pointing with lime and paving round ye Sd House with Stones and gravel Six foot distant from the wall, and ye Precinct promises to pay to ye Sd Brown ye Sum of Sixty three pounds money by ye Last of october next; ye time when ye work is agreed upon to be finished; voted that about two hundred pounds money be raised this year for ye Support of ye Ministry finishing the meeting House and Defraying [p. 30] Necessary Charges in ye Precinct, Voted that Samuel Brown shall have thirty Shillings for Sweeping and Taking Care of ye Meeting House this year — voted that Jonathan Young be precinct Clerk —

March ye 23 1741 The inhabitants of ye North Precinct in Eastham being Notifyed assembled and mett to make choyce of assessors and all other precinct officers as ye Law directs for ye year ensuing, and made choyce of mr Isaac Baker Moderator for ye meeting and made choyce of Jonathan Young Daniel Cole and Solomon Sweat for Assessors for the year and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Precinct Treasurer; voted that Jonathan Young Daniel Cole Solomon Sweat Isreal Young and Ephraim Covel be a Precinct Committee, voted that Jonathan Young be Precinct Clerk.

voted that William Lewis Should have thirty Shillings for taking care of ye meeting House this year —

June ye 22 1741 The inhabitants of ye North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for ye Support of ye Ministry and to defray ye necessary charges of ye Precinct for ye year ensuing and also to consider what allowance to make ye Reverd mr Lewis in Lieu of ye Contribution that was proposed at ye time of his Settlement and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Moderator for ye meeting, and at Sd meeting it was agreed upon and voted that about one hundred and thirty pounds be raised To Support ye Charge of ye Precinct ye year ensuing it was also voted at Sd meeting that eight pounds money Should be paid ye Reverd Isaiah Lewis for ye year past and eight pounds a year yearly be added to his Sallary in Lew of ye Contribution proposed at his Setlement voted that Capt: Samuel Brown Israel Young and John Holbrooks jun: be a Committee to examine and make up accompts with all former constables and precinct Treasurers that have not yet been accompted with; and also to inquire into the matter concerning the 35 pounds or there abouts which mr Lewis complains he gave Deacon Elisha Doane recets for when

he was Treasurer and not recieved the mony and to make report of there Doings therein at our next meeting

[p. 31] So far is a True Coppy Extracted from The original Records per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk —

March y^e^ 24 1741/2 The Inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct in Eastham being notified assembled and mett to make choyce of assessors and other Precinct officers as y^e^ Law directs for y^e^ year ensuing and made choyce of Deacon John Rich moderator; and Zoheth Smith Clerck voted that Jonathan Young Israel Young and John Rich for assessors for y^e^ year ensuing; Cap^t^ Samuel Smith and Isaac Baker Choose to be added to y^e^ assessors for a Committe —

Voted that Daniel mayo be Treasurer for y^e^ ensuing year and have 3 pence upon y^e^ pound for gathering in and paying out —

voted that William Lewis have 30s for taking Care of and Sweeping y^e^ metting house y^e^ ensuing year —

Voted that Daniel Mayo be agent to prosecute y^e^ defective Constables Barnabas Young and Eleazer attwood —

voted that John Young Constable have his precinct Rate Given him for this year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith pre: Clerk

June y^e^ 8 1742 The inhabitants of y^e^ North precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled; to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e^ Support of y^e^ ministry and to defray other necessary Charges of y^e^ precinct for y^e^ year ensuing made Choyce of Capt: Jonathan Young moderator — voted that one hundred and fifty pounds be raised for y^e^ use of y^e^ Precinct y^e^ year ensuing —

March y^e^ first 1742/3 The inhabitants of y^e^ North Precinct of Eastham being Regularly assembled made Choyce of Capt: Jonathan Young moderator; voted that Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole be assessors for y^e^ ensuing year, voted that Samuel Brown and Isaac Baker be added to the three assessors for a Committee —

voted that Daniel mayo be Treasurer for y^e^ ensuing year voted that Ephraim Covel have three pounds allowed him for gathering the money for y^e^ meeting house —

voted that there be added to mr Lewis'es Salary thirty two pounds old tenour for y^e^ ensuing year —

voted that william Covel junir if he has paid more money Than he has gathered then for to be allowed it — Reorded per Zoheth Smith pre clerk

[p. 32] June 11 – 1743 The inhabitants of y^e^ North Pre-

cinct in Eastham being Regularly assembled to agree upon what Sum of money to Raise to defray y^e^ Precinct Charges for y^e^ ensuing year made Choyce of Cap^t^ Jonathan Young Moderator for y^e^ meeting voted that there be raised for y^e^ use of y^e^ ministry two hundred pounds old tenour and to defray other necessary Charges arising in y^e^ precinct — atesst per Zoheth Smith Clerk

March y^e^ 19 1743/4 The inhabitants of the north precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather in order to Chuse Assessors and other precinct officers for the year ensuing and made Choice of mr Isaac Baker Moderator for the meeting made Choice of Capt Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole for Assessors for the year ensuing Cap^t^ Samuel Brown mr Isaac Baker Cap^t^ Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole for a precinct Comitte voted that mr Daniel Mayo be Treasurer for y^e^ year voted that william Lewis have thirty shillings old tenour for Sweeping the meeting house voted that Zoheth Smith be precinct Clerk for the ensuing year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Clerk

[p. 33] October y^e^ 22 1744 The Inhabitants of the North precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett togather at the Meeting house in order to Consider what Sums to Raise to defray Charges for the ensuing year and Consider what allowance the Rever^d^ Isaiah Lewis Should have his Sallary being Small, accordingly Capt: Jonathan Young was Choosen Moderator for the meeting, voted that 180 pounds old tenour be raised for the use of the Ministry and to defray other Charges that Shall arise in the precinct, also voted that 32 pounds old tenour be added to mr Lewis Sallary for the present year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

Eastham March y^e^ 18 – 1744/5 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully notified mett togather at the Meeting House In order to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct Offircers as the Law directs for the year ensuing and also to consider what allowance to make to George Brown Constable for gathering the Precinct rate and what ever Else Shall be thought proper to be done on s^d^ day — accordingly Capt: Samuel Brown was Chosen Moderator for the meeting and made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young Salvenus Snow and Daniel Cole for Assessors for the year Ensuing and mr Isaac Baker and Ephraim Covel to be added to the Assessors for a Committee made Choyce of mr Daniel mayo Precinct Treasurer and voted the Constable George Brown have 3 pence upon the pound Allowed him for gathering

the Precinct Rate Voted that Daniel mayo be impowerd to dispose of those two spots for pews that remain unsold and repair the glass of the Meeting House voted that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerk for the year ensuing Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Clk

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 180*)

[Rev. N. Pitcher's Baptisms concluded]

[p. 7] Job Nicols The Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 12 . 6 . 1716
Henry Meritt the Son of Henry Merit Junr was Baptized 12 . 6 . 1716
Deborah Clap ye Daughter of David Clap : was Baptized 2 . 7 . 1716
Bethiah Holbrook Daughter of Saml Holbrook Junr was Baptiz'd 2 . 7 . 1716
James Cushing ye Son of James Cushing was Baptized 23 . 7 . 1716
David Otis the Son of Mr Job Otis being Sick and in danger of Death, was Baptized Privately, at Mr Otis's house 3 . 8 . 1716
Noah Whetcomb ye Son of Israel Whetcomb was Baptized 7 . 8 . 1716
Abigail Symons ye Daughtr of Ebenezr Symons was Baptized 14 . 2 . 1717
Moses Symons, the Son of Moses Symons being Sick, & in danger of Death, was Baptized privately at sd Symons's on ye Lords day Evening 14 . 2 . 1717
Judith Peaks ye Daughter of Wm Peaks, adult was Baptized 21 . 2 . 1717
Seth Gannet ye Son of Matthew Gannett Junr was Baptized 12 . 3 . 1717
Ephraim Lincoln ye Son of Ephraim Lincoln of Hingham was Baptized 19 . 3 . 1717
Sarah Merrit ye wife of Jonathan Merrit Senr was Baptized 26 . 3 . 1717
Israel and Elizabeth Cudworth ye Children of Widow Hannah Cudworth Deceasd [were Baptized] 2 . 4 . 1717
Desire Otis ye Daughter of Ensine Otis was Baptized 9 . 4 . 1717
Zebulun Wade ye Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 23 . 4 . 1717
Thankfull Briggs Daughter of Joseph Briggs Senr was Baptized 30 . 4 . 1717
Ebenezer Tilden son of Ebenezr Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized 7 . 5 . 1717
Barnabas Little ye Son of Mr David Little was Baptized 7 . 5 . 1717

Deborah and Hannah Bayley, daughters of John Bayley, both born at one Birth Baptd 7 . 5 . 1717
Mary Turner, Daughter of Mr Lawyer Turner was Baptized 7 . 5 . 1717
Elizabeth, Mehetabel, Sarah and Jael Chittender. Daughters of Thoms Chittenden Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717
Susanna Hall the Daughter of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717
James Cole ye Son of Ambrose Cole was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717
Rachel Curtis the Daughter of Wm Curtis was Baptized 28 . 5 . 17[17]
David Vinal ye son of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 22 . 7 . 1[717]
Ebenezer Kent ye son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 22 . 7 . [1717]
Totus Numerus . 230.
[p. 8] Mary Pitcher the Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Pitcher was Borne . January . 21st and was Baptized 22 . 7 . 1717.
Seth Bayley ye son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 3 . 9 . 1717
Desire Buck ye Daughter of Thoms Buck was Baptized 17 . 9 . 1717
Samuel Bates son of Joseph Bates of Cohasset : was Baptized 1 . 4 . 1718
Mary Clap ye Daughter of David Clap was Baptized 1 . 4 . 1718
Matthew Gannet Junr adult, was Baptized . 29 . 4 . 1718
Joshua Symons, ye son of Ebenezer Symons, was Bapt : 29 . 4 . 1718
David Tilden ye son of David Tilden was Baptized 6 . 5 . 1718
Mary Pierce ye Daughter of Benj: Pierce was Baptized 6 . 5 . 1718
James Merit ye son of James Merit was Baptized 13 . 5 . 1718.
Elizabeth Vinal, Daughter of Jacob Vinal Junr was Baptized 13 . 5 . 1718
Benjamin Woodworth ye son of Benjn Woodworth was Baptized 3 . 6 . 1718.
Mary Merit ye Daughter of Henry Merit Junr was Baptized 3 . 6 . 1718
Elizabeth Cudworth wife of James Cudworth, adult was Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718
James Cudworth, ye son of James Cudworth was Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718
Hannah Cudworth Daughter of Nathl Cudworth, Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718
Sarah Tilden, Daughter of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 31 . 6 . 1718
Thomas Man ye son of Thomas Man Junr was Baptiz'd 31 . 6 . 1718
Moses Symons ye Son of Moses Symons was Baptized 14 . 7 . 1718
Josiah and Mary Lichfield, Children of ye Widow Mary Lichfield, Baptized . 28 . 7 . 1718
Hannah Briggs Daughter of Joseph Briggs Senr was Baptized 28 . 7 . 1718
Elizabeth Randall D: of Widow Jerusha Randall was Baptiz'd 5 . 8 . 1718
Elizabeth Cudworth D: of James Cudworth was Baptized 12 . 8 . 1718
Issachar Vinal son of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 2 . 9 . 1718
Ruth Lincoln of Hingham was Baptized ; Adult 23 . 9 . 1718
Totus Numerus . 256.

[p. 9] Sarah Cushing Daughter of m^r James Cushing was Baptized 7 . 10 . 1718
Elizabeth Merrit D: of Jonathan Merit Jun^r was Baptized 12 . 2 . 1719
Thomas Chittenden son of Thomas Chittenden was Baptized 19 . 2 . 1719
Israel Chittenden, Son of Israel Chittenden was Baptized 26 . 2 . 1719
William Mellus y^e son of William Mellus was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1719
Sarah Otis y^e Daughter of m^r Job Otis was Baptized 24 . 3 . 1719
Abigail Stockbridge y^e Daughter of S: Stockbridge was B. 14 . 4 . 1719
Sarah Wade y^e Daughter of Joseph Wade was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1719
Garthelus, Rachel, Job and Joseph Cowing, Children of Widow Hannah Cowing . Baptiz'd 19 . 5 . 1719
Penelope Merit Daughter of Henry Merit Jun^r Baptized 19 . 5 . 1719
Elizabeth Gannet Daughter of Matthew Gannet Jun^r Baptized 19 . 5 . 1719
David Man y^e Son of Thomas Man was Baptized . 26 . 5 . 1719
Joseph Gannet y^e Son of Joseph Gannet being Sick and in Danger of death was Baptized privately at Joseph House's 31 . 5 . 1719
Sarah Hall Daughter of Jn^o Hall was Baptized 23 . 6 . 1719
Hannah Ford y^e Daughter of Peleg Ford, being sick and in Danger of Death was Baptized privately at s^d Ford's House . 31 . 6 . 1719
Rachel Bailey Daughter of John Baily was Baptizd 6 . 7 . 1719
Joseph and Thomas Buck Sons of Tho: Buck born at One Birth were Baptized 13 . 7 . 1719
Jacob Vinal y^e Son of Jacob Vinal Jun^r was Baptized 1 . 9 . 1719
Murriah Negro, wife of Caesar Negro, adult was Baptized 29 . 9 . 171[9]
Elizabeth Little Daughter of M^r David Little was Baptized 20 . 1 . 17[20]
Totus Numerus . 280.
[p. 10] Samuel Curtis y^e son of William Curtis was Baptized 27 . 1 . 1720
Isaac Chittenden y^e son of Israel Chittenden Jun^r was Baptized . 10 . 2 . 1720
Rachel Cudworth : D: of Nathan^l Cudworth was Baptized . 10 . 2 . 1720
Lydia Symons, D: of Ebenezer Symmons ; was Baptized . 24 . 2 . 1720
Zephaniah Cudworth Son of James Cudworth was Baptized 1 . 3 . 1720
Deborah Barker D: of Cap^t Sam^l Barker was Baptized 8 . 3 . 1720
Silence y^e Daughter of Caesar Burges Negro was Baptized 15 . 3 . 1720
Jonathan Bates . y^e son of Joseph Bates of Hingham was Baptized . 5 . 4 . 1720
Jane Holbrook Daughter of Samuel Holbrook was Baptized . 19 . 4 . 1720

Barnabas Barker y^e^ Son of Barnabas Barker, being Sick & in Danger of Death, was Baptized, at y^e^ House of M^r^ Jenkines . present Justice Barker . Justice Turner . m^r^ Job Otis, m^r^ David Turner, m^r^ David Little, Cum Multis aliis Utriusq Sexus . 4 . 5 . 1720

Elijah Tilden Son of David Tilden was Baptiz'd . 10 . 5 . 1720

Hannah Wilcut D: of Philip Wilcut was Baptized 24 . 5 . 1720

Caleb Baily Son of Joseph Baily was Baptized 7 . 6 . 1720

Anne Vinal D: of Elijah Vinal was Baptized . 7 . 6 . 1720

Mary Vinal D: of Stephen Vinal, was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1720

Elisha Tilden y^e^ Son of Nathaniel Tilden was Baptized 28 . 6 . 1720

Josiah, Nicolas, James, Eleazer, Isaac, Bathsheba and Susanna Lichfield Children of Nicholas Lichfield were Baptized 4 . 7 . 1720

Totus Numerus . 303.

[p. 11] Joseph Woodworth Son of Benjamin Woodworth was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1720

Abigail Turner D: of Lieu^t^ Sam^l^ Turner was Baptiz'd 2 . 8 . 1720

Aaron Symons Son of Moses Symons was Baptized 9 . 8 . 1720

John Dammon being adult was Baptized 23 . 8 . 1720

John and Temperance Damon Children of Jn^o^ Damon were baptized 23 . 8 . 1720

Ambrose Cole Jun^r^ Adult was Baptized 13 . 9 . 1720

Ezekiel Pierce The son of Thomas Pierce was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1720

Susanna Douty wife of Thom: Douty, Negro, was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1720

Judith, Margaret, Priscilla and Susanna Douty, Children of s^d^ Susanna Douty Negro were Baptiz'd 4 . 10 . 172[0]

Zechariah Damon y^e^ Son of John Damon being Sick, and in Danger of death was baptized privately at s^d^ Damon's house 17 . 12 . 1720

Abiel Stockbridge Daughter of Sam^l^ Stockbridge was Bapt^d^ 19 . 12 . 1720

Caleb Gannet Son of Joseph Gannet was Baptized 7 . 3 . 1721

Seth Kent y^e^ son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 4 . 4 . 172[1]

Sarah Barker Daughter of Barnabas Barker was Baptized 4 . 4 . 172[1]

James Douty Son of Tom Douty Negro man was Baptized 11 . 4 . 172[1]

Anne Sutton wife of John Sutton was Baptized 2 . 5 . 1721

John Sutton y^e^ Son of John Sutton was Baptized 2 . 5 . 1721

David Clap y^e^ son of David Clap was Baptized 16 . 5 . 1721

Deborah and Sarah Merit Twins Daughters of Henry Merit Jun^r^ were Baptiz'd 30 . 5 . 1721

Joseph Vinal Son of Jacob Vinal Jun^r^ was Baptized 13 . 6 . 172[1]

Totus Numerus . 328.

[p. 12] Elizabeth Buck Daughter of Thom^s^ Buck was Baptized . 27 . 6 . 1721

John Mellues Son of William Mellues was Baptized . 3 . 7 . 1721

Elisha Merit y^e^ Son of James Merit was Baptized 3 . 7 . 1721

Deborah Man D: of Thom^{s} Man Jun^{r} was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
Sarah Man D: of Thom^{s} Man Jun^{r} was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
Joseph Man Son of Joseph Man was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
John Lichfield Son of Nicholas Lichfield was Baptized 24 . 7 . 1721
Thomas Pierce Son of Thomas Pierce was Baptized . 1 . 8 . 1721
Anne Gibbs y^{e} Daughter of John Gibbs was Baptized 8 . 8 . 1721
Priscilla Otis Daughter of Job Otis was Baptized 19 . 9 . 1721
Mary Symons D: of Ebenezer Symons was Baptiz'd . 19 . 9 . 1721
Mary Little Daughter of David Little was Baptized 25 . 12 . 1721
Eleazer Derby y^{e} Son of Bro: Eleazer Derbey was Baptized 1 . 2 . 1722
Mary Gannet Daughter of Matthew Gannet Jun^{r} was Baptized 15 . 2 . 1722
Hannah Otis Daughter of Ensine Otis, being Sick & in danger of Death was Baptized privately at said Otis's house : 16 . 2 . 1722.
Benjamin Pierce y^{e} son of Benj: Pierce Jun^{r} was Baptiz'd 10 . 4 . 1722
Mary Gannet Wife of Matthew Gannet Sen^{r} was Baptiz'd 1 . 5 . 1722
Dorothy Lincoln Daughter of Luke Lincoln was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1722
Mary Tilden Daughter of David Tilden was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1722
Matthew, Samuel and Mary Gannet, Children of Matthew Gannet Sen^{r} were Baptized 15 . 5 . 1722
Susanna Doughty Daughter of Thom: Doughty, Negro : was Baptized 15 . 5 . 1722
Sarah Lamb, Daughter of James Lamb was Baptized [1]5 . 5 . 1722
Totus Numerus . 352.
[p. 13] Mercy Dammon Daughter of John Dammon was Baptized 22 . 5 . 1722
Mary Chittenden Daughter of Israel Chittenden was Baptiz^{d} 5 . 6 . 1722
Johanna Cudworth Daughter of Nath^{l} Cudworth was Baptiz'd 9 . 7 . 1722
Elineor and Mary Woodworth, Children of Ebenezer Woodworth, Baptized 9 . 7 . 1722
Thankfull Dammon Daughter of Experience Dammon Jun^{r} 9 . 7 . 1722
Joseph Gannet Son of Joseph Gannet of Bridgwater was Baptiz'd 7 . 8 . 1722
Sarah, Susanna and Penelope Morey Daughters of Edmund Morey were Baptized 28 . 8 . 1722
Ruth Nuel adult : being Sick & in danger of Death was Baptiz'd at y^{e} House of her Mother y^{e} Widow Nuel 25 . 1 . 1723
Elizabeth Curtis D: of W^{m} Curtis was Baptized 14 . 2 . 1723
Rachel Hall Daughter of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 2 . 1723
Adams Baily Son of Joseph Baily was Baptized 28 . 2 . 1723
Gershom, Seth, Job and Releif Ewel y^{e} Children of Gershom Ewell were Baptiz'd 28 . 2 . 172[3]
Joseph Man the Son of Joseph Man was Baptized 2 . 4 . 172[3]
Anne Woodworth D: of Benj^{n} Woodworth was Baptiz'd 9 . 4 . 172[3]

Jonathan Merit Sen[r] adult was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1723
Thomas Lechfield Son of Nicholas Lechfield was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1723
Lydia Holbrook Daughter of Sam[l] Holbrook was Baptized 14 . 5 . 172[3]
Ensine Otis y[e] Son of Ensine Otis was Baptized 28 . 5 . 17[23]
Totus Numerus . 376.
[p. 14] Isaac Young y[e] Son of George Young was Baptized 18 . 6 . 1723.
Rachel Simons Daughter of Moses Symons Baptized 1 . 7 . 1723
378. Finis operum Revendi N: Pitcher.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(*Continued from page 168*)

[p. 5] Records of Baptsms p[r] Jonath[n] Bascom

oct[r] 18[th] 1772 Elisha, Child of Elisha Smith
Dorcas Vicary Dt[r] of Elnat[n] Snow
Anna Dt[r] of Philip Young
D[o] 25[th] Lucia Dt[r] of gideon Higgins
Godfrey Son of Crisp Rogers
Mary Dt[r] of Oliver Arey
Joseph Son of Elijah Twining
Joseph Son of Nat[ll] Myrick
Sarah Dt[r] of Theop. Mayo
Josiah Son of Eben[z] Young
Nov. 1[st] Josiah Son of Theodorus Hopkins
D[o] 8[th] Curtis son of Josh[a] Hopkins; &
Sarah Dt[r] of Mary Chase
Dec[r] 13 Azuba Dt[r] of Archelius Harding
D[o] 20 Gideon Son of W[m] Myrick
Jan. 10[th] 1773 Zaccheus son of Sol[n] Higgins
Feb. none
March 29[th] Israel Doane son of Joseph Mayo
May 2[d] Nathan[ll] son of Tho[s] Gould.
D[o] 16 Jonathan Son of Edm[d] Higgins
July 4[th] 1773 Reuben Son of Eliakim Higgins.
D[o] 11[th] 1773 Selina Dt[r] of Seth & Martha Higgins was bapt[d]
D[o] 25[th] Sarah, Dt[r] of Heman Snow & his wife Jedidah, was baptised.

[p. 6] August 29 : 1773 Eunice, Dtr of Crisp Rogers was baptised.
Sep: 19th 1773 Rebecca, Dtr of Joseph Smith was baptised
Do 26 Elisebeth Dtr of Nathl Snow & Wife Reliance
Octr 3 : 1773 Richard & Phebe, Twin Children of Joseph Paine
Oct. 17th, 1773 Lydia Dtr of Wm Higgins, & Elisebeth Dtr of Edwd Smith were baptised.
Novr 14th 1773 . Then Elisha, Samuel, Elisebeth, Hannah & Mary, Childn of Brother Elisha Linnell were baptised . & Achsah Dtr of Seth Knowles — & Isaiah Son of henry Rogers — & Hannah Dtr of Thos Paine jur & wife Reliance
Nov. 28 . 1773 Priscilla Dtr of Josha Higgins, & wife Hannah was baptised
Do 28 : 1773 John, Seth & Thos Childn of Thos & Esther Sparrow — & Rebekah Dtr of Thos Rogers Junr & Mercy his Wife, were baptised
Decr 5 : 1773 — Then Joseph, Seth, Vicry & Dorcas Childn of Soln Sparrow & Wife Keziah, were baptised Pr J. B.
[p. 7] Do 12 1773 Knowles, Son of Zacheus Higgins Junr, & Wife Hannah.
Do 26 . 1773 Ebenezar, Son of Prince Rogers was baptised
Jan. 30th AD . 1774 Judah Son of Elijah Twining was baptised.
Feb. 6th 1774 Doane, Son of Doane, & Aphia Snow
William Son of Jno Holdershaw was baptised March 27 . 1774
Same day, Jedediah Son of Nehemiah Basset ws baptised.
Apl 17th 1774 David, son of Barna Twining, Joseph son of Silvanus Higgins, & Archelius son of Archelius Harding were baptised.
Apl 24th 1774 Then Sarah Dtr of Henry & Desire Cole was baptised.
May 29th 1774 . Then Joseph son of Nathanl Myrick & Wife Elisebt & Ruth Dtr of Gideon Higgins wr baptised
June 12th 1774 Desire Dtr of Solomon & Desire Freeman was baptised.
June 26 . 1774 . Aphia Dtr of Thos Twining & Wife Anna . & Ebenezer son of James Young & Wife Hannah.
July 17th 1774 Jonathan Freeman Son of Philip young & Anna his wife.
Anna Dtr of Isaac Sparrow Jur & Wife mary baptised Oct. 2 : 1774
Oct 9th 1774 Dean Son of Sol. Higgins & Esther Dtr of Ebenezr Young.
Oct 16 : 1774 Martha wife of Simeon Higgins (adult) was baptised.
Novr 13 . 1774 David, Richard, Hannah, Sparrow & Reuben Children of David & Lydia Higgins — James son of Thos Gould — Mary & Elisebeth Childn of Richard & Elisebeth Sparrow.
[p. 8] Nathaniel, Phebe, Howse, Elisha & Enoch-nickerson Children of Ebenezer mayo, & Wife Mercy were baptised Nov: 20 : 1774.
Asa, Sarah & Huldah — Children of Simeon & Martha Higgins baptised Decem. 18 : 1774.
January 1, 1775 . Rebekah Datr of Seth & Martha Higgins was baptised

Jan. 29th, 1775. Then Stephen Son of Thos Rogers jur & Wife mercy was baptized

Joshua, Son of Prince Rogers was baptised March 12 : 1775

Kezia Dtr of Soln Sparrow, baptised March 26. 1775.

April 16. 1775 John & Benjamin Childn of Benjn & Elisebeth Smith were baptised.

April ult. 1775 Oliver son of Oliver & mary Arey.

May 28. 1775 Josiah & Rebekah children of Joshua & sarah Mayo — Dorcas Dtr of Joseph Paine — & polly Dtr of Edwd & Grace Smith were baptised.

June 4th 1775 Rebekah & Ruth Twin Childn of William Myrick were baptised.

June 11th 1775 Then Rosanna Dtr of Jedidah, Wife of Nehemiah Smith, was baptised.

June 18th 1775 Then Debbe Dtr of Crisp Rogers And Samuel Son of Samuel Rogers were baptised

July 9th 1775, then Isaac, Sarah, Shubael, Asa & Ruth, Childn of Asa mayo jur Decd & Wo Hannah, were baptized.

July, 16. 1775 Then Wo Hannah Mayo, adult, was baptized.

Agust 6th 1775 Mary Dtr of Zacheus Higgins Jur was baptized

[p. 9] Sep. 17th 1775 Patience Dtr of Joshua Mayo & wife Sarah — And Lydia Dtr of David & Lydia Higgins were baptized.

Oct. 1st 1775 Then Elisebeth, Dtr of Benjn Smith was baptd

Oct. 8th 1775 Heman, Son of Heman & Sarah Linnel.

oct. 22. 1775; Heman, Son of Heman & Jedidah Snow.

Oct. 29 1775 Prince doane Son of Joseph Mayo.

Abigail, Dtr of Elijah Twining. Novr 12th 1775.

Nov. 19. 1775 Sarah, Dtr of Joseph Smith, was baptized

Jany 7th 1776. Then Uriah, Son of Joseph Paine was baptised.

Feb. 11. 1776. Tamesin Dtr of Silvanus Higgins.

March 3d 1776 : Knowles, son of Simeon & Martha Higgins.

April 7th 1776. Seth, Son of Josiah & Abigail Rogers.

April 14. 1776. James, Son of Nehemiah Basset.

May 19th, 1776. My Son Jonathan ws baptized.

May 26 1776. Sears, Son of Archelus & Mercy Harding — Lattice & Jonathan, Childn of Abiel & Hannah Cole — And Axah Dtr of Nathanl Snow were baptised.

Elnathan, Son of Elnathan snow July 8th 1776.

July 14th 1776. Marcy & Seth children of Thos mayo Jur & Wife Mary.

July 21. Do Molly Dtr of Nathanl Mirrick, & Wife Elisebeth.

July 28th Do, Ruth-Taylor Dtr of Edmond Higgins.

[p. 46] Augt 4th 1776 Jo Sparrow, son of Josha & Hannah Higgins. & Phebe, Dtr of Thomas & Phebe Gould.

Augt 11th 1776. Snow, son of Philip Young & Wife Anna.

Sep. 1st 1776 — Experience Higgins (adult.) Nabby Dtr of Barnabas & Abigail Twining, & Seth Higgins Son of Seth Higgins

Septr 29 : 1776 Isaac, Son of Richard Sparrow.

Oct^{o} 13 . 1776 Hannah D^{tr} of Tho^{s} & Mercy Rogers & Samuel & Sarah, Child^{n} of Uriah & mercy Mayo
Oct^{r} 27 — Nabby D^{tr} of Crisp Rogers & Hannah D^{tr} of Abiel Cole.
Dec^{r} 15 . 1776 James Son of Heman & Sarah Linnell
jan. 26 1777 . Delilah D^{tr} of Jn^{o} Holdershaw.
Susannah d^{tr} of prince Rogers . March 9th 1777
[p. 47] March 9th 1777 . Sam^{l}, Son of Sam^{l} Knowles, & Bethiah, D^{tr} of James Young
March 29 . 1777 . Charles Lee, Son of Doane & Apphia Snow
Apr^{l} 13 . 1777 . Shaw, Son of Dav^{d} & Lydia Higgins.
Ap^{l} 20 . 1777 . Lewis, Son of Elijah Twining . & Timothy & Molly, Twin Children of Daniel Cole Ju^{r}
May 4 . 1777 . William, Son of Cap^{t} W^{m} Myrick.
June 29, 1777 . Anna, D^{tr} of Tho^{s} & Anna Twining.
Aug^{t} 3^{d} 1777 . Molly D^{t}[^{r}] of Solomon Sparrow.
Aug^{t} 17 . 1777 . Sarah D^{t}[^{r}] of Benjamin Smith
Aug 24 1777 . Ephraim, Son of Heman Cole.
Sep. 7 . 1777 . Nehemiah & Joseph, Child^{n} of Dav^{d} Atwood & wife Sabra.
Oct^{r} 5 . 1777 . Zenas, Son of Heman Snow.
Oct^{r} 19 . 1777, Reliance D^{tr} of Solomon Higgins
D^{o} 26 D^{o} Zenas Son of Eben^{r} Young.
Nov. 9th D^{o} Ichabod & [Eu]nice, child^{n} of Jesse Higg[ins]
Nov. 16 . D^{o} Joseph, & B[en]jamin Twins of H[en]ry Rogers
Nov^{r} 30 . 1777 Keziah [A]dult, wife of prince [Hig]gins
Dec^{r} 7 . 1777 . Phebe [D^{tr}] of Benjamin & Euni[ce] Taylor.
Dec. 21 D^{o} Thankful D^{t}[^{r}] of Ebenezar Mayo
[p. 48] Dec. 21 1777 . Mahitabel, Peggy & Keziah, Child^{n} of Prince & Keziah Higgins.
Jan. 11 . 1778 . Jurusha D^{tr} of Simeon Higgins.
March 29 . 1778 Phebe D^{tr} of Tho^{s} & Phebe Mayo
March 1st 1778 . Abiather son of Josiah & Abigail Rogers.
April 12 1778 Silvanus, son of Silvanus Higgins . & Thomas, son of Joseph Paine.
April 19 1778 . Thomas, Son of Solomon Rogers.
May 24 . 1778 . Ruth, D^{tr} of Oliver Arey.
June 28 : 1778 . My Daughter Tempy.
July 12 . 1778 . Solomon, Son of Tho^{s} & Phebe Gould.
Augu^{t} 2^{d} 1778 Henrietta, D^{tr} of Tho^{s} Mayo Ju^{r}
Aug^{t} 16 : 1778 Elisha Doane, Son of Joshua Mayo.
D^{o} 23 . D^{o} Joseph, Son of Gideon Higgins.
Sep. 27th 1778 Hannah D^{tr} of Nehemiah Smith
Oct. 19th 1778 . Joshua, Son of Heman Linnel & Jonathan, son of Abner & Sarah Freeman
Decem. 20 . 1778 . Prince Son of Prince Higgins

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(*Continued from page 159*)

PARRIS

Benjamin, died 18 November, 1815, aged 84 years. [On his wife's stone.]

Matthew, son of Thomas and Hannah, died 8 December, 1743, in his 10th year.

Melicent, daughter of Matthew and Mercy, drowned 5 February, 1795, in her 12th year.

Melicent, wife of Benjamin, died 6 December, 1814, aged 83 years. [On stone with her husband.]

PATTEN

Margaret, wife of Thomas, died 7 November, 1737, aged 42 years.

Thomas, died 9 November, 1732, aged 50 years.

PERRY

Almira Thatcher, daughter of Thatcher and Almira, died 19 May, 1844, aged 2 years, 8 months, 12 days. [On stone of her sister Elizabeth Otis.]

Charles, died 29 November, 1846, aged 75 years.

Chloe, wife of Elijah, died 27 December, 1812, aged 26 years.

Elijah, died 9 October, 1814, aged 31 years, 6 months.

Elizabeth Otis, daughter of Thatcher and Almira, died 30 April, 1844, aged 17 days. [On stone with her sister Almira Thatcher.]

Eunice, widow of Samuel, died 21 February, 1795, in her 82d year.

Samuel, died 14 February, 1781, in his 80th year.

Seth, died 21 September, 1846, aged 91 years.

Thacher, son of Elijah and Chloe, died 1 March, 1811, aged 3 years, 11 months.

RANDALL

Ursula, widow of Job, died 30 May, 1776, in her 95th year.

RIPLEY

Charles H., son of Josiah and Abigail, died 16 May, 1845, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On his father's stone.]

Josiah, died 2 July, 1845, aged 28 years, 5 months, 8 days. [On stone with son Charles H.]

SALMOND

Eunice, wife of Peter, died 14 March, 1833, aged 74 years, 9 months.

Peter, died 1 October, 1828, aged 83 years, 7 months.

SAMSON — SAMPSON

Abel,* died 3 December, 1839, aged 67 years.

Abel H.,* lost at sea, 23 September, 1843, aged 21 years.

* Both on one stone.

SAMSON—SAMPSON (*Continued*)

Betsey, died 23 October, 1842, aged 82 years, 4 months.

Charles, son of Constant and Ruth, died 5 February, 1794, aged 5 months, 10 days.

Chloe, wife of Jonathan, died 4 September, 1806, aged 44. [On stone with Jonathan, died 1842, and Melzar, died 1847.]

George H., son of Thomas H. and Eleanor, died in Medford, 21 August, 1848, aged 19 years, 9 months.

Harriet, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 14 October, 1801, aged 2 years, 7 months, 1 day.

Isaac, died 12 December, 1872, aged 63 years, 15 days. [On stone with Perez and Lucinda.]

Isaiah, son of Thomas H. and Eleanor, died 21 March, 1827, aged 2 months.

Isaiah, died 15 November, 1841, aged 84 years.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Chloe, died at City Point, Va., 21 October, 1820, aged 25 years.

Jonathan, died in Medford, 15 May, 1842, aged 75 years. [On stone with Chloe, and Melzar who died 1847.]

Lucinda, wife of Perez, died 4 October, 1854, aged 84 years. [On stone with Isaac and Perez.]

Melzar, son of Jonathan and Chloe, died 30 September, 1801, in his 2d year.

Melzar, died at New York, 25 March, 1847, aged 46 years. [On stone with Chloe, and Jonathan who died 1842.]

Melzar Clinton, son of Melzar and Ruth, died 6 January, 1831, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On stone with Benjamin Stevens.]

Perez, died 22 July, 1823, aged 48 years. [On stone with Isaac and Lucinda.]

Ruth, wife of Constant, died 12 December, 1793, aged 23 years, 25 days.

Ruth Crooker, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 12 October, 1801, in her 5th year.

Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 30 April, 1822, aged 28 years.

SIMMONS

Elizabeth M., wife of Levi, died 15 November, 1839, aged 60 years, 10 months, 16 days. [On her husband's stone.]

Levi, died 2 December, 1855, aged 82 years, 8 months, 17 days. [On stone with wife Elizabeth M.]

SMITH

Edward, died 25 June, 1826, aged 72 years.

Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1847, aged 77 years.

Jane Reed, wife of Capt. Miller; daughter of David Stockbridge, Esq.; died 1 May, 1816, aged 35 years.

Josiah, Hon., Esq., late Member of Congress, died 4 April, 1803, aged 60 years.

Judith, wife of Rev. Thomas, died 31 July, 1785, aged 69 years "wanting one Mounth and 3 Days"

SMITH (*Continued*)

Lucia, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 18 March, 1780, aged 27 years, 1 month, 22 days.

Mary, widow of Hon. Josiah, Esq., died 15 November, 1813, aged 73 years.

Miller, son of Josiah, Esq., died 30 September, 1779, aged 18 years.

Miller, Capt.; youngest son of the late Hon. Josiah, Esq.; lost at sea on the coast of North Carolina, 23 December, 1818, aged 37.

Nathaniel, Esq., died 29 April, 1824, aged 72 years.

Thankful, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Judith, died 2 April, 1798, aged 48 years.

Thomas, son of Josiah, Esq., died 30 May, 1774, aged 5 years.

Thomas, Rev.; Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Pembroke; died 7 July, 1788, in his 83d year.

SOULE

Aaron, son of Aaron and Lydia, died 23 July, 1768, aged 18 years, 7 months, 13 days.

Aaron, died 21 January, 1783, aged 77 years, 1 month.

Lydia, wife of Aaron, died 11 November, 1771, aged 58 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Mary, wife of Aaron, died 9 May, 1741, in her 73d year.

Rebecca, daughter of Aaron and Lydia, died 17 March, 1783, aged 48 years, 7 days.

STANDISH

Abigail, daughter of Miles and Sarah, died 15 June, 1802, aged 1 year, 8 months, 17 days.

Eliza, daughter of William and Ruth, died 13 July, 1818, aged 11 years, 11 months, 20 days.

Eliza B.,* daughter of William and Ruth, died 13 July, 1818, aged 12 years.

George B.,* born 31 August, 1801; died 24 October, 1882.

Henry O.,* son of George B. and Judith L., died 10 September, 1841, aged 7 years.

Job, died 29 June, 1842, aged 65 years, 7 months, 7 days.

Judith L.,* wife of George B., Esq., died 24 August, 1866, aged 64 years.

Miles, died 16 October, 1805, aged 37 years, 7 months.

Miles,* son of William and Ruth, died 18 April, 1843, aged 30 years.

Orrin, son of Hadley and Abigail, died 25 June, 1790, aged 11 months, 7 days.

Otis, son of William and Ruth, died 20 September, 1819, aged 1 year, 10 months, 10 days. [Also on William Standish monument.]

Ruth,* wife of William, died 11 July, 1867, aged 89 years, 6 months.

* All on William Standish monument.

STANDISH (*Continued*)

Sarah, "Mrs," died 28 August, 1773, aged 19 years, 4 months, 6 days.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice, died [*broken*] March, 1776, aged [*broken*] years, 10 months, 4 days.

William,* died in February, 1852, aged 82 years.

STETSON

Abigail, widow of John, died 6 July, 1847, in her 76th year.

Abner, died 15 September, 1838, aged 84 years, 1 month, 1 day. [On stone with daughter Rebecca.]

Caroline,† daughter of John and Abigail, died 21 September, 1812, aged 10 months, 6 days.

Huldah,† daughter of John and Abigail, died 23 September, 1802, aged 2 years, 11 months.

John,† son of John and Abigail, died 26 May, 1816, aged 11 years, 2 months, 16 days.

John, died 20 May, 1831, in his 63d year.

Joseph, son of Abel and Lydia, died 30 January, 1775, aged 7 years, 20 days.

Joseph S., son of Lot and Joanna, died 1 December, 1814, aged 22 years, 9 months.

Lot, died 17 December, 1811, aged 60 years.

Mary, widow of Abner, died 31 October, 1845, aged 77 years, 7 months, 21 days.

Mary K., daughter of Abner and Mary, died 11 October, 1838, aged 39 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Nathaniel, died 26 October, 1787, aged 77 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Papedy, son of Nathan and Bethiah, died 24 February, 1790, aged 7 years.

Rebecca, daughter of Abner and Mary, died 14 September, 1830, aged 18 years, 10 months, 29 days. [On her father's stone.]

Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail, died 1 June, 1819, aged 9 years, 8 months, 22 days.

Susanna, widow of Capt. Isaiah, died 2 August, 1821, aged 64 years.

Thaddeus, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, died 16 March, 1770, in his 21st year.

STEVENS

Benjamin, died in Marshfield, in December, 1830, aged 28 years. [On stone of Melzar Clinton Samson.]

Edward, died 15 October, 1803, in his 64th year.

STURTEVANT

Cordelia, daughter of John and Sarah, died 28 December, 1843, aged 7 years, 4 months. [On stone with Susan.]

David, Jonathan, Maria } Children of Capt. Levi and Mary; born 22 May, 1806; died aged 4 hours. [On one stone.]

* On William Standish monument.

† All three on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Levi, died 21 June, 1853, aged 82 years. [On stone with wife Mary.]

Maria, daughter of Levi and Mary, died 6 October, 1796, aged 2 years and 2 months, "wanting 4 days"

Mary, wife of Levi, died 3 October, 1848, aged 81 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Susan, daughter of John and Sarah, died 12 October, 1843, aged 6 years, 3 months. [On stone with Cordelia.]

(*To be concluded*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 242*)

THE original deeds from which the following abstracts have been made were loaned to the Society by Mrs. Susan J. Dyer of Provincetown, Mass. One of these deeds has never been recorded, and the others have not been re-recorded, since the Barnstable County Records of Deeds were destroyed by fire in 1827.

[CAPT. JONATHAN BANGS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 20 June, 1713, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £60 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins, husbandman, of Truro, "all those my parcels of upland and meadow land . . . . with in the township of Trueroe aforesd containing by Esteemation twenty three acres of upland and fifteen acres of meadow . . . . lying on the southerly side of the river called pamet river near the head of pamet so called the sd meadow lying between the meadow of calib Hopkins and the meadow of John Snow it being one of those lots of meadow called the great lots . boath the upland and meadow afore described being Bounded on every part there of as by sd truroe proprietors Records of lands may fully appear refer[ence] there to being had it being all my right and Interest which I have on this south side of the sd Pamit river near the head there off to any upland or meadow there already devided and laid out . together with the one half of all my right and propriety which I have in or to the undevided lands in sd township . . . . on the sd southerly side of the afore said river with libertie and previledg

for grazing and feeding for creatures on any of the rest of the undevided lands within the Township of Truroe afore said To have and to hold"

The deed was witnessed by Mary Freeman and Edward Kenwrick.

"Barnstable ss on the same day and year above writen .... Capt Jonathan Bangs" acknowledged the deed before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded 11 July, 1713, in Book VI, folio 562, by William Bassett, Register.

[Caleb Hopkins to Benjamin Collins]

On 26 December, 1717, Caleb Hopkins, yeoman, of Truro, for £100 "good and passable money of ye province," sold to Benjamin Collins, husbandman, of Truro, "all that my Tract or percel of land .... within the Township of Truroe afore sd : lying on the Southerly side of the head of pamed great medow it being the Easterly End of the first lot in the easterly divition of ye land lying between the southerly side of the afore sd pamet great medow and the line or rang Settled between the Town of Eastham and Truroe : and it is bounded begining at the easterly end of sd lot next to ye back Sea and from thence ranging down westerly the whole breadth of Sd lot as the lot runeth untill it Cometh unto the Center of a Swamp at the south west Corner of the Sd Collines his medow : which Swamp is Commonly Called and known by the name of ye long Swamp : and there to be bounded by a north and South line across Said lot : .... To have and to hold"

The deed was signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Elizabeth Paine and Lydia Paine, and was acknowledged, on the day of its date, before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 23 October, 1718, in Book IX, folios 291 and 292, by John Thacher, Register.

[Thomas Mulford to Capt. Jonathan Bangs and Benjamin Collins]

On 17 October, 1718, Thomas Mulford, yeoman, of Truro, "for and in Consideration of a Satisfactory percel of land to me at ye Time of Ensealing and delivery of these presents by Jonathan Bangs of Harwich gentleman and Benjamine Collines of Truroe Husbandma[n] .... well and truely paid .... do fully .... Confirm and deliver unto them .... all those my

Tracts or percels of land . . . . lying at and nigh the head of pamet : that is to Say all that my percel of upland lying in y^e^ brushie vally (so called) on y^e^ southerly Side of the head of pamet aforesd and it is bounded as by y^e^ Record thereof in y^e^ proprietors of Truroes Booke of Records Relation thereto being had may more fully appear Containing ten acres . . . . as also all that my Tract or percel of medow land Called and known by y^e^ name of mr Johns medow lying at y^e^ head of pamet on y^e^ southerly side of y^e^ creek or maine river and it is bounded at y^e^ westerly end and on y^e^ northerly Side by the creek or main River and at y^e^ Easterly End and on y^e^ Southerly Side by y^e^ upland Containing about three acres . . . . together with my percel of broaken medow that lyeth by it on y^e^ other Side of that Creek and it is bounded as by a deed of divition under y^e^ hand and Seal of nathaniel Harding and my Self baring date the eleventh day of March . . . . 1717/18 . . . . Containing about one acre and an half . . . . To have and to hold"

Witnessed by Thomas Paine and Constant Freeman. Acknowledged 17 October, 1718, before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 23 October, 1718, in Book IX, folios 290 and 291, by John Thacher, Register.

On the back, in the same hand as the body of the deed, is written "Tho: mulford to Cap^t^ Bangs & Ben . Collines."

[Capt. Jonathan Bangs to Benjamin Collins]

On 29 March, 1725, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £35 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins of Truro, "two Certain tracts of Land in Truro afore sd (viz) my half part of the brushey valley lot of upland so Called the whole lot Containing about Eleven acres and my half Containing about five acres and an half . . . . also my half part of a meadow lot Commonly Called mr Johns meadow with half my broken mead adioying * the whole lot Containing about three acres and my sd half part Containing about an acre and an half . . . . both sd lots are bounded as set forth in the proprietors Book of Records of the Lands in Truro : To Have and To Hold"

Witnessed by John Brown, Jr., and Eliezer Freeman. Acknowledged the same day by "Cap^tt^ Jonathan Bangs above named" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. This deed was not recorded.

* The preceding six words were interlined in the same hand.

[Capt. Jonathan Bangs to Benjamin Collins]

On 3 September, 1728, Jonathan Bangs, Gentleman, of Harwich, for £16 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins, yeoman, of Truro, "one certaine parcell of meadow" in Truro "that Is to say the two third parts boath for quantity & quallity of a two acre lott which was origenally graunted & laid out to me by the proprietors of sd Truro for an adition as may be seen on Record laying Joyning on the southern side of Pamett River so Called Bounded on the East side thre of By the Bounds & Range of the Meadow of thomas lumbert the bounds of sd whole lot begining att white oake tree by the bank thence Runing westerly to a stone sett In the ground thence northward as may be seen on Record : the perticuler bounds of sd whole lott on every part there of will more fully appear by said Truro Proprietors Booke of Records of land Referance there to being had : To have & to holde"

Witnessed by Nathaniel Freeman and Joseph Bangs. Acknowledged the same day by "Capᵗᵗ Jonathan Bangs above named" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 16 October, 1728, in Book XIV, folio 222, by John Thacher, Register.

On the back, in the same hand as the body of the deed, is written "Capᵗᵗ Bangs to Benjamin Collens."

[Jonathan Bangs to Benjamin Collins]

On 25 September, 1731, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £10 in money, sold to Benjamin Collins, yeoman, of Truro, "one third part of one lot of upland it being the twenty second lot in yᵉ Division of Lands Laid out in Truroe in the year 1711 between Pamit great meadow and tashmuit in Truro So Called : To have and to hold"

Witnessed by Henry Dyer and James Paine. Acknowledged the same day before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 20 October, 1731, in Book XVIII, folio "181 & on," by John Thacher, Register.

(*To be continued*)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 25*)

[p. 38] yarmouth A Regester of ye names and Bearths of ye Children of prince and dorcus Howes as ffolloweth :

Desier Howes the daugester of prince & dorcus House was Borne upon ye : 22th : day of maye : 1696 :

mary Howes ye daughtur of prince & dorcus Howes was Borne upon ye : 10th : day of ffeburary : 1698 :

prince : Howes ye son of ye said prince & dorcus was Borne upon ye fierst day of feburary : 1700 :

dorcus : Howes ye daughtur of ye said prince & dorchus Howes was Borne upon ye : 10th : day of march : 1702 :

Jerimiah howes the Son of the above Said princ and dorcus howes he was borne one the 26 : day of apirell in the yeare : 1704 :

Thomas howes : Son of the above Said princ and dorcus howes : was borne on the 27 day of June in the yeare : 1706 :

lot howes : the Son of Prince and dorcus howes he was borne in yarmouth on the 24th day of desember in the yeare of our lord : 1708

A Record of the Children of willaim & marcy beker as foloeth

marcy bekcer was born the 4 day of January 1692 :

willaim beker was born the 8th day of January 1694 :

darkes beker was born the 15th day of november 1696 :

Experanc beker was born the 8 of January 1698 :

Judah baker was born the 21 day of march 1700

Elezabth baker was born the 11 day of febury 1702/3

Josiah beker was born the 14 day of desember 1704 :

Johanah Becor the daughter of the above Said willaim and marcy She was Borne one the Eighteenth day of february in the yeare of our lord : 1706/7 :

Pashanc Baker daughter of the abovesaid william and marcy baker She was borne the 27 day of febuaray in the yeare of our lord : 1708/9 :

Elisha Bacor : Son of the abovesd william and marcy bacor he was born on the 11th day of december in the yeare of our lord : 1712

James baker he was born on the 20th day of may in the year : 1715 :

thankful bacor She was born on ye sixth day of december : 1719 :

[p. 39] yarmouth : 1703 a regester as followeth

Robard and martha paddock had a Son Born upon the Second day of feburary 1702, and ye Said Son of ye Said Robard and martha paddok died Seven weeckes after he was Born in the Said year 1702 :

Seath paddock ye Son of Rrobard and martha paddock was Borne upon ye thirtenth day of march : 1704 :

Elezabeth nickerson the dafter of John nickerson & Elezabeth nickerson of yarmouth was borne the eleventh day of may in the year : 1699 :

mary nickerson was born on the 12 day of Jun : 1701 :

John nickerson was Born the first of June 1703 about midnight the night be fore :

pashanc nickerson was born one the 15 day of aprall : 1705

Israel nickersno Son of the above S^{d} John & Elesabeth nickerson was born the last day of march in the yeare of our lord : 1709

Tabatha nickerson was born on the 15th day of June in the yeare : 1715/16 *

Marcy nickerson was born on the 22^{nt} day of november : 1715/16 *

[p. 40] Sam^{ll} Sturges was maried unto Marcy Howes 17th october 1700 upon a thirdsday and in the 35 yeare of his age and in the 19 yeare of her age

my first garl was born 10th day of July 1701

my Dafter Sarah was born 24 day of march 1703

John Sturges the Son of m^{r} Samuell & marcy Sturges was Born the 6st day of november 1704 :

Samuell Sturges : Son of the above Said Samuell and marcy Sturges was Born on monday the 28th day of october in the year : 1706

Thomas Sturges Son of the above Said Samuell and marcy Sturges : was Borne on the 25th day of november in the yeare of our Lord : 1709

Hanah Sturges : daughter of the above Said Samuel & marcy : She was Borne on the first day of January in the yere : 1711/12

Prince Sturges (the son of the aboves^{d} Samuel & Marcy Sturges) he was borne on the Eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord : 1715 :

Marcy sturges : the daughter of the above s^{d} Samuel & marcy Sturges : She was born on y^{e} 30th day of december : 1718

daniel Taylor : y^{e} Son of Ebeneser and Mary Taylor : he was born on the 28th day of october in y^{e} year : 1722 :

Lathrop Taylor y^{e} Son of y^{e} above said Ebeneser & Mary Taylor he was born on the 16th day of february : in y^{e} year : 1722/3

Thankfull Smith : y^{e} daughter of Jonathan & Martha Smith : She was born on the Eleventh day of april in the year : 1714

Martha Smith : the daughter of y^{e} above sd Jonathan & Martha Smith : She was born on the : 26th : day of march : 1716 :

[p. 41] yarmouth 1704 :

edward and mehetabell Sturges had a Son Borne upon y^{e} Second day of January 1704^{5} and y^{e} Said Son of y^{e} Said Edward & mehetabell Sturges died upon y^{e} : 25th : day of feburary : 1704^{5} :

Abagall Sturges the daugher of the above Said Edward and mehetabell was born on the 25 day of october in the year : 1706 :

Tempranc Sturges : the daughter of Edward and Mehitabel Sturgs She was Born one the 29th day of october in the yeare : 1708

* Sic.

Edward Sturges (the Son of Edward and mehetable Sturges) he was borne in yarmouth one the twenty forth day of July in the yeare of our lord : 1710

Jonathan Sturges : the Son of the above Sd Edward & mehitable Sturges : he was born on the fiveteenth day of december in the year of our Lord : 1714 and died ye 4th of april : 1715

Jonathan another Son of ye Sd Edward & mehitable : he was born on ye 7th of July : 1712 : and died ye twentyeight of ye Sd mounth

Jerusha Sturges She was born on ye 21st day of febuary : 1716/17

mehitable Sturges She was born on ye 16th day of febuary : 1718/19

Benjaman Sturges he was born on ye first day of July : 1720 : and died ye 7th day of ye Same munth

Mary Sturges : She was born on 8th day of may in ye year of our Lord : 1722 :

Mehitable Sturges ye daughter of ye above sd Edward & mehitable Sturges : She was born on ye 17th day of november : 1723 :

Hanah Baker the daughter of John & hanah Baker Juner was borne the 20th day of January : 1699 :

Jeriniah Baker was borne the 8 day of febuary : 1701/2

John Baker was born the 18 day of october 1704 :

Stephen Baker : Son of the above Sd John and hanah baker was born the : 7 : day of July in the yeare : 1706 :

Jesse Baker (Son of the above Said John & hanah baker) was borne on the 25th day of august in the yeare of our lord one thousand Seven hundread and Eight

Rebekah baker (daughter of the above Said John and hanah Baker) was borne on the 5th day of aprail in the yeare of our one thousand Seven hundred & ten

Seth bacor he was born on the 27th day of april in the year of our lord 1712 :

Peter bacor he was borne on the 14th day of January in the year : 1713/14

Elce bacor : the daught of the above sd John & hanah bacor : She was borne on the : 24th : day of January : in the year : 1715/16

Sarah baker She was born on the 15th day of october in the year : 1717 :

davied baker he was born on ye 16 day of may in ye year : 1719

Thankfull baker She was born on ye 24th day of January : 1720/21

Lott baker he was born on ye 16th day of January in ye year : 1721/2

bethyah baker She was born on ye 23rd day of october : 1723 :

the above named John & hanah baker have had four more Liveing Children born which died in yr infancy : 3 of ym daughters & one son

Marcy baker she was born on ye 14th day of november : 1726 :

[p. 42] The Eage of the Children of Silas Sears & Sary his wafe

Febey Sears the dafter of the abve Sd Silas & Sary Sears was born the 26 day of June 1694 :

Silas Sears was born in desember 1695 :

Sary Sears was Borne the 3 day of apreall 1697 :

debroah Sears was born in January 1699 :
Hanah Sears was borne in January 1701 :
Thomas Sears was borne on the third day of march 1702 :
James Sears was born on the 30 day of March in the year 1704
Elesear Sears the Son of the above Sd Silas and Sarah Sears he was borne one the first day of January in the yeare : 1705:6
The aeg of the Children of Joseph & Sarah Ridrer Juner
Rebeckah rider was borne the 10 day of october : 1704 :
Joseph Rider he was born on ye 10th day of december : 1708
Elisabeth Rider she was born on ye 5 day of may : 1716
[p. 43] Elnathan luies the Son of Jaby luies & Expearanc his wife : was borne upon the 27 : day of agust in the year : 1702
Antipas luies the Son of the abve Sd Jaby & Experanc was Borne upon the 3 day of febuary in the year : 1704 :
naomy Luis daughter of the above Sd Jabies and Experanc Luies : she was borne one the : 1st day of July in the yeare of our Lord : 1708 :
Elasabath hathawe the dafter of Thomas & Sary hathawey of yarth was born the twelvft day of october in the year : 1699 :
James hathawe the Son of the abve Sd Thomas & Sary hathawey was born the 24 Day of desember : 1700
Hanah hathawey the dafter of the abve Sd Thomas & Sarah was born the 15 day of July 1704 :
John hathwey the Son of the above Sd Thomas and Sary hadawey : he was born the 26th day of apriell in the yeare of our lord : 1707
[p. 44] The aeag of the Children of Amos & Susanah howes as foloth
Marcy howes was borne in aprell 1702 :
Elisah howes was borne in may 1704 :
amos howes Son of the above Sd amos and Susanah howes he was born the 16th day of desember in the yeare : 1706 :
The Births of ye children of antipas and martha Lewis viz
Timothy Lewis was Born on Sept ye : 6th : 1731 :
Martha Lewis was Born on June ye : 1 : 1733 :
Naomi Lewis was Born on august ye : 6 : 1734 :
Sarah Lewis was Born on June ye : 24 : 1736 : and died
Experiance Lewis was Born on November ye : 14th : 1737 :
Elizebeth Lewis was Born on June ye 28th : 1739
Ruth Lewis was Born on aprill ye : 24th : 1741
Jabez Lewis was Born on July ye : 8 : 1743
Sarah Lewis was Born on august ye 25 : 1746
Mary Howes the daughter of Thomas & Sarah howes Sener was born in desember 1702 :

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE "TWO MILE" CEMETERY, UNION STREET, NORTH MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN November, 1906, all the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the "Two Mile" Cemetery, on Union Street, North Marshfield, Mass., were copied and carefully verified by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, Arthur M. Jones and the present writer. The copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in them are presented in the following abstracts.

CLIFT

Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, died 2 December, 1801, aged 3 years, 55 days.
Joseph,* Capt., died 21 November, 1828, aged 92.
Joseph,* Esq., died 6 April, 1849, aged 81 years, 8 months, 18 days.
Mary,* wife of Capt. Joseph, died 29 July, 1827, aged 85.
Mary,* wife of Joseph, Esq., died 22 August, 1834, aged 67.
Sophia, daughter of Joseph, Esq., and Mary, died 8 July, 1811, aged 3 years, 82 days.

CUSHING

Celia E., daughter of William B. and Celia, died 25 August, 1846, aged 2 months, 14 days.
Lizzie. [This name stands alone, without date, above the record of Celia E.]

EWELL

Allen, died 4 June, 1870, aged 84 years, 5 months, 19 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Job, died 20 April, 1802, in her 56th year.
Hannah, wife of Allen, died 1 May, 1848, aged 54 years, 23 days.
Job, died 30 July, 1804, aged 57 years.
Martha B., died 2 October, 1838, aged 21 years.
Rufus A., died 8 October, 1825, aged 5 years, 7 months, 8 days.
Rufus A., died 27 October, 1850, aged 23 years.

HATCH

Amos, Deacon, died 26 April, 1810, in his 54th year.
Anthony E., died 10 September, 1842, in his 90th year.
Bethiah, wife of Anthony E., died 23 July, 1844, in her 84th year.

* All on Clift monument.

HATCH (*Continued*)

Betty, wife of Jonathan, died 11 June, 1828, in her 82d year.
Caroline, died 19 November, 1842, aged 20 years.
Deborah, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca, died 31 August, 1807, aged 3 months, 11 days.
"E. I. & B. Hatch's Tomb A.D. 1845"
Hannah, wife of Deacon Amos, died 27 December, 1842, aged 83 years.
Harvy, son of David and Betsy, died 22 May, 1806, aged 18 days. [On stone with twin brother Henry.]
Henry, son of David and Betsy, died 18 May, 1806, aged 14 days. [On stone with twin brother Harvy.]
Huldah, wife of Deacon Joel, died 20 August, 1827, in her 52d year.
Ichabod, died 17 July, 1845, aged 78 years, 2 months, 9 days.
Israel, died 5 March, 1809, in his 79th year.
Israel, died 18 June, 1822, in his 41st year.
Joel, Deacon, died 4 April, 1849, aged 78 years, 1 day.
Jonathan, died 22 July, 1819, in his 43d year.
Jonathan, died 29 March, 1840, aged 94 years, 9 months, 22 days.
Jotham, died 11 April, 1832, in his 41st year.
Laban, died 21 August, 1836, in his 49th year.
Mary, wife of Israel, died 22 December, 1802, aged 71 years, lacking 3 days.
Peter, died 12 April, 1837, aged 56 years.
Polly, widow of Jonathan, Jr., died 1 June, 1832, aged 50 years.
Rebecca, wife of Ichabod, died 9 July, 1829, aged 62 years, 7 months, 6 days. "A mother kind"
Roxalina, wife of Jotham, died 10 January, 1832, in her 28th year.
Ruth, "Mrs," died 20 March, 1804, in her 32d year.

LAPHAM

Adam, died 18 November, 1845, aged 88 years, 1 month.
Caroline,* died in infancy, 10 November, 1842.
Mary M.,* wife of Adam, died 23 March, 1876, aged 73 years, 10 months.
Tabitha, wife of Adam, died 18 April, 1823, aged 58 years, 6 months.

OAKMAN

Alathea, daughter of Constant and Rachel, died 30 January, 1803, aged 4 years, 3 months, 6 days. [On stone with Selima.]
Hope, daughter of Tobias and Ruth, died 5 February, 1827, aged 71 years.
Louisa, wife of Melzar T., died 15 November, 1801, in her 52d year.
Ruth, wife of Tobias, died 2 July, 1804, aged 81 years, 4 months.

* These two stones are side by side.

OAKMAN (*Continued*)

Selima, daughter of Constant and Rachel, died 30 January, 1803, aged 7 years, 3 months, 10 days. [On stone with Alathea.]

Tobias, died 27 June, 1818, aged 89 years.

Wealthy Constance, daughter of Constant and Wealthy, died 19 December, 1845, aged 15 months, 23 days.

PHILLIPS

Lydia; widow of Capt. David who was lost at sea; died 21 November, 1811, aged 82 years, 1 month.

ROGERS

Bethiah, widow of Israel, died 15 June, 1819, in her 91st year.

Fobes, son of Zaccheus and Ruth, drowned 10 September, 1802, aged 6 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Israel, died 29 November, 1811, aged 89 years, 7 days.

Mary, wife of Samuel, died 20 February, 1812, aged 39 years, 9 months, 20 days.

Rachel, widow of Samuel; born 8 February, 1784; died 10 October, 1857.

Rachel W., died 20 December, 1853, aged 35 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Ruth Little, daughter of Asa, Jr., and Ruth, died 2 January, 1818, aged 4 years, 4 months, 18 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Rachel, died 12 August, 1817, aged 3 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Samuel, died 2 August, 1832, aged 68 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Zadoc, son of Samuel and Mary, died 20 October, 1811, aged 1 year, 6 months, 27 days.

SMITH

Mercy, wife of John, died 25 October, 1820, aged 22 years. "Adieu dear husband. O love my daughter for my sake"

STODDARD

Louisa,* daughter of Martin and Xoa, died 24 May, 1822, aged 21 days.

Mary,* daughter of Martin and Xoa, died 30 August, 1834, aged 11 months, 8 days.

Xoa,* wife of Martin, died 11 August, 1846, aged 56 years, 8 months.

TILDEN

Betsey, wife of Capt. Jotham; daughter of Col. William Turner; died 27 July, 1817, aged 46 years.

Calvin, son of Horatio and Mercy, died 5 June, 1844, aged 2 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Jotham, Jr., died 3 August, 1828, aged 33 years, 8 months.

Jotham, died 18 December, 1843, aged 77 years.

Peggy, wife of Capt. Samuel; daughter of Elisha Foster of Scituate; died 9 June, 1824, aged 52 years.

* All three on one stone.

TILDEN (*Continued*)

Samuel, 3d, son of Capt. Samuel, Jr., and Peggy, drowned 4 January, 1813, aged 18 years, 4 months, 7 days.

Samuel, Capt., died 29 March, 1844, aged 79 years.

VENTRESS

Elizabeth T., wife of Magnus; daughter of Israel and Abiah W. Hatch; died 17 December, 1848, aged 28 years, 5 months.

WATERMAN

Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 22 April, 1812, aged 22 years, 3 months.

Lydia, widow of Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1825, aged 62 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Nathaniel, died 6 July, 1819, in his 59th year.

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 239*)

[p. 428] George Lewes Sen^{r} his Son John born 2 March 1637 at Situate
his Son Ephraim 23 of July 1641
Sarah y^{e} 2 Feb 1643
James Lewes and Sarah Lane Married Octo^{r} y^{e} Last 1655
his Son John born About y^{e} Latter End of Octo^{r} 1656
his Son Samuel y^{e} 10 of April 1659
his Daughter Sarah born 4 of March 1660/1
his Son James born y^{e} 3 of June 1664 *Died June 18 1748* *
The S^{d} James Lewes Sen^{r} Died Octo^{r} 4 1713 Aged 82 years
James Lewes Elizabeth Lothrop married by M^{r} Russel Nov^{r} 1698
Their Daughter Mary born 16 of August 1700
Elizabeth y^{r} Daughter born May y^{e} 8th 1702
Their Son James born July 9th 1704
their Son Barnabas born March 17th 1706
Their Son Solomon Born 26 of June 1708
Sam^{ll} Lewes & prudence Leonard Married y^{e} 10 of December 1690† by Esq^{r} Lothrop
his Son Samuel born 22 June 1700†
his sons Joseph & David were born 10 of August 1702 S^{d} David Decec^{d} 3 Jan^{ry} 1706
Ebenezer born 9 of Aug : 1706
Thankful born 22 Jan^{ry} 1708
Hannah Born 1 July 1710

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

† Sic.

Thomas Linkhorn and Sarah Lewes Married ye 6 Day of January 1684
Ebenezer Lewes and Anna Lothrop Married In April in ye year 1691
his Daughter Sarah Born 13 Janry 1691/2
Susanah born 17 April 1694
his Son James born 4 Aug : 1696
Ebenezer born 9 of May 1699
Hannah 14 of Febry 1701
Lothrop Lewes their Son born 13 of June 1702
George born 5 of April 1704
Nathaniel 12 of January 1707/8
John ye 15 of July 1709
Two twins David & Abigail born 8 November 1711
George Lewes and alice Crocker Married ye 14 of June 1711 ℔ Col Otis
Sarah Born 5 of April 1712 & Died June 13 1713
his Daughter Mary born 9 of March 1713/14
yr Daughter Anna born 3rd Feb . 1715/16
his Son Josiah born 19 Feb : 1617 *
His wife Alice Died 23 Feb 1718
Edward Lewes & Hannah Cob Married ye 9 of May 1661
Hannah his Daughter born ye 24 of April 1662
Eleazer his Son Born 26 of June 1664
his Son John Born ye 1 of January 1666
his Son Thomas Born ye Last of March 1669
John Lewes & Elizabeth Huckens married ℔ Mr Russel 4 June 1695
John Lewes Son of Edward Lewes ye birth of his Children
his Son Edward born Septr 6 1697
his Daughter Thankful born ye 6th of December 1698
John Born ye 28 of april 1700
Elizabeth born 28 of august 1701
James Lewes born June 4 1703
Gershom ye 30 of December 1704
Shobal Lewes born ye 29 of Sep 1705
Thomas Lewes (Son of Edward Lewes) & Experience Huckens Married 28 Sept 1698
Their Daughter Experience born 15 of August 1699
Their Son Thomas born 1 of August 1702
his Son Jesse born 11 of March 1705
Their Daughter Desire born 14 of May 1707
Their Son Ephraim born 8 April 1710

(*To be continued*)

* Sic.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 134*)

[p. 143] Sep^{r} 12.* Baptized Mary y^{e} Daughter of Nath^{l} Clark, & Edward y^{e} Son of Benj^{n} Bangs.

Oct^{r} 3. Baptized, Sarah y^{e} Daughter of Lemuel Berry : & Mary, Elizabeth, Miriam, Joseph & Sparrow the Children of Moses & Abigail Crosbey : & James y^{e} Son of John Wing y^{e} 3^{d}.

Jan^{y} 1757. Baptized Ruth the Daughter of Tho^{s} & [†] Myrick.

April . 10 . Baptiz'd Ebenezer y^{e} son of Tho^{s} Mayo, & John y^{e} Son of James Crosbey.

April 24. Administred y^{e} Ordinance of y^{e} Supper. Baptized Sarah y^{e} Daughter of Prince Hopkins.

May 8 . Baptized Priscilla y^{e} Daughter of Tho^{s} Winslow Jun^{r}.

May 22. Baptized Elijah y^{e} Son of Solomon Bangs.

[p. 144] June 5. Baptized Elkanah y^{e} Son of Jonathan Cobb Jun^{r} & Abigail y^{e} Daughter of Sam^{l} Seers.

June 12. Baptized Ezra y^{e} Son of John Seers.

July y^{e} 3^{d} Baptized Huldah y^{e} Daughter of Sam^{l} Hopkins.

Augst 7. Babtiz'd Benjamin y^{e} Son of Benj^{n} Freeman Jun^{r}

21 . Received into full Comunion The Widow Mary Sparrow & at y^{e} Same Time Baptized her.

Sep. Baptized Eunice y^{e} Daughter of the widow Mary Sparrow

Nov. 6. Baptized Phebe Stephen & Abijah Hopkins. who all owned y^{e} Baptismal Covenant. And Betty & Heman Hopkins Children of Ebenezer . Hopkins, His Wife having a few Sabaths before been received as a Member in full Comunion.

[p. 145] Nov. 13. Baptized Mehitable Gray y^{e} Daughter of Lot & Myriam.

1758 Feb. 26. Baptized David y^{e} Son of David & [†] Burges

Mar. 19. Baptized Mercy the Daughter of Nath^{l} & Mary Stone

April. Baptized John y^{e} Son of Rhoda & Enos Snow.

May 14. Received to full Comunion Pheebe y^{e} Wife of Moses Mayo. Martha Crosbey & Asenath Crosbey

May 21. Dismissed Melatiah y^{e} Wife of Moses Young to y^{e} 1st Chh. in Falmouth Casco Bay

June 4. Baptized Miriam y^{e} Daughter of Tho^{s} Winslow Jun^{r}

June 29. Voted after hearing & Examining Diverse Wittnesses y^{t} as things appear to y^{e} Chh Sarah Robbins is Guilty of y^{e} Sin of Lyg ; y^{t} She be debarred from Comunion in Special ordinances &

* Of the year 1756.

† Space was left for the wife's name.

y^t unless She give Satisfaction y^t She be before long Admonished for y^e Same.

[p. 146] July 2. Received to full Comunion Jacob Davis y^e Wife Anna of Thacher Freeman & Elizabeth y^e wife of John Scaymore —

9. Baptized Lydia y^e Daughter of Reuben Hopkins

30. Baptized Reliance the Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Bangs.

Aug^st 13. Baptized Reliance y^e Daughter of Lem^l Berry.

Sep^r 3. Baptized Phebe Moses Mary Hannah Issacer Elkanah & Edmund y^e Children of Moses & Phebe Mayo. And Mercy y^e Daughter of Isaac Phinney.

7. Received into full Comunion The Wife of Nathan Foster Lydia Freeman, & Anna Mayo

[p. 147] 17. Baptized Lydia Freeman Anna Mayo & Mehitable & Susanna & Keziah Freeman On their owng y^e Covenant.

N.B. Susanna having been formerly Guilty of . . . . Acknowledged y^e Same publickly & was forgiven by y^e Chh. Baptized also Thacher Freeman Jun^r on his owning y^e Covenant . & Joseph and Rebecah & Thomas all Children of Thacher & Anna Freeman — At y^e Same Time Baptized Elisha y^e Son of Isaac & Hannah Foster.

24. Baptized Jane the Daughter of Jonathan Snow & Joshua y^e Son of Nathan & Anna Mayo.

Oct 8. Baptized Thacher y^e Son of Nath^l & [*] Clark

[p. 148] Nov. 5 . 1758 . Received to full Comunion Mary y^e Wife of Nath^l Stone. Susanna y^e Wife of Elkanah Bangs. & Rhoda y^e Wife of Enos Snow.

Nov. 12. Received to full Comunion Jerusha Foster.

1759 Jan. 7. Baptized Lydia y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Ruth Myrick

Feb. 25 . Baptized Mehitable y^e Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Mayo.

Mar. 11 . Baptized Jane & John Foster previous to w^ch they owned y^e Covenant. Also Baptized Mary, Sarah, Susanna, Nathan & Lincoln all children of Nathan & [*] Foster.

April 22. Baptized Sarah, Rhoda, Dean, & John Dillingham, Children of Elkanah Bangs

[p. 149] May 6. Baptized John Dillingham upon his Covenanting, & at y^e Same time Baptised his Daughter Mehitable.

May 20. Received to full Comunion Hannah & Sarah Thacher.

At y^e Same Season Received to our Comunion y^e widow Bethiah Cobb from y^e Chh in East haddam under y^e Pastoral Care of y^e Rev^d M^r Joseph Fowler.

May 23 . at a Chh Meeting after Having Heared What Sarah Robbins had to offer which besides a Paper given in was to this Purpose y^t She could not accuse herself of lying as Charged tho She had talked folishly Voted Her Satisfaction Insufficient & then Voted to Send her a Particular Admonition by Deacon Mayo : which was Accordingly Sent.

* Space was left for the wife's name.

[p. 150] June 3d Baptized Experience ye Daughter of Theophilus & [*] Mayo . & Mercy ye Daughter of Samuel Hopkins.
June 10. Baptized Eunice ye Daughter of James & Sarah Crosbey.
June 17. Received to full Comunion Hannah Dunster Patience Hopkins Enoch Bangs & his Wife Hannah
June 24. Baptized Elis Myrick ye Wife of Barnabas Myrick & Phebe ye wife of Nathan Hopkins Previous unto Which they owned ye Baptismal Covenant & at ye Same time Barnabas Myrick Renewed ye Covenant
Also Baptized Joseph & Bezaliel ye Sons of Barnabas Myrick . & Sarah & Nathanel Children of Enock Bangs
[p. 151] Augst 19 . Baptized Sarah ye Daughter of Nathl & Mehitable Myrick. & Dismissed ye widow of Richard Hopkins Now wife To [†] Hambleton from this Chh to ye Chh in Danburry ye preceding Sabbath —
Sepr 23 . Baptized Samuel ye Son of Lot Gray : & Mary Daughter of Samuel Sears.
Octr 14. Recived to full Comunion Teperance ye Wife of Seth Clark
Novr 18 . Baptized Zeruiah ye Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Junr
25. Baptized Mehitable & Heman Children of Seth Junr & Temperance Clark
Decr 30. Baptised Phebe ye Daughter of Moses & [*] Mayo.

(*To be continued*)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Donations to the Library and Cabinet

From Mrs. William A. Bisbee: Plate made for the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims.

From the New Jersey State Library: New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume XXVII; Second Series, Volume III.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: "Twelve Months with the Eighth Massachusetts Infantry in the Service of the United States."

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith: Latin New Testament printed at Amsterdam in 1650; "A Sermon preached at Hanover, October 30th, 1799, By John Allyn, Minister of Duxboro'."

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard and Edward H. Whorf: Copies of the Inscriptions, prior to 1851, in the Union Cemetery and the Fair View Cemetery at Scituate, Mass.

From Miss Martha C. Young: Twenty-three issues of "The South Shore Herald," in 1859 and 1860.

* Space was left for the wife's name.

† Space was left for the husband's given name.

From Mrs. Theodore W. Swift: "Cape Cod the Right Arm of Massachusetts."

From Mrs. Walter H. Smith: Copies of all Inscriptions in the Winslow Burying Ground, East Dennis, Mass.

Members Elected

September 29, 1908.

1041. Rev. Albert Hale Plumb, Boston, eighth from William Bradford.
1042. Seymour Howard Stone, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.
1043. Charles Irving Thayer, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
1044. Miss Delia Atwood Cobb, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.
1045. Mrs. Oliver Ayer Roberts, Melrose, eighth from William[1] Brewster, seventh from Love[2] Brewster.
1046. Winthrop Jacobs Cushing, Hingham, eleventh from William Brewster.
1047. Robert Orr Harris, East Bridgewater, ninth from William Bradford.
1048. Miss Alice Mary Hawes, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
1049. Miss Marion Augusta Hawes, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
1050. Edmund Reed Gurney, Fremont, Neb., ninth from Francis Cooke.
1051. Mrs. William Chester Sparrow, Hull, ninth from William Brewster.
1052. Mrs. Walter Matthew Parker, Manchester, N. H., seventh from Henry Samson.
1053. Warren Fisher Gay, M.D., Boston, ninth from Richard Warren.
1054. Frederick Foster, Boston, ninth from John Howland.
1055. Newton Davis, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., eighth from William Bradford.
1056. George Peirce Wadley, Ipswich, tenth from William Brewster.

Supplemental Lines Accepted

August, 1908.

915. Miss Martha C. Young, tenth from William Brewster; ninth from William[1] White, eighth from Peregrine[2] White.
1026. Mrs. Grace L. F. Hall, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Gyles[2] Hopkins; eleventh from Stephen[1] Hopkins, tenth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

September, 1908.

794. Frederic Augustus Washburn, M.D., eighth from Isaac[1] Allerton, seventh from Mary[2] Allerton.
1019. Francis Doane, ninth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, eighth from Gyles[2] Hopkins.
1038. Phillip S. Merrill, ninth from John Alden.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

Members Elected

September 2, 1908.

919. Stewart Brooks Hubbell, Canandaigua, tenth from William Brewster.
920. William Dutcher, New York, tenth from Edward[1] Fuller, ninth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
921. William Dickinson Griswold Smith, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from John Alden.
922. Mrs. Francis Jarvis Patten, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
923. Clayton Grinnell, Ossining, eighth from William Bradford.
924. John Mason Davison, Pittsford, eighth from William Bradford.

925. Mrs. Charles Clinton Marshall, Millbrook, tenth from Edward[1] Fuller, ninth from Samuel[2] Fuller.
926. Albert Merriam Reed, Albany, eighth from Francis Cooke.
927. James Newell Van der Veer, Albany, ninth from Isaac[1] Allerton, eighth from Mary[2] Allerton.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Officers Elected 16 September, 1907 *

Governor	Walter Collyer Faxon
Deputy Governor	Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney
Secretary	George William Ellis
Treasurer	Gilbert Smith Raymond
Historian	Edwin Allston Hill
Elder	Rev. Allen Shaw Bush
Captain	Frank Thornton Arms
Assistants	William Waldo Hyde, Loren Pinckney Waldo Marvin, Mrs. Catharine Adelia Dudley Bramble, Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey, Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott, Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, Charles Edward Thompson.

Members Elected

July 14, 1908.
277. Mrs. Charles Henry Armstrong, Bridgeport, eighth from John Howland.
278. Edwin Henry Bingham, Hartford, eighth from Myles Standish.
279. Mrs. Edwin Isaac Grenfell, Denver, Col., eighth from John Howland.
280. Mrs. George Augustus Mathews, New Haven, tenth from Richard Warren.
281. Miss Mary Jane Sherwood, Bridgeport, eighth from John Howland.
282. Miss Sarah Starr, New London, eighth from William Brewster.
283. Mrs. James Terry, Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.
284. Mrs. James Erastus Woodruff, Windsor, ninth from William Brewster.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

Members Elected

May 19, 1908.
50. Mrs. Irenæus Renwick Glen, Plainfield, eighth from William Brewster.

July 2, 1908.
51. George White Doane, Summit, tenth from Stephen[1] Hopkins, ninth from Constance[2] Hopkins.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

Member Elected

July 13, 1908.
64. Mrs. Peter James Barkman, Portage, ninth from William Bradford.

* List received by Editor, 27 August, 1908.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

OFFICERS ELECTED IN APRIL, 1908

Governor	Charles Henry Warren
Deputy Governor	George Corlis Nightingale
Elder	Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D.
Captain	Charles Sabin Bush
Secretary	Fletcher Stone Mason
Treasurer	Addison Pierce Munroe
Historian	Miss Edith May Tilley
Surgeon	Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Assistants	Miss Grace Woods Slocum, Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson, Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, Mrs. Roscoe S. Washburn, Mrs. Henry R. Chace, Richard Martin Bowen, George Thomas Hart.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

At a meeting of the General Board of Assistants, held 17 October, 1907, a charter for a Society of Mayflower Descendants in California was granted to the following named members of other State Societies who were residents of California: Herbert Folger, George Willig Spencer, Pelham Warren Ames, Alden Ames, Mrs. Cyrus Walker, Talbot Cyrus Walker, Mrs. Ira Pierce, Miss Laurilla Moore Hathaway, Mrs. George Washington Percy, Mrs. George Pierce Thurston, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Charles Burton Saunders, Curtiss Crane Gardiner, Charles Mills Gayley, Joseph Walter Ward, Seth Wilson Cushman, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Clinton Folger, George Arthur Merrill, Charles Hedges McKinstry, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Harold Edward Smith, Mrs. Mansfield Lovell, Charles Harris Hopkins, Miss Elizabeth Loenza Knight, Jubal Weston, Joshua Francis Weston, Mrs. William Mudgett Griffin, Henry Nathaniel Gray, Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, Miss Frances Soule Campbell, Frederick Eldredge Mason, Miles Standish

At a meeting of the charter members, held at San Francisco, on 11 January, 1908, the Society was duly organized and officers elected as follows:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley, Litt.D., LL.D.
Deputy Governor	George Willig Spencer
Captain	Miles Standish
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Assistants	Charles Hedges McKinstry, U.S.A., George Arthur Merrill, Jubal Weston, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Cyrus Walker.

MEMBERS ELECTED

August 15, 1908.

34. George Marion Mitchell, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.
35. John Daniel Mersereau, Pasadena, eighth from William Bradford.
36. Miss Irene Mersereau, Pasadena, ninth from William Bradford.
37. Walter Emerson Dennison, Alameda, ninth from John Alden.
38. Miss Elizabeth Agnes Wilbur, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBOT, Betsey, 135
David, 135
ADAMS } ——, 121, 122
ADDAMES }
James, 217
Thomas, 57
ADDINGTON, Isaac, 53, 54, 78
AINSWORTH, ——, 202
ALDEN } ——, 81
ALLDIN }
Abiathar, 185
Andrew, 185
Anne, 80
Anna, 82
Benjamin, 81, 185
Bezaleel, 185
Carlos Coolidge, 126
Cyrus, 137
David, 185
Elizabeth, 76, 79–81, 185
Hannah, 80, 185
Hephzibah, 77, 78
Ichabod, 185
Jabez, 185
John, 61, 62, 64, 73, 76–82, 125–128, 185, 189–192, 215, 254, 256
Jonathan, 170
Lydia, 79, 146, 185
Mary, 78–80, 82, 185
Nabby Keith, 137
Nathaniel, 76–78, 80, 81
Phillips, 78
Prince, 185
Sarah, 185
Susanna, 80, 81
Thomas, 80, 81
William, 76, 78, 79
Wrestling, 185
Zachariah, 76, 79
ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, 64
ALFORD, ——, 81
James, 82
John, 82
ALLEN }
ALLIN } ——, 100
ALLYN }
Daniel, 55
Eleanor, 136
Elizabeth, 4
Frederick B., 188
Jane, 3
John, 81, 85, 253
ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
John K., 189
Polly, 85
Samuel, 42
William, 81
ALLERTON, Isaac, 61, 63, 64, 128, 191, 192, 254, 255
Mary, 61, 63, 64, 128, 192, 254, 255
Remember, 191
Walter Scott, 61
ALLYN, see ALLEN
AMES, Alden, 256
Fisher, 188
Pelham Warren, 256
ANDREWS, Charles Loring, 63
Ebenezer T., 121, 122
ANN, negro, 124
ANNIS, Charles, 42
Jonathan, 42
APPLETON, Julia Webster, 47
Mary Constance, 47
Samuel, 47
APTHORP, Charles, 119
Charles Ward, 120, 122
AREY, Asa P., 180
Hannah, 167
Hannah L., 180
Joseph, 19, 167
Mary, 167, 168, 230, 232
Oliver, 168, 230, 232, 233
Richard, 180
Ruth, 233
ARMS, Frank Thornton, 255
ARMSTRONG, mrs. Charles Henry, 255
ARNOLD } James N., 60, 189
ARNOLL }
Thomas, 200
ARNOT, James, 4
Sarah, 4
ASCH, mrs. Joseph Jay, 62
ATKINS, Anne, 195
Bethiah, 150
Desire, 194
Fear, 195
Isaiah, 42, 151
John, 194
Joshua, 43, 150, 194, 195
Nathaniel, 151
Rebecca, 43, 195
Sarah, 194, 195
Silas, 42
Susanna, 194
ATKINSON, Benjamin, 81

ATWOOD, ——, 180
Abigail, 180, 181
Alice Tilton, 60
Amasa P., 180, 181
Amaziah, 180, 182
Ann, 180
Anna, 180
Apphia, 180–182
Apphia C., 180
Barnabas, 31
Benjamin Y., 180, 182
Bethiah, 181, 182
Betsey, 181
David, 181, 182, 233
Deliverance, 181
Deliverance H., 181
Ebenezer, 181
Eldad, 181
Eleazer, 19, 180–182, **223**
Elisha, 181
Elizabeth, 181
Ephraim, 181, 182
Experience, 182
Freeman, 181
Hannah, 133, 181
Hephzibah, 181
Isaac, 180, 181
James, 181
James H., 181, 182
Jemima, 181
Joanna, 181
Joseph, 42, 233
Joshua, 149, 181
Lewis, 180–182
Lewis W., 181
Lucy, 181
Malchiel, 42, 149
Mary, 181
Mercy, 181
Nancy B., 181
Nathaniel A., 180, 181
Nehemiah, 233
Polly, 180, 182
Rachel B., 182
Rebecca, 181, 182
Richard, 181, 182
Sabra, 233
Sally, 181
Samuel, 181, 182
Samuel R., 182
Sarah, 180, 182
Silvanus S., 182
Simeon, 181, 182
Solomon, 182
Solomon Snow, 182
Stephen, 181, 182
Susanna, 181, 182
Tenney, 182
Thomas, 182
Timothy, 181, 182

ATWOOD, *cont'd*
Timothy A., 180, 181
AUCHMUTY, Robert, 108
AVERY, Elizabeth, 43
Ephraim, 151
John, 43, 151
Ruth, 151

BACON, colonel, 55
Horace S., 60
BAILEY, BAILY, BAYLEY, BAYLE } Abigail, 94, 178
Adams, 229
Benjamin, 178
Caleb, 228
Deborah, 226
Ebenezer, 179
Edmund, 137
Hannah, 74, 226
Israel, 177
Jacob, 177
Jane, 177
Jerusha, 95
John, 94, 177–179, 226, 227
Joseph, 92, 95, 175, 176, 178, 179, 226, 228, 229
Judith, 74, 135
Martha, 175
Mary, 85
Rachel, 227
Ruth, 176
Sally, 137
Sarah, 179
Seth, 226
Susanna, 84
Thomas, 84, 121
Timothy, 177
William, 74
BAIN, Barbara, 5
BAKER, BAKE, BACOR, BECOR, BEKER, BEKCER } ——, 110, 244
Abigail, 118, 182, 209
Alfred Landon, 190
Alice, 244
Amaziah, 210
Bethiah, 244
Betty, 118, 209
Daniel, 210
David, 182, 244
Davis, 209
Desire, 209
Dorcas, 118, 242
Ebenezer, 209
Edward, 209

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*
Elijah, 118
Elisha, 118, 242
Eliza, 211
Elizabeth, 209, 210, 242
Experience, 242
mrs. Frank H., 127
Hannah, 4, 182, 210, 244
Hannah Atwood, 182
Horace, 5
Huldah. 118
Isaac, 182, 221–224
Isaiah, 182
James, 242
Jane, 118
Jemima, 210
Jeremiah, 118, 224
Jesse, 244
Joanna, 242
John, 87, 88, 244
Jonathan, 4
Joseph, 118
Josiah, 118, 242
Judah, 242
Keziah, 209
Lorenzo D., Jr., 61, 188
mrs. Lorenzo D., Jr., 60
Lot, 244
Luke, 36
Lydia, 118, 209
Mary E., 182
Mercy, 118, 242, 244
Nathan, 209
Obed, 211
Patience, 242
Paul, 210
Peter, 244
Phebe, 118
Phineas, 118
Polly, 209
Polly A., 182
Rachel, 182
Rachel F., 182
Rachel Hopkins, 182
Rebecca, 244
Reuben, 209
Richard, 118
Roland, 209
Rosanna, 118
Ruth, 118
Sally Pinkam, 211
Samuel, 182
Sarah, 209, 244
Seth, 244
Silvanus, 118
Silvester, 211
Simeon, 182
Stephen, 244
Thankful, 118, 242, 244
Varanus, 211

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*
Wealthy, 5
William, 242
BALCH, Sarah, 74
BALLARD, ——, 54
BANGS, Benjamin, 131, 251, 252
Chipman, 123
David, 15, 130–132
Dean, 252
Desire, 131
Ebenezer, 133
Edward, 251
Elijah, 251
Elizabeth, 133
Elkanah, 252
Enoch, 253
Eunice, 130, 131
Experience, 132
Hannah, 253
Isaac, 131
John, 210
John Dillingham, 252
Jonathan, 210, 238–241
Joseph, 124, 241
Joshua, 8, 131
Keziah, 131, 132
Mary, 15, 210
Nathaniel, 253
Polly, 210
Rhoda, 252
Sarah, 15, 252, 253
Seth, 123
Solomon, 132, 251
Susanna, 252
Temperance, 132
Thankful, 124
Thomas, 133
BANVARD, ——, 60
BARKER, ——, 228
Anne, 74
Barnabas, 76, 228
Deborah, 227
Elizabeth, 75
Ezekiel, 178
Hannah, 76, 94, 176
Ignatius, 176
Isaac, 75
John, 92, 94, 95
justice, 228
Samuel, 92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 227
Sarah, 94, 228
BARKMAN, mrs. Peter J., 255
BARNARD, Lois, 5
BARNES, Carlyle Fuller, 62
James, 78
John, 213
Nathaniel, 53
BARREL, ——, 82
BARRETT, Samuel, 82
BARRY, mrs. Lyman F., 190

BARSTOW, Elizabeth, 75
BARTLETT, Jonathan, 85
Mary, 85
BASCOM, Jonathan, 165, 230–232
Tempy, 233
BASS, mrs. George H., 192
BASSETT } Betty, 209
BASSET }
Ebenezer, 183
Eunice, 168
Frances L., 127
Francis, 209
James, 232
Jane, 183
Jedediah, 231
Nathan, 168, 198
Nathaniel, 25–27
Nehemiah, 183, 231, 232
William, 13, 25, 26, 46, 209, 239
BATES } Content, 134
BATS }
Deborah, 74, 95
Hannah, 134
Jonathan, 227
Joseph, 74, 92, 95, 226, 227
Molly, 85
Noah, 134
Polly, 139
Samuel, 226
BATY, Mary, 166
BEAL } Achsah, 139
BEALS }
Betsey, 139
Jerusha, 83
Polly, 139
Sophia, 138
William, 83
BEARDSLEY, mrs. Backus B., 61, 126
BELKNAP, Joseph, 79
BELL, mrs. William E., 126
BENKARD, Harry Horton, 61
BENNET } Ebenezer, 75
BENNIT }
John, 78
Sarah, 75
BENSON, Betsey, 137
Clarissa, 135
Ichabod, 137
Rebecca, 134
Stephen, 134
Waty, 136
BENT, S. Arthur, 188
BERRY, ——, 130, 132
Josiah, 134
Lemuel, 130, 132, 251, 252
Lydia, 132
Molly, 134
Reliance, 252
Ruth, 96
Sarah, 251
BETHUNE, George, 82
BETTERLY, Elizabeth, 79
BEVERSTOCK, Elizabeth H., 183
Henry A., 183
James Francis, 183
BICKFORD, Abigail, 183
Apphia, 149
Elisha, 183
James, 183
Jeremiah, 42, 183
Lucy, 183
Mary, 183
Naaman, 183
Samuel, 149, 150
Sarah, 42
BILL, ——, 82
BILLINGS, Joseph, 82
BINGHAM, Edwin H., 255
BIRD, Betsey, 139
Rachel, 136
Shippia, 139
BISBEE, ——, 145, 146
Elijah, 219
Susanna, 219
mrs. William A., 253
BISCOE } Nathaniel, 200, 201
BISCO }
BIXBY, Lydia, 119
BLACKWELL, John, 7
Sarah, 7
BLAGROVE, Nathaniel, 57, 58
BLAKE, Florence E., 61
George, 121
BLATCHFORD, Paul, 127
BLOSSOM, Peter, 87
Sarah, 21
Thomas, 21
BLYN, captain, 81
BOARDMAN, see BORDMAN
BOIES, ——, 110
BOND, mrs. Charles H., 188
BONUM, George, 17, 18, 214, 215
Sarah, 18
BOOTH, Judith, 74
Mary, 75
BOOTHBY, Frederic E., 63
William A. R., 128
BORDMAN, Elizabeth, 102
Susanna, 102
Thankful, 102
Thomas, 101
BORELAND, Francis, 81
BOSWORTH, John, 57
BOURNE } Abigail, 51, 75
BOURN }
Deborah, 47, 48
Ebenezer, 47, 48
Hannah, 48
Jedediah, 48
John, 75

BOURNE, etc., *cont'd*
Lucy, 48
Mary, 48
Nathaniel, 48
Rouse, 48
Shearjashub, 91
Silvanus, 51
Thomas, 47, 48, 72, 73
BOUTINEAU, James, 110
Stephen, 82
BOWDOIN, James, 81
BOWEN } Obadiah, 203
BOWIN }
Richard M., 256
BOWERS, Benjamin, 119, 122
John, 119, 122
BOWES, Nicholas, 78
BOWKER, Mary, 75
BOWLEY, Freeman M., 71
Sarah, 71
BOWMAN, George Ernest, 11, 25, 33, 38, 56, 65, 90, 125, 172, 188
BOYNTON, N., 61
BRADBURY, Anna, 84
Benjamin, 84
Deborah, 137
Jane, 135
Molly, 134
Nabby, 84
Samuel, 135
BRADFORD, Andrew, 48
Elizabeth, 138
John, 66
Mary, 48, 138, 139
Mercy, 135
Roswell C., 63
Stephen, 135
William, 18, 25, 33, 34, 60–62, 64, 66, 126, 128, 140–143, 189, 190, 192, 214–217, 254–256
BRADING, James, 56
BRAMBLE, Catharine A. D., 255
BRAME } ——, 82
BREAM }
Benjamin, 82
BRATTLE, Thomas, 53, 55
BRENTON, Abigail, 56
Jahleel, 56, 57, 59
William, 56, 58
BRETT } William, 23, 25
BRITT }
BREWSTER, Elisha F., 61
Henry Colvin, 61
Love, 22, 61, 62, 64, 126, 190, 191
William, 60–64, 125, 126, 189–191, 254–256
BRIDGHAM, Samuel, 82
BRIGGS }
BRIGG } Benjamin, 76
BRGGS }
BRIGGS, etc., *cont'd*
Cornelius, 56
David, 138
Deborah, 179
Elizabeth, 74
Hannah, 56, 74, 179, 226
James, 56, 74
John, 53, 56, 179
Joseph, 75, 177, 179, 225, 226
Judith, 75
Leah, 76
Mary, 74, 138, 177
Thankful, 225
BRITON, Lydia, 79
BROCK, mrs. Fenelon B., 63
BROOKS, Abigail, 76
Frederick M., 188
Gilbert, 76
BROUGHTON, Henry W., 188
Thomas, 201
BROWN } ——, 81
BROWNE }
Abigail, 5, 183
David, 183
Ebenezer, 177
Eleanor, 5
Elizabeth, 5
George, 183, 224
mrs. George B., 189
George D., 5
Hannah, 83, 177, 183
Isaac, 183
James, 45, 183
John, 16, 183, 240
Jonathan, 179, 183
Lucy, 183
Maria, 179
Martha, 183
Mary, 5
Mercy, 183
Molly, 183
Peter, 62, 128, 190, 192
Ruth, 183
Samuel, 92, 93, 153, 154, 177, 183, 221–224
Sarah, 183
Sarah Foster, 183
William, 81, 83
BRUNAUE, Anne, 74
John, 74
BRUNETT, Henry, 55
BRYANT, Abigail, 35
Stephen, 33, 35
William Sohier, 190
BUBB, Clara Brewster, 126
BUCK, Abigail, 74, 177, 179
Anna, 176
Desire, 226
Elizabeth, 180, 228
Hannah, 95

BUCK, *cont'd*
Isaac, 74, 179, 180
Jonathan, 179
Joseph, 227
Margaret, 180
Mary, 74, 176, 179
Moses, 84
Nathaniel, 84
Sally, 84
Sarah, 84, 177
Thomas, 92, 95, 176, 177, 179, 180, 226–228
BUCKER, Jonah, 139
Polly, 139
BUCKLEY, ——, 163
Edward, 163
BUCKNER, Charles, 54
BUMGARDNER, Philip, 81
BUMPAS, BUMPASE } Edward, 73, 163
Hannah, 73
BURGESS, BURGES, BURGIS } ——, 131, 251
Casar, negro, 76, 227
David, 130, 131, 251
George C., 188
Jenny, 131
Maria, negro, 76
Mary, 130
Silence, negro, 227
BURNETT, Henry, 55
BURNHAM, mrs. George, 64
BURNS, David, 183
Phebe, 183
Phebe L., 183
Phebe M., 183
BURR, mrs. John H., 62
BURTON, ——, 110
Abigail, 56, 57
Alice, 59
colonel, 110
Elizabeth, 56–58
Martha, 56, 57
Stephen, 56–59
Thomas, 57–59
BUSH, Allen Shaw, 64, 255
Charles Homer, 61
Charles Sabin, 256
BUTLER, Asaph, 110
BUXTON, Anna, 137
James, 137
B——, I., 20
B——, J., 20

CAHOON, see COHOON
CALDWELL, Nancy, 85
William, 85
CALLAN, mrs. Frank D., 62
CAMPBELL, Frances S., 256
CAREY, Sarah, 129
CARNES, John, 109
CARPENTER, Agnes, 2
Alice, 1, 2
mrs. Henry, 127
CARTER, ——, 55
Josiah, 110
Thomas, 54
CARTWRIGHT, ——, 202
CARVER, Catherine, 193
CARY, see CAREY
CASE, Martha W., 191
Norman S., 191
CASEWELL, Dorcas, 84
CHACE, see CHASE
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLIN } mrs. Eugene G., 64, 128, 191
Mehitable, 144
Philip, 144
CHAMBERS, Ada, 125
Thomas, 41
CHANDLER, CHANDELER, CHANLER } Abel, 139
Benjamin, 136
Betsey, 139
Clara, 114
Edmund, 73
Elizabeth, 139
Ezekiel, 185
John, 139, 185
Joseph, 185
Joshua, 185
Keziah, 136
Lydia, 138
Mary, 185
Mercy, 135
Olive, 136
Polly, 139
Rebecca, 139
Ruth, 136
Sarah, 185
Waty, 136
CHAPMAN, mrs. James L., 189
mrs. Francis A., 64
CHASE, CHACE } Abner, 211
Anthony, 36
Clara, 37
Davis, 36
Eli Robins, 37
Elizabeth, 211
Harriet, 37
Henry, 37
mrs. Henry R., 256
Keziah, 36
Leonard, 36
Luke, 36
Mary, 167, 211, 230
Mercy, 37

CHASE, etc., *cont'd*
Nathan, 37
Polly, 37
Reliance, 36
Ruth, 36
Sarah, 230
Timothy, 37
CHECKLEY, doctor, 81
Richard, 82
CHEESMAN, mrs. Walter S., 64
CHEEVER, Ezekiel, 82
John, 204
Susanna B., 204
CHENEY, Charles E., 127
CHILD, Charles Shubael, 190
CHILDS, Richard, 12
CHILTON, ——, 106
James, 52, 60, 191, 192
Mary, 52, 60, 188, 191, 192
CHIPMAN, Betsy, 204
Charles H., 204
Daniel C., 204
Ebenezer, 204
Elisha E., 204
Eunice N., 204
Hannah, 136
James, 136
John, 204
Lucinda, 204
Martha, 204
Patty L., 204
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 88
Samuel M., 204
Thankful A., 204
William, 204
CHITTENDEN / CHETTENDEN } Elizabeth, 94, 226
Isaac, 28, 227
Israel, 74, 227, 229
Jael, 226
Martha, 179
Mary, 28, 74, 229
Mehitable, 226
Sarah, 175, 226
Stephen, 175
Thomas, 94, 226, 227
CHUBBUCK, Jeremiah, 109
CHURCH, Abigail, 57, 59, 120
Alice, 120
Anna, 120
Benjamin, 57, 59, 119–122
Betsey, 122
Edward, 56, 57, 59, 119, 120
Elizabeth, 120, 122
Fanny, 120
Giles, 120, 122
Hannah, 75, 120, 121
Helen Lois, 189
James, 120
CHURCH, *cont'd*
Maria, 120
Martha, 56–59
Martha Burton, 57
Mary, 120
Nathaniel, 7
Ruth, 75
Sally, 120
CLAPP / CLAP } Benjamin, 176
David, 95, 178, 225, 226, 228
Deborah, 74, 95, 225
Elijah, 28
Elijah T., 28
Elisha, 178
Freddie, 28
Hannah, 93
Harriet Augusta, 28
Harriet Ford, 28
Job, 178
John, 93, 96, 175
Joseph, 176, 178
Joshua, 178
Mary, 226
Randolph W., 28
Sarah, 176
CLARK / CLARKE / CLERK } ——, 82, 83, 108, 131, 252
Alice, 75
doctor, 82
Enoch, 131
Heman, 253
Huldah, 124
John, 200, 201
John Mason, 190
Jonas, 82
Joseph, 124, 131
Mary, 251
Mehitable, 253
Nathaniel, 46, 130, 131, 251, 252
Patience, 131
Richard, 110
Sarah, 124
Seth, 123, 124, 253
Solomon, 130
Temperance, 253
Thacher, 252
Thomas, 16, 75, 107
Timothy, 54
William, 82, 110
CLEMMANS, Hannah, 4
Wealthy, 5
CLIFFORD, Polly, 85
CLIFT, Joseph, 246
Mary, 246
Sophia, 246
CLIVE-BAYLEY, E., 61
CLOTHIER, Ruth, 93

COBB } ——, 132, 187, 204
COB }
Asa, 204
Bethiah, 252
Betty, 42
Delia Atwood, 254
Dorcas, 204
Elijah, 131
Elisha, 204
Elkanah, 251
Ezekiel, 150
Hannah, 250
Henry, 12, 21
Isaac, 43, 131
James, 43, 150
Jonathan, 131, 132, 251
Lydia, 204
Mary, 131
Philip L., 60
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 6, 7, 12
Sarah, 131, 132, 150
Scotoway, 131
Seth, 131
Thomas, 42, 150
COCK, Patience, 179
Sarah, 179
CODDINGTON, ——, 55
COFFE, negro, 150, 151
COFFIN, Charles, 81
COGGESHALL, Ralph F., 61
COGGINS, Anna, 4
COHOON, James, 154, 223, 224
Moses, 204
Sarah, 204
COLE, Abiel, 232, 233
Abigail, 74, 96
Abraham, 205
Ambrose, 74, 96, 226, 228
Anne, 76
Aquilla R., 204
Barnabas S., 204, 205
Bethiah, 204, 205
Charles, 41
Daniel, 16, 26, 27, 153, 166, 204, 205, 222–224, 233
David, 204, 205
Desire, 168, 231
Elisha, 221
Elizabeth, 102, 151
Ephraim, 233
Eunice, 205
Gershom, 168
Hannah, 232, 233
Heman, 168, 233
Henry, 168, 231
Isaac, 41, 149
Isaac H., 205
Isaiah, 204, 205
James, 226
COLE, *cont'd*
Jane, 204, 205
Joanna, 205
John, 102, 167
John Y., 204, 205
Jonathan, 232
Joseph, 149, 166, 167
Joseph Green, 205
Lettice, 232
Martha, 167
Mary, 167, 168
Mercy, 168
Molly, 233
Nancy, 198
Patty, 205
Peter, 198
Polly A., 205
Priscilla, 204, 205
Samuel, 168
Sarah, 166, 231
Susanna, 168, 198, 205
Thomas N., 205
Timothy, 233
William, 204, 205
Winslow L., 205
COLLACOT, Richard, 53
COLLAMER, Abigail, 75
COLLIER } ——, 163
COLLYARE }
Thomas, 55
William, 163
COLLINS }
COLLINES } Benjamin, 238–241
COLLENS }
COLLINGS }
Elizabeth, 152, 197, 198
James, 42
Jane, 151, 152
John, 197, 198
Jonathan, 42, 151, 152
Joseph, 151
Rebecca, 205
Richard, 149, 150, 205
Sarah, 149, 150
Thankful, 197, 198
COLMAN, William, 55
COLSON, Betsey, 135
COMBE, Francis, 216
John, 216
CONANT, Ezra, 110
Sarah, 85
CONDY, Elizabeth, 49
William, 49
CONNICK, John, 205
Sally, 205
COOKE } Content, 20
COOK }
Elizabeth, 45
Francis, 44, 60–62, 64, 126–128, 189–192, 254, 255

COOKE, etc., *cont'd*
John, 16, 17, 44–46, 62, 126
Joshua, 20
Josiah, 18
Louise, 3
Mary, 45
Sarah, 44, 45
COOKSON, John W., 120
Mary, 120
Samuel, 120–122
COOPER, Jacob, 119
mrs. Job Adams, 128
sergeant, 187
Thomas, 159, 160, 162, 174
CORDWELL, Eunice, 134
COTTON, Josiah, 58
Nathaniel, 58
COUSENS, Lyman M., 64
William T., 63, 64
COVELL, COVEL } Ephraim, 222–224
James, 194–198
Joanna, 20
Reuben, 205
Seviah, 205
William, 223
COWELL, COWEL } John, 43, 81
Joshua, 42, 43, 150, 152
Ruth, 150
Sarah, 152
COWING, Elizabeth, 178
Garthelus, 227
Hannah, 74, 96, 227
Israel, 178
Job, 227
Joseph, 227
Rachel, 227
COX, see COCK
COXWAIN, Mary, 167
COY, Deborah, 137
Mary, 85
Solomon, 137
CRANDALL, mrs. Herbert L., 255
CRANDON, Edwin S., 188
Frank P., 127
CRANSTON, John, 58
CREEKE, ——, 78
CROADE, Richard, 201
CROCKER, ——, 6
Alice, 250
Allen, 120
Benjamin, 89
Bille, 149
Cornelius, 90
Daniel, 83, 89
David, 89, 90
Eliezer, 3, 12
Elizabeth, 83
Hannah, 4
CROCKER, *cont'd*
Job, 13, 14, 103, 166
John, 151
Jonathan, 12
Joseph, 121
Josiah, 13, 14
Mercy, 166
Molly, 3
Nabby, 3
William, 149, 151
CROOKER, Alden, 139
Calvin, 84
Charles, 134
Dorcas, 84
Elizabeth, 134
Hannah, 139
CROSBY, CROSBEY, CROBEY } ——, 130, 131
Abigail, 133, 251
Anne, 210
Asenath, 251
Barnabas, 210
David, 210
Desire, 133
Eleazer, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 130, 251
Eunice, 130, 253
Hannah, 133
Heman, 130
Hitty, 210
Isaac, 132, 210
Isaiah, 210
James, 133, 251, 253
John, 15, 251
Joseph, 251
Josiah, 130
Keziah, 132
Lydia, 132
Mark, 133
Martha, 251
Mary, 251
Mehitable, 210
Mercy, 15
Miriam, 251
Moses, 133, 251
Patty, 210
Phebe, 210
Rebecca, 132
Reuben, 132
Richard, 132
Sarah, 133, 253
Sparrow, 251
Thankful, 210
Thomas, 130, 133, 134
Tully, 123, 124, 130
Watson, 132
William, 130
CROW, see also CROWELL
Elizabeth, 101

CROW, *cont'd*
Hannah, 101
Jeremiah, 101
John, 101, 143
Lydia, 101
Mehitable, 101
Samuel, 101
Susanna, 101
William, 17
Yelverton, 140
CROWELL } see also CROW
CROWEL }
Abner, 211
Anna, 117
Anne, 117
Benjamin, 196
Bethiah, 37
Betty, 117, 195, 211
Daniel, 38
David, 211
Deborah, 38
Desire, 117
Ebenezer, 37, 38
Edward, 38, 117
Eliezer, 195, 196
Elizabeth, 37
Erede, 37
Hannah, 37, 117
Hetty, 37
Isaac, 117
Jenny, 116
John, 117
Jonathan, 116
Joseph, 196
Josiah, 37
Judah, 117
Killey, 211
Lavina, 117
Levi, 117
Lucy, 38
Lydia, 116
Miriam, 116
Naomi, 116
Nehemiah, 116
Oliver, 37, 38
Paul, 195, 196
Phebe, 37, 38, 116
Prissa, 37
Rebecca, 37, 117, 195, 196, 211
Reliance, 195, 196
Sabra, 116
Sally, 117
Salome, 211
mrs. Samuel, 188
Sarah, 42, 211
Silvanus, 116, 117, 211
Simeon, 116
Susanna, 38
Tabitha, 211
Thomas, 117, 195

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*
William, 38
Zachariah, 37
CUDWORTH, Benjamin, 179
Elizabeth, 74, 96, 225, 226
Hannah, 225, 226
Israel, 175, 225
James, 74, 213, 226, 227
Joanna, 229
Jonathan, 177
N., 96
Nathaniel, 175–179, 226, 227, 229
Rachel, 74, 227
Sarah, 96, 176
Zephaniah, 227
CUMINGS, Rebecca, 134
CUMINS, Sarah, 74
CUNNABLE, ——, 110
CUNNINGHAM, James, 119, 122
Nathaniel, 80, 81
William, 119, 122
CURRIER, Hannah, 136
CURTIS }
CURTICE } Elizabeth, 176, 229
CURTOIS }
Hannah, 135
John, 92, 95, 176
Margaret, 75
Miriam, 95
Patience, 179
Rachel, 95, 176, 226
Samuel, 177, 227
Sarah, 119, 179
William, 75, 92, 95, 135, 176, 177, 179, 226, 227, 229
CUSHING } Celia, 246
CUSHION }
Celia E., 246
Deborah, 93
Elizabeth, 76
Hannah, 93
mrs. Henry W., 61
James, 92, 93, 179, 225, 227
John, 76, 93
Joshua, 93
Lizzie, 246
Lydia, 179
Sarah, 227
Thomas, 78
William B., 246
Winthrop J., 254
CUSHMAN, ——, 111
Alathea, 111
Alice, 111
Allerton, 111, 112
Bartholomew, 111
Bathsheba, 112
Benjamin, 111, 112
Charles L., 191
Deborah, 111, 112

CUSHMAN, *cont'd*
Ebenezer, 111, 112
Elizabeth, 111, 112
Elkanah, 111, 112
Ephraim, 111, 112
Ezra, 111
Fear, 111, 112
Gideon F., 111
Hannah, 111
Isaac, 111, 112
Jacob, 111, 112
Jane, 111
Jemima, 111
Jerusha, 112
Joseph, 112
Josiah, 111, 112
Martha, 112
Mary, 111, 112, 193
Mercy, 111, 112
Patience, 112
Rebecca, 111, 112
Robert, 112, 193
Samuel, 111, 112
Sarah, 111, 112, 193
Seth Wilson, 61, 256
Susanna, 112
Sylvia, 112
Thomas, 112
William, 112
Zilpah, 112
CUTHBERT } Samuel, 19, 46, 216
CUTBERT }
CUTLER, ——, 92
CUTT, Samuel, 82
C——, W., 20

DAMON } ——, 96
DAMMON }
Abigail, 74
Daniel, 176
Experience, 74, 96, 229
Ichabod, 76
John, 228, 229
Judith, 76
lieutenant, 96
Martha, 96
Mehitable, 177
Mercy, 229
Stanley W., 189
Temperance, 228
Thankful, 74, 96, 229
Zachariah, 177, 228
DANA, Richard, 110
DANFORTH, John, 91
DANIELS, John L., 205
DARLING, Benjamin, 112
David, 113
Mercy, 113
DAVIS, ——, 81, 108
Benjamin, 110

DAVIS, *cont'd*
Caleb, 122
doctor, 81
Elizabeth, 139
Hannah, 100, 110
Jacob, 252
Josiah, 7
Lucia, 113
Newton, 254
Phebe, 136
Polly, 136
Ruth, 102
Sarah, 113
Simon, 57
Zenas, 113
DAVISON, John M., 254
DAVOLL, see DEVELL
DAWES, Ebenezer, 91
Thomas, 121
DEAN } Abigail, 205
DEANE }
Ebenezer, 113
Ebenezer T., 113
Helen, 113
Horatio B., 113
mrs. Irving A., 61
Lydia, 205
Mary A., 113
Rebecca, 113
Samuel, 90
Thomas, 205
DELANO } Beza, 185
DELANOE }
Elizabeth, 184
Hopestill, 185
Joseph, 48
Joshua, 185
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 185
Mary, 184
Philip, 184
DELIS }
DILIS } Anne, 74
DILLIS }
Eunice, 75
Simon, 75, 92, 95
DENNIS } Elizabeth, 83
DINNIS }
James S., 61
Mary, 143
Robert, 140, 142, 143
DENISON, John H., 60
DENNISON, Walter E., 256
DENSMORE, Hannah, 137
DERBY, Eleazer, 229
DERING, Henry, 81
DESPARD, John, 113
DEVELL, William, 200, 203
DEXTER, Clarissa, 113
David B., 113

DEXTER, *cont'd*
Elijah, 113
Elijah C., 113
Mary, 113
Morton, 1, 60
Nathaniel M., 113
DICKERMAN, Carolyn E. G., 62
DILL, Anna H., 205
Benjamin, 183
Elijah J., 205, 206
Hannah, 205
Jerusha Cole, 206
Lydia, 183
Moses, 205
Patty, 206
Phebe M., 183
DILLINGHAM } ——, 131
DELLINGHAM }
John, 131, 252
Mehitable, 252
DILLIS, see DELIS
DIMOCK, Shubael, 101
DINE, Erva, 188
DINGLEY, Anna, 48
John, 48, 72, 73
Ruth S. W., 48
Thomas, 48
DINSMORE, Abigail, 84
Molly, 136
Sarah, 134
DOANE, Anna, 206
Anne, 206
Dorcas, 204
Drusilla, 3
Elisha, 154, 206, 222
Elizabeth, 168, 206
Francis, 61, 254
George White, 255
Hannah, 20, 206
Henry, 206
Hezekiah, 194, 206
Hope, 206
Jane, 206
John, 20
Joseph, 194, 204, 206
Joshua, 20, 165
Margery, 206
Mary, 20, 165, 194
Nancy, 206
Rachel, 206
Thomas, 168
William H., 206
DODSON, Eunice, 75
DONNELL, Murray C., 64
DORR, John, 122
DOTY } Ansel R., 191, 192
DOTEY }
DOTEN }
Edward, 19, 64, 126, 128, 191
Elmer A., 63, 128, 192
DOTY, etc., *cont'd*
mrs. Elmer A., 64, 128
Gladys, 192
Roswell F., 192
DOUGHTY } James, negro, 228
DOUTY }
Judith, negro, 228
Margaret, negro, 228
Priscilla, negro, 228
Susanna, negro, 228, 229
Thomas, negro, 228, 229
DOWLING, George T., 189
DOWNING, Alice, 85
Elizabeth, 138
Hannah, 84
Richard D., 138
DOWNS }
DOWNES } Myron D., 127
DOWNE }
Thomas, 53, 55
William, 82
DOWSE, Joseph, 107
DRAITON, Henry, 163
DRAPER, ——, 110
DROWNE, Shem, 110
DUNHAM, Israel, 113
Samuel, 7, 35
DUNN, Aaron, 136
Keziah, 136
Sarah, 4
William, 113
DUNSTER, Hannah, 253
Isaiah, 124, 125
DUTCHER, William, 254
DWELLY, Rachel, 74
DWINEL, Aaron, 85
Abigail, 85
DYER } Abigail, 41, 42
DYRE }
Ambrose, 41, 43, 150
Benjamin, 43
Bethiah, 206
Caleb, 43
Christian, 150
Eben, 150
Ebenezer, 43
Elizabeth, 42
Fulk, 43
George, 150
Hannah, 150
Henry, 41, 42, 81, **150, 241**
Isaac, 42, 150
Jesse, 206
John, 42, 150
Jonathan, 42, 43, **150**
Judah, 42
Keturah, 150
Levi, 42
Micah, 206
Naphtali, 206

DYER, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 206
Solomon, 206
Susan J., 238
Susanna, 42, 150
Thankful, 43
William, 42, 43, 150

EATON, Benjamin, 18, 19, 46, 113
Francis, 46, 64, 190–192
Hannah, 114
Jabez, 113
Mary, 113
Mercy, 113
Noah, 113, 114
Ruth, 113
Samuel, 64, 190, 192
Seth, 114
EDDY, Abigail, 74
Benjamin, 74
EDSON, Mary F., 188
EDWARDS, David, 54
John H., 60
EELLS, Nathaniel, 76, 91
EGAN, mrs. Charles, 127
ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, ELDRIDG, ELDRED, ELDREAD } Ann, 24
Daniel, 206, 207
Ebenezer, 153, 206
Elisha, 154, 206
Ezekiel, 24
Hannah, 149
Jehoshaphat, 24
John, 24
Keziah, 24
Mary, 24, 151
Mehitable, 24
Samuel, 24, 42, 149, 151
Sarah, 206
Thankful, 151, 207
Timothy, 149, 151
ELLINGWOOD, Abigail, 4
ELLIOTT, John, 110
ELLIS, ELLICE } ——, 114, 131, 132
Abigail, 114
Annice, 114
Barzillai, 114
Betsey Carver, 114
Betsey Thomas, 114
Campbell, 114, 115
Ebenezer, 3
Eleanor, 5
Eunice, 130
Ezekiel, 4
George William, 255
Hannah, 4

ELLIS, etc., *cont'd*
Joel, 114
John, 131, 132
John M., 114
John McEwan, 126
Jonathan S., 139
Joseph, 131
Josiah T., 114, 115
Judah, 130, 131
Lydia, 3, 114, 135, 138
Mary, 114, 115, 139
Mary L., 114
Mercy, 114, 219
Merrick, 114
Phebe, 114
Polly, 114
Samuel, 114
Seth, 131
Sophia, 114, 115
Stephen, 115, 219
Susan, 219
Susanna, 115
Thankful, 130–132
Thomas, 114, 115
Thomas D., 114
Thomas M., 114, 115
Willard, 114, 115
ELLISON, mrs. Frank D., 188
ELLMS, EELLMS } Anna, 175
Jonathan, 175, 176
Robert, 176
Rodolphus, 93
ELY, Barbara, 5
Elijah, 5
EMERY, EMORY } ——, 82
Annie Q., 188
ENDECOTT, John, 200
ENEGREN, Cecile L., 192
ENOS, mrs. Arthur B., 189
ETHERIDGE, Thomas, 110
EVERSON, Joseph, 115
Lydia, 115
EWELL, EWEL } Allen, 246
Elizabeth, 246
Gershom, 74, 229
Hannah, 246
Job, 229, 246
Martha B., 246
Relief, 74, 229
Rufus A., 246
Seth, 229

FAIRBANKS, Henry N., 128
mrs. Henry N., 128
Mittie B., 191, 192
FARNUM, mrs., 109
FARROW, Sarah, 75

FARWELL, mrs. Walter M., 188
FAUNCE } John, 17
FFAUNCE }
FAXON, Walter C., 255
FILE, Robert M., 137
Ruth, 137
FINN, Susanna, 3
FISH, Hannah, 151
Mary Louise, 190
Peleg, 151
Thomas, 176
FISHER, Oliver L., 190
FITCH, Ashbel P., 62
mrs. Ashbel P., 62
Jabez, 186
FFLANNE }
FFLAME } Thomas, 143
FFLAUNE }
FLANACIN, Elizabeth, 84
FLEMING, Alice, 120, 122
Elizabeth, 122
John, 122
FLUENT, Jerusha, 83
FOBES, see also FORBES
Lusanna, 218
Nathan, 115, 218
FOLGER, Clinton, 256
Herbert, 256
FOOT, Eunice, 4
Susanna, 3
Zachariah, 3
FORBES, see also FOBES
Abigail, 85
FORD, Daniel, 28
Hannah, 227
Mercy, 28
Peleg, 28, 227
FOSTER, ——, 120, 132, 133, 252
Chillingsworth, 15
Deborah, 48
doctor, 133
Elisha, 132, 248, 252
Frederick, 254
Hannah, 131, 133, 252
Isaac, 131–133, 252
Jane, 252
Jerusha, 252
John, 48, 252
Lincoln, 252
Mary, 252
Nathan, 252
Peggy, 248
Reuben, 190
Sally, 83
Sarah, 48, 252
Susanna, 252
Thomas, 82, 131, 133
FOWLER, Joseph, 252
FREEMAN } ——, 207
FREMAN }
FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Abigail, 20, 207
Abner, 233
Andrew, 208
Anna, 252
Barnabas, 124, 133
Benjamin, 133, 207, 208, 251
Bradford, 115
Caroline, 138
Constant, 150, 151, 240
Daniel, 138
David, 207
Desire, 166, 231
Ebenezer, 207
Edmund, 166, 207, 208
Edward, 133
Eleazer, 165, 240
Elisha, 42
Elizabeth, 138
Eunice, 42
Gideon, 166
Hannah, 166, 167, 207, 208
Hatsuld, 124, 133
Henry, 207, 208
mrs. Henry H., 188
Isaac, 207, 208
Isaac B., 207
Isaiah A., 207, 208
Jane, 43, 151
Janet, 207
Jerusha, 207, 208
Jesse, 207, 208
Joanna C., 208
John, 8, 102, 103, 168
John B., 207, 208
John Ela, 150
Jonathan, 43, 149, 150, 233
Joseph, 167, 252
Keziah, 252
Lois H., 208
Lydia, 133, 252
Martha, 208
Mary, 115, 133, 138, 239
Mary A., 208
Mehitable, 252
Mercy, 150, 208
Mercy F., 208
Nancy, 208
Nathaniel, 20, 239–241
Olive, 137
Patty, 32, 207
Phebe, 167
Polly, 208
Prince, 32, 70
Priscilla R., 208
Rebecca, 43, 133, 138, 150, 165, 207, 208, 252
Richard, 208
Robert, 42, 43, 150
Ruth, 8, 208

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 138
Samuel Allin, 42
Sarah, 115, 133, 166, 233
Sarah H., 207, 208
Simeon, 43
Solomon, 166, 231
Susanna, 252
Tamsen, 168
Thacher, 252
Thankful, 133, 167, 208
Thomas, 207, 208, 252
Tryphena, 32, 70
Warren W., 208
William D., 208
FRENCH, Asa P., 60, 125, 188
George, 85
Hannah, 85, 115
Job, 85
Wealthy, 85
FROST, James, 3
Nabby, 3
FULLER } ——, 115
FFULLER }
Abial, 115
Abigail, 115
Agnes, 2
Alice, 2
Amos, 115, 116
Annis, 115
Benjamin, 115
Charles, 115
Clara, 115
Deborah, 115
Edward, 62, 254, 255
Elizabeth, 115, 116
Elvira L., 115
Ephraim, 115
Henry, 115
Jabez, 115
James, 115
John, 115
Judith, 115
Levi H., 127
Linus E., 61
Martha, 116
Mary, 115, 116
Mary B., 115
Matthew, 71
Mercy, 116
Nathaniel, 115, 116
Philemon, 116
Priscilla V., 115, 116
Samuel, 1, 2, 62, 64, 116, 192, 254, 255
Seth, 116
Solomon, 115, 116
Susan F., 116
William, 115, 116
Zerviah, 115
GAINES, Mary P., 126
GALLISON, William H., 189
GALLOP, Benjamin, 78
GANNETT } Caleb, 228
GANNET }
Deborah, 178
Elizabeth, 227
Joseph, 227–229
Mary, 229
Matthew, 178, 225–227, 229
Samuel, 229
Seth, 225
Susanna, 144
Thomas, 144
GARDINER, Curtiss C., 256
GARDNER, mrs. John C. F., 189
Samuel, 109
GARRETT } ——, 94
GARRITT }
Deborah, 94
Elizabeth, 74, 177
Jael, 177
John, 175
Joseph, 92, 94, 177
Persis, 94
Richard, 25–27, 92–94, 175
GAY, Warren F., 254
GAYLEY, Charles M., 256
GEER, sergeant, 186
GELDER, Charles C., 190
Tolman T., 190
GEORGE, ——, 144
Charles, 144
Hannah, 144
GIBBS } Anne, 229
GIBS }
John, 75, 229
Sarah, 75, 85
William, 85
GILES, Edward, 119, 120, 122
GILLAM, Benjamin, 78
GLASCOCK, Alice, 2
GLEASON, Herbert W., 125
mrs. Herbert W., 125
GLEN, mrs. Irenæus R., 255
GLOVER, Nathaniel, 81
GODFREY, Deborah, 194
Elizabeth, 194
Eunice, 194
Hannah, 194
John, 194
Joseph, 194
Martha, 194
Moses, 194
GOFFE, Dixe, 109
GOLDTHWAIT, ——, 110
GOOCH, James, 77–80, 82
John, 80
Joseph, 80
GOODIN, Betsey, 137

GOODSPEED, Alice, 102
Benjamin, 102
Ebenezer, 102, 103
Elizabeth, 102
John, 102
Joseph H., 188
mrs. Joseph H., 188
Lydia, 102
Ruth, 102
GOODWIN, Daniel, 256
GORDON, Samuel, 96
GORHAM, Charles E., 191
Goss, mrs. Francis W., 188
GOULD, James, 231
Nathaniel, 230
Phebe, 168, 232, 233
Solomon, 233
Thomas, 110, 168, 230–233
GOWEL, Hannah, 135
GRAMMER, mrs. Charles L., 125
GRANT, Samuel, 109
GRAY, Asaph, 130
Bethiah, 131
Edward, 18, 19, 46
Henry N., 256
Lot, 130, 131, 251, 253
Maria F., 256
Mehitable, 251
Miriam, 130, 131, 251
Molly, 144
Samuel, 253
William, 144
GREEN } Donald, 62
GREENE }
Jacob, 54
Lewis D., 63, 127
Maria L., 62
Nathaniel, 81
Richard H., 61
Thomas, 81, 82
GREENLEAF } Stephen, 55, 119, 120
GREENLEAFE }
William, 119, 120, 122
GREENWOOD, Benjamin, 109, 110
mrs. Joseph W., 126
Nathaniel, 53
GRENFELL, mrs. Edwin I., 255
GRIDLEY, Jeremiah, 109
GRIFFIN, mrs. William M., 256
GRIGGS, Isaac, 55
William, 77
GRINNELL, mrs. Charles E., 188
Clayton, 254
GROSS, Benjamin, 43
Elizabeth, 43
Hannah, 150
Joseph, 41
Micah, 41, 43, 150
Samuel, 43
Simon, 41, 43
GROSVENOR, Ebenezer, 91
GROZIER, Joshua F., 64
GUILD, Georgiana, 191
GURNEY, Betsey, 135
Edmund Reed, 254
Jane, 135
Theron S., 127

HABBERFIELD, William, 55
HADDAWAY, see HATHAWAY
HADWEN, Robert, 81
HAGERTY, mrs. Summerfield, 188
HALL, Abigail, 176
Abner, 144
mrs. Anthony D., 188
Daty, 209, 210
Dinah, 118
Edmund, 118
Elizabeth, 176
Enoch, 118
Francis, 118
George, 36
Grace L. F., 125, 254
Hannah, 36, 118
Henry, 209
Hephzibah, 36
Hiram, 210
Isaiah Baker, 210
James, 144
Joanna, 209
John, 101, 176, 178, 179, 226, 227, 229
John Young, 118
Joseph, 36
Keziah, 118
Levi, 36
Lot, 36
Lucy, 36
Lydia, 118
Mary, 176
Mary Freeman, 210
Mehitable, 144
Rachel, 229
Ruth, 210
Sarah, 144, 227
Stephen, 118
Susanna, 226
Timothy, 179
Tirzah, 210
William, 118
Zipporah Young, 209
——abeth, 176
HALLETT } Andrew, 140–143
HALLET }
John, 7
Jonathan, 7
HAMBLIN, see HAMLIN
HAMILTON }
HAMBLETON } ——, 253
HAMLINTON }

HAMILTON, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 168
Hannah, 166
Joseph, 166
Thomas, 168
HAMLIN } Eleazer, 154, 155, 221
HAMBLIN }
James, 103
John, 103
HAMMOND, Abijah, 120
HANDEE, ——, 186
HARDING } Amos, 196
HARDIN }
Ann, 43
Archelaus, 168, 230–232
Azubah, 230
Benjamin, 197
Betty, 151
David, 151
Elizabeth, 196
Ephraim, 42
Ethel, 188
Gideon, 196
Hannah, 196
Jesse, 150
Joanna, 149, 151
John, 196
Joseph, 196
Keziah, 196
Mary, 150, 196
Mercy, 43, 168, 232
Nathaniel, 42, 43, 150, 240
Nehemiah, 197
Priscilla, 197
Sarah, 167
Sears, 232
Seth, 196
Silvanus, 196
Thomas, 167
HARLOW, Abigail, 145
Amherst, 145
Asa, 136
Barnabas, 145
Campbell E., 145
George, 84
Hannah, 145
James, 134, 145
Jonathan, 145
Levi, 145
Mary, 145
Mercy, 84, 145
Molly, 145
Nathaniel, 145
Pelham, 145
Philemon, 136
Remember, 145
Ruth, 136
Samson, 145
Samuel, 145
Sarah, 136
HARLOW, *cont'd*
Susanna, 134
William, 145
HARRIS, Betsey, 138
Elizabeth, 4, 5
John, 138
Robert Orr, 254
Samuel, 4
HARRUB, Catharine W., 145, 146
David M., 145
Felicia H., 145
John Quincy, 145
Rachel, 145, 146
Rachel M., 146
Sally S., 146
Sophia, 145, 146
Sophia W., 146
Thomas B., 145, 146
William M., 145, 146
William W., 146
HARRY, Patience, 167
HART, George T., 256
HASKALL, John, 7
HATCH, Abiah W., 249
Abigail, 76, 146
Amos, 246, 247
Ann, 39
Anthony E., 246
B., 247
Bethiah, 246
Betsy, 247
Betty, 247
Caroline, 247
David, 247
Deborah, 43, 247
Ebenezer, 76, 150
E. I., 247
Elizabeth, 150
Elizabeth T., 249
Ezekiel, 75
Grace, 75
Hannah, 247
Harry, 247
Henry, 247
Huldah, 247
Ichabod, 146, 247
Israel, 247, 249
Jane, 39
Joel, 247
John, 41, 42, 75, 150
Jonathan, 247
Joseph, 42, 43, 150, 151
Jotham, 247
Laban, 247
Lydia, 42, 76
Mary, 247
Nailor, 41
Peter, 247
Polly, 247
Rebecca, 247

HATCH, *cont'd*
Roxalina, 247
Ruth, 75, 247
Tabitha, 152
Thomas, 40
Walter, 39, 40
William, 38–40, 199
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY, HATHAWEY, HATHAWE, HATHWEY, HADDAWAY } Arthur, 44, 46
Elizabeth, 245
Hannah, 245
James, 245
John, 245
Laurilla M., 256
Sarah, 45, 245
Thomas, 245
HATHERLEY, HATHELEY } Timothy, 173, 174, 198–200, 215
HAWES, HAUES, HAW } Abigail, 196, 197
Alice M., 254
Anna, 196
Bethiah, 197
Edmund, 102, 142
John, 102, 196, 197
Marion A., 254
Patience, 197
Ruhamah, 197
Samuel, 196, 197
Thomas, 197
HAWKS, James D., 126
HAYDEN, Jane, 3
Jonathan, 3
HAYNES, Santillo, 55
HAYWARD, Anthony, 55
John, 46, 53
HAZELL, John, 200, 201
HEAD, Franklin H., 127
HEARSEY, HARSEY } Amos, 138
Anna, 84
James, 137
Mary, 85, 138
Olive, 137
Rebecca, 138
HEATH, Elias, 77
HEBBARD, Eleazer, 5
Fanny, 5
HELEY, Ithamar, 97
Reuben, 97
Ruth, 97
HEMANS, Felicia, 125
HEMMEON, HYMEON } Adam, 4
Bathsheba, 4
HEMMEON, etc., *cont'd*
Elizabeth, 4
HENNEY, Asenath, 97
Joseph, 97
Silvina, 97
HENSHAW, ——, 110
Joshua, 110
HERRICK, Polly, 134
HERRING, Benjamin, 137
Deborah, 137
HEWETT, Crissa W. M., 48
Ella J., 48
Emma, 48
Mary S., 48
Mary S. H., 48
Solomon, 48
Thomas, 48
Winter, 48
HEXAM, Henry, 1
HEYWOOD, see HAYWARD
HIGGINS, HAGGINS } Abigail, 42, 150, 166, 167
Anna, 4, 168
Asa, 231
Bathsheba, 167, 168
Benjamin, 166
Bethiah, 167
David, 231–233
Dean, 231
Ebenezer, 166
Edmund, 167, 230, 232
Eleazer, 43, 150
Eliakim, 168, 230
Elizabeth, 166, 167
Enoch, 166
Esther, 167
Eunice, 167, 233
Experience, 232
mrs. Frank A., 188
Freeman, 168
Gideon, 168, 230, 231, 233
Hannah, 151, 166, 168, 231, 232
Henry, 4
Huldah, 231
Ichabod, 233
Isaac, 168
James, 165
Jedediah, 43
Jerusha, 233
Jesse, 233
Jonathan, 165, 230
Joseph, 97, 231, 233
Jo. S., 232
Joshua, 168, 231, 232
Judith, 97
Keziah, 233
Knowles, 231, 232
Levi, 167
Lucia, 230
Lydia, 231–233

HIGGINS, etc., *cont'd*
Martha, 167, 230–232
Mary, 232
Mehitable, 166, 233
Moses, 166
Paul, 166
Peggy, 233
Prince, 233
Priscilla, 231
Rebecca, 165–167, 231
Reliance, 233
Reuben, 42, 150, 151, 230, 231
Richard, 150, 231
Ruth, 168, 231
Ruth T., 232
Samuel, 166
Sarah, 165, 166, 231
Selina, 230
Seth, 167, 230–232
Shaw, 233
Silvanus, 166, 231–233
Simeon, 231–233
Solomon, 167, 230, 231, 233
Sparrow, 231
Tamsin, 232
Thankful, 168
Theophilus, 166
William, 167, 231
Zaccheus, 167, 168, 230–232
HILAND, HYLAND } Anne, 178
Benjamin, 97, 178
Content, 97, 134
Elizabeth, 94, 176, 178
James, 178
John, 94, 176–179
Mehitable, 178
Ruth, 95, 177
Sarah, 178
Thomas, 178
William, 179
HILL, Abigail, 184
mrs. Alfred, 60
Ebenezer, 184
Edwin A., 255
Ephraim, 184
James, 85
Joseph, 184, 185
Lydia, 184
Mary, 85
Phebe, 184, 185
Philip, 184
Richard, 184
Samuel, 184, 185
mrs. William S., 63
HILTON, Amos, 3
Eunice, 4
Fanny, 5
Hannah, 3
Henry, 4
HILTON, *cont'd*
Ruth, 4
HINCKLEY, HINCKLY, HINKLEY, HINCLY } Abigail, 6, 41
Bathshua, 7
Ebenezer, 6
Elizabeth, 149
Elnathan, 11, 15
Enoch, 42
Experience, 7
Hannah, 7, 15
Isaac, 86
Job, 15
John, 6
Joshua, 134
Josiah, 15, 41, 42, 150
Lydia, 134
Mary, 6, 15
Mehitable, 7
Melatiah, 42
Mercy, 7, 15
Moses, 150
Reliance, 7
Samuel, 6, 11–15, 103
Sarah, 11–14, 90
Shubael, 15, 42, 149
Thankful, 6
Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 44, 46
HINKS, ——, 110
HISCOCK, mrs. Henry S., 126
HITCHCOCK, Abigail L., 97
Charles, 97
Sarah, 97
HOBART, Abigail, 146
Edmund, 146
Hannah, 20
Jael, 93
Joshua, 20
HODGES, George, 60, 188
HOLBROOK, HOLBROOKE, HOLBROCK, HOLBROOKS } Abigail, 93
Bethiah, 225
Hannah, 177, 182
Jane, 95, 227
John, 221, 222
Lydia, 230
Mary, 93, 178
Rachel, 136
S., 95
Salven, 136
Samuel, 92, 93, 177, 178, 225, 227, 230
Thomas, 152, 182
HOLDERSHAW, Delilah, 233
John, 166, 231, 233
William, 231

HOLLAWAY } Rebecca, 97
HOLLOWAY }
Thomas, 97
Timothy, 58
HOLMES } Asa, 139
HOLMS }
Bathsheba, 146
Cyrus, 97
Deborah, 137
Elizabeth, 76
Eliza C., 97
Experience, 146
Francis, 146
Joanna, 146
John, 146
Lydia, 146
Mercy, 146
Miriam, 146
Nancy, 97
Newland, 146
Pelham, 146
Polly, 139
Sampson, 146
Sophia Ann, 97
Thomas, 28
mrs. William B., 188
Zaccheus, 146
HOLOWELL, William, 55
HOOPER, Asa, 146
Esther, 146
HOPKINS } ——, 131, 132, 251, 253
HOPKINES }
Abigail, 195
Abijah, 251
Apphia, 150
Azubah, 134
Benjamin, 124
Betty, 251
Caleb, 42, 149, 151, 238, 239
Charles H., 256
Constance, 62, 125, 126, 189, 190, 254, 255
Curtis, 230
Deborah, 42
Ebenezer, 251
Elisha, 63, 195
Elizabeth, 133, 167
Gyles, 60, 61, 128, 140, 254
Hannah, 132, 133, 167
Heman, 251
Huldah, 251
Isaac, 167
James, 151
John, 42, 195
Jonathan, 124, 131, 134
Joseph, 124
Joshua, 167, 230
Josiah, 132, 230
Judah, 130, 133
Lucy, 133
HOPKINS, etc., *cont'd*
Lydia, 252
Mehitable, 132
Mercy, 149, 253
Moses, 123, 131, 132, 252
Nathan, 253
Nathaniel, 42, 131
Patience, 131, 132, 253
Patty, 32
Phebe, 251, 253
Prince, 131, 132, 251
Rebecca, 131, 134, 167, 195
Reliance, 252
Reuben, 133, 134, 252
Richard, 253
Rowland, 134
Ruth, 130
Samuel, 123, 132, 251, 253
Sarah, 251
Scammon, 32, 70
Seth, 132
Silvanus, 130, 132, 134, 195
Simeon, 42
Stephen, 60–62, 64, 125, 126, 128, 189–192, 251, 254, 255
Stephen V. C., 126
Thankful, 124
Theodorus, 167, 230
Thomas, 41, 42, 60, 124, 132, 150
mrs. Timothy, 256
Zoeth, 131
HORTON, Deborah, 5
HOSKINS } Rebecca, 176
HAUSKINS }
HOUSE, David, 176
Elizabeth, 175
John, 175
Joseph, 175, 176, 227
HOWARD, Hannah, 97
John, 97
John F., 97
John Q., 97
Mary F., 97
HOWE, Daniel, 97
Hannah L., 97
Israel, 97
Lomira J., 97
Tabitha, 97
HOWES, Abigail, 37
Achsah, 116
Almira, 37
Alvin, 116
Amos, 245
Anne, 37
Betsey, 37
Billy, 209
Christopher, 37
Cynthia, 209
Deborah, 37
Desire, 37, 242

HOWES, *cont'd*
Dorcas, 242
Elisah, 245
Esther, 37
Fanny, 36
Huldah, 37, 209
Isaiah, 116
Jeremiah, 242
Keziah, 209
Lot, 242
Lothrop, 36
Lydia, 116
Mary, 242, 245
Mercy, 243, 245
Nathan, 117
Noah, 209
Oliver, 117
Paul, 37
Persis, 37
Phebe, 37
Polly, 36, 209
Prince, 242
Rebecca, 117, 209
Sarah, 37, 245
Sophia, 116
Sparrow, 37
Sturges, 36
Susanna, 117, 245
Susey, 37
Thankful, 36
Thomas, 242, 245
William, 209
HOWLAND, ——, 98
Alice, 89
Allen, 98
Anna, 90
Benjamin, 89, 90, 213
Candace C., 98
Celia J., 98
David, 89
Deborah, 89
Desire, 66, 89
Elisha, 213
Elizabeth Tilley, 66, 67
Eunice, 98, 213
George, 88
Hannah, 87, 88
Henry E., 61
Hiram, 98
Isaac, 89
Jabez, 86, 87
Jairus, 98
James, 87
Joanna, 88
Job, 88
John, 60–64, 66, 72, 73, 86–89, 125–128, 189–192, 254–256
Jonathan, 89
Joseph, 213
Joshua, 213
HOWLAND, *cont'd*
Josiah, 98
Lydia, 213
Margaret S., 98
Mary, 87–90, 98
Mercy, 86–88
Peleg B., 98
Rachel, 90
Rebecca C., 98
Robert, 98
Sally, 98
Samuel, 89, 90
Sarah, 90
Shubael, 86, 213
Statira, 98
Susanna, 89
Zaccheus, 86, 87
HUBBARD } Guy A., 64, 128
HUBBART }
Thomas, 77, 110
HUBBELL, Stewart B., 254
HUCKINS } Elizabeth, 250
HUCKENS }
Experience, 250
John, 12
Sarah, 11–13, 15
Thomas, 12, 21
HULL, captain, 55
HUMPHREY, mrs. William B., 255
HUNT, ——, 81, 172
John, 81
HUNTER, Mabel E., 64, 192
HURD, ——, 107
Tabitha, 167
HUTCHINSON, captain, 53
Elisha, 52, 54
HYATT, Bertha E., 189
HYDE, James N., 127
William W., 255
HYMEON, see HEMMEON

INGLIS, James, 53

JACKSON } Experience, 135
JACSON }
Hannah, 74
Samuel, 74
Thomas, 82
JACOB, Benjamin, 176
David, 92, 93
deacon, 176, 177
Deborah, 76
Elisha, 177
Samuel, 98
Sarah, 93
Susanna, 98
JAMES, ——, 27
Abigail T., 28
Anna, 28
Benjamin, 28

JAMES, *cont'd*
E., 28
Edward, 28
Elisha, 28
John, 28, 76
Laura A. S., 28
Laura S., 28
Lydia, 76
Lydia Little, 28
Lydia Y., 28
Lydia Y. L., 28
Mary, 28
Sarah, 28
S. C., 28
JAMY, JEMMY } negro, 109, 110
JEFFRIES, David, 119, 122
JENKINS, JENKINES, JENKENS } ——, 228
Edward, 92, 95, 96
Hannah, 93
Lucy, 30
Martha, 96
Mary, 87
Mercy, 87
Samuel, 89
Simeon, 30
Thomas, 92, 94
JENNER, David, 77
JENNEY, Bernard, 189
John, 71, 129
Samuel, 71, 72
Sarah, 71
JENNINGS, Elizabeth, 2
JERVIS, Anna, 167
JOHNS, ——, 240
JOHNSON, Alvin P., 188
Bathsheba, 4
Daniel, 165
Hannah, 5
Henry, 119, 120, 122
Seth, 5
Susanna, 84
Wealthy, 85
JOLLS, ——, 54
Hannah, 56
John, 56
JONES, Abigail, 76
Arthur M., 47, 246
Charles, 98
Deborah, 98
Hannah, 80
John, 81
Lewis, 98
William, 81
JOSEPHUS, ——, 202
JOSSELYN, JOSLIN } Abigail, 98
Albert, 98
JOSSELYN, etc., *cont'd*
Anna, 98, 99, 156
Bezaleel, 99
Charles, 99
Elizabeth R., 99
Eliza D., 99
F. M., 99
Frank M., 99
Frederic, 99
Freeman M., 99
George M., 99
Harriet, 99
Henry, 98, 99
Isaiah, 99, 156
James, 99
Joseph, 99
Joseph S., 99
Josiah, 99
Keziah, 75
Lucy, 99
Lucy W., 99
Mary E., 99
Morrill A., 99
Philip, 99
Priscilla L., 99
Ruth, 98, 99
Thomas, 98, 99
JOY, Deborah, 74
Hannah, 83
JOYLIFFE, John, 53, 54
JUDKINS, Appa, 135
Moses, 135
JULIAN, negro, 109

KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 128
KATE, negro, 81
KEBLE, John, 193
KEEN, KEENE } Abel, 99, 100
Abigail, 100
Asa, 99, 100
Bradberry, 99
Deborah, 99
Isaac, 99
James A., 99, 100
Josiah, 99, 100
Lydia B., 100
Lydia P., 99
Mary B., 100
Nabby B., 100
Nathaniel, 100
Sarah, 100
Zilpah, 100
Zilpah J., 99, 100
KELLEY, KILLEY } Anne, 213
Anthony, 211
Asa, 117
Bangs, 212
Bathsheba, 211

KELLEY, etc., *cont'd*
Betsey, 211
Betty, 213
Browning, 38
Colman, 38
Daniel, 212
David, 211, 212
Delisha, 211
Diamai, 212
Doan, 212
Dorcas, 212, 213
Eleazer, 38
Elihu, 117
Elizabeth, 211
Esther, 37, 212
Eunice, 4
Hannah, 211, 212
Hapey, 38
Hiram, 37, 117
Hope, 38, 212
Howes, 212
James, 211
Job, 212
Jonathan, 212
Joseph, 212, 213
Lettis, 212
Levi, 213
Levina, 117
Molly, 212
Nehemiah, 212
Polly, 38, 211
Rebecca, 117, 212
Reuben, 212
Salome, 211, 212
Samuel, 212
Sarah, 4, 38, 211, 212
Sears, 212
Seney, 38
Shubael, 37
Silva, 117
Sukey, 117
Susanna, 38
Tabitha, 212
Thankful, 117, 213
Venny, 37, 117
Wilbour, 117
William, 213
KELLOND, ——, 55
KEMTON, Ephraim, 41
Jane, 18
Manasses, 18
KENT, Abigail, 49
Ebenezer, 92, 95, 176, 178, 179, 226, 228
Elizabeth, 176
Hannah, 95
Huldah, 100
Isaac, 178
John, 176
Joseph, 48
KENT, *cont'd*
Lydia, 48, 74
Mary, 179
Mercy, 176
Nathaniel, 49, 176
Samuel L., 190
Seth, 228
Thomas, 49
——abeth, 176
KENWRICK } Deborah, 4
KINWRICK }
Edward, 239
KILLAM, Anna, 3
Asa, 3
KIMBALL, Sarah L., 256
KING, Frederick A., 60
Hannah, 93
Hannah C. D., 100
Ichabod, 93
Isaac, 146
John, 124
Lydda, 146
Mehitable, 146
Mercy, 84
Nathaniel, 131
Rachel, 124
Reliance, 131
KINGMAN, Eugene, 256
KINNEY, Hannah, 4
John, 4
Sara Thomson, 255
KINSLEY, Hannah, 137
Nabby K., 137
KIP, mrs. William V. B., 126
KIRKWOOD, Elizabeth, 96
KNAPP } William, 82
NAPPS }
KNIBLOW, ——, 134
KNIGHT, Edmund, 77
Elizabeth L., 256
Jane, 178
KNOWLES, Abigail, 168
Achsah, 231
Amos, 166
Hannah, 150
Isaac, 166
Paul, 42, 150
Ruth, 150, 167
Samuel, 8, 168, 233
Seth, 167, 231
Thomas, 42
KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles B., 64

LAMB, James, 229
Sarah, 229
LAMBART, John, 75
Ruth, 75
LANE } Andrew, 110
LAIN }
Benjamin, 84

LANE, etc., *cont'd*
Hannah, 84
Judith B., 135
Sally, 137
Samuel, 135
Sarah, 249
LANIUS, mrs. Paul, 192
LAPHAM, ——, 100
Adam, 247
Caleb, 100
Caroline, 247
Elizabeth, 198
Lydia, 198
Mary, 100, 198–200
Mary M., 247
Molly, 100
Nathaniel, 100
Sally, 100
Samuel, 100, 190
Tabitha, 247
Thomas, 198, 199
LARKIN / LARKINS } ——, 121, 122
Benjamin, 5
Rebecca, 83
Sarah, 5
William, 83
LATHAM, Susanna, 54
LAUGHLIN, mrs. Edmund G., 63
LEACH / LEECH } Betsey, 135
John, 134
Joseph, 135, 146
Sarah, 134
Susanna, 140
LEBLOND, James, 82
LEE, Jedediah, 187
Rebecca, 110
Thomas, 120
LEONARD, Almira B., 155
Clarence E., 60, 61
Levi, 155
Lydia, 184
Phebe, 184
Philip, 184
Prudence, 249
Ruth C., 155
Ruth E., 155
LEWIS / LEWES / LUIES / LUIS } ——, 155
Abigail, 250
Alice, 250
Anna, 250
Antipas, 245
Barnabas, 249
Benjamin, 41, 43, 150
Daniel, 155
David, 249, 250
LEWIS, etc., *cont'd*
Desire, 250
Ebenezer, 249, 250
Edward, 101, 250
Eleazer, 250
Elizabeth, 155, 245, 249, 250
Elnathan, 245
Ephraim, 249, 250
Experience, 245, 250
George, 128, 249, 250
mrs. George, 128
George L., 64
Gershom, 250
Hannah, 249, 250
Isaiah, 153, 154, 221–224
Jabez, 245
James, 101, 249, 250
Jane, 151
Jesse, 250
John, 249, 250
Joseph, 150, 249
Josiah, 250
Lothrop, 250
Lucy, 41
Lydia B., 155
Martha, 245
Mary, 249, 250
Mary A., 155
Naomi, 245
Nathaniel, 41, 43, 151, 155, 250
Prudence, 249
Ruth, 245
Samuel, 249
Sarah, 43, 155, 245, 249, 250
Shobal, 250
Solomon, 249
Susanna, 250
Thankful, 249, 250
Thomas, 250
Timothy, 245
William, 155, 222–224
LILLIE, Theophilus, 81
LINCOLN / LINCOLNE / LINKHORN } ——, 133
Content, 155
David, 123
Dorothy, 229
Elizabeth, 176
Ephraim, 74, 225
Hannah, 131
Isaac, 74
Jacob, 175
John, 155
mrs. Lowell, 190
Lucinda, 155
Luke, 229
Mary, 74, 96
Mordecai, 96, 175
Nathaniel, 123, 131, 133

LINCOLN, etc., *cont'd*
Rachel, 131
Ruth, 226
Sarah, 74, 250
Seth, 133
Thomas, 250
LINNELL } Abigail, 100, 167
LINNEL }
Arthur E., 47, 165
David, 100
Elisha, 100, 231
Elizabeth, 231
Elkanah, 166
Experience, 100
Hannah, 100, 101, 231
Heman, 166, 232, 233
James, 233
John, 100
Jonathan, 100, 166, 167
Joshua, 233
Martha, 167
Mary, 100, 166, 231
Priscilla, 166
Rachel, 166
Samuel, 100, 231
Sarah, 167, 232, 233
Susanna, 100
Thomas, 167
LINZE, Keziah, 75
Samuel, 75
LITCHFIELD } Abigail, 74
LICHFIELD
LICHFEILD
LECHFIELD
Bathsheba, 228
Eleazer, 228
Isaac, 228
James, 228
John, 229
Josiah, 74, 226, 228
Judith, 75
Mary, 74, 226
Nicholas, 228–230
Samuel, 74
Susanna, 228
Thomas, 230
LITTLE, ——, 91
Abigail, 156
Barnabas, 225
Bethiah, 49
Charles, 155, 156
David, 92, 94 178, 179, 225, 227–229
Debby, 156
Elizabeth, 94, 227
Ephraim, 178
Hannah, 147
Isaac, 49, 147, 156
John Mason, 188
Mary, 229
LITTLE, *cont'd*
Mercy, 49, 156
Nathaniel, 156, 179
Samuel, 7
Samuel W., 156
Sarah, 155, 156
Welthea, 156
William, 190
LLOYD, James, 119, 120, 122
LOBDELL, Ebenezer, 10, 147
George B., 147
Hannah, 147
Isaac, 147
Judith, 10, 147
Lydia, 147
Milton, 147
Nancy, 147
Ruth, 147
Sally, 147
Samuel, 147
Thomas J., 147
LOMBARD } Ann, 43
LOMBART
LOMBERT
LUMBERT
LUMBURT
LAMBART
Anna, 90
Bethiah, 151
Caleb, 151
David, 42
Ebenezer, 43, 151
Elizabeth, 41, 43
Hannah, 42
Isaac, 42, 149
James, 41, 43
Jedediah, 7, 41–43, 150
John, 75
Joshua, 43
Rebecca, 150
Ruth, 75
Salome, 151
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 43
Solomon, 42, 149, 151
Susanna, 149
Thomas, 41, 42, 149, 151, 241
William, 42, 43
LONGFELLOW, Henry W., 125
LORD, Hannah, 78
LORING, ——, 148
Abigail, 147
Annie Lois, 147
Arthur H., 156
Bathsheba, 148
Caleb, 147, 148
Clintha, 147
Daniel, 147
Deborah, 147, 148
Ezekiel, 147, 148

LORING, *cont'd*
Hannah, 147, 148
Henry B., 156
Ignatius, 147, 148
Jabez, 147, 148
Jacob, 148
John T., 148
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 148
Joshua, 148
Levi, 148
Lewis, 148
Lucy D., 156
Lucy M., 156
Lydia, 147, 148
Mary, 144, 147, 148
Mary E., 147
M. E., 148
Melzar, 147
Mira, 148
Nathaniel, 156
Oliver, 148
Polycarpus, 144, 147, 148
Sarah, 147, 148, 156
Seneca, 156
Seth, 148
Simeon M., 147
Susanna, 144
Thomas, 148, 149
LOTHROP, ——, 249
Anna, 250
Barnabas, 13, 14
Elizabeth, 249
Joseph, 6–8, 13, 14, 101–103
Melatiah, 101
LOUD, mrs. Nathan D., 126
LOVE, William L., 61
LOVELL, Jane, 39
John, 39
mrs. Mansfield, 256
Mary, 137
Simeon, 137
LOVETT, Elizabeth, 3
LOW, Martha, 149
Nathaniel, 149
LOWDEN, Abner, 156
Betsey, 156
Eunice, 156
Hannah, 156
John, 98, 99, 156
Mary, 156
Michael, 156
Richard, 156
Ruth, 98, 156
Silvanus, 156
LOWDER, William, 79
LUCAS, Ezra, 149
Hannah, 149
Nehemiah, 149
Rhoda, 149

LUMPKIN, William, 143
LYON, LYONS } Elbridge G., 156
Joanna, 129
Zilpha H., 156

MACCARTY, Florence, 78
Thomas, 78, 79
William, 109
MACCOLLO, Thomas, 107
MACGREGOR, Alice W., 125
MACKFARLAND, MACKFARLIN, MCFARLEN } Deborah, 157
Isaac, 157
John, 157
Lucy, 157
Mary, 157
Sarah, 157
Simeon, 157
Solomon, 217
MACOMBER, George A., 188
MAGOUN, MAGOON } Aaron, 157
Aaron S., 157
Abigail, 157
Abner, 157
Ann Maria, 157
Betsey, 157
Cornelius B., 157
David, 157, 184, 217
Elias, 184
Elisha, 157
Elizabeth, 217
Enoch, 157
Hannah, 184
Isaac, 157, 217
James, 217
Joshua, 157
Lydia, 157
Margaret, 157
Margaret J., 157
Maria, 157
Mary, 157, 184
Nathaniel, 157
Rachel, 157
Rebecca, 217
Recompense, 157
Ruth, 157
Seth, 157
Silvina, 157
MAGRAY, Susanna, 4
MAIN, mrs. William W., 126, 189
MANN, MAN } Benjamin, 176
David, 227
Deborah, 74, 95, 229
Edwin F., 158
Elizabeth, 176
Ensign, 176

MANN, etc., *cont'd*
Isaiah, 158
John C., 158
John H., 158
Joseph, 176, 229
Josiah, 180
Prudence, 158
Sarah, 75, 229
Sylvia L., 158
Thomas, 74, 92, 95, 158, 176, 180, 226, 227, 229
MANSUR, mrs. Wilfred E., 191, 192
MARIA, negro, 227
MARION, Edward, 82
MARSHALL, mrs. Charles C., 255
John, 78
Samuel, 78
MARTIN, Thankful, 167
MARVEL, Nathaniel, 175
MARVIN, Loren P. W., 255
MASON, ——, 54
Fletcher S., 256
Frederick E., 256
MATHEWSON, Albert McC., 62
MATTHEWS, MATHEWS, MATHEWES } Albert, 60
mrs. George A., 255
Sarah, 6
Thomas, 6
MATTENLY, Mary, 5
MAXWELL, mrs. Edward E., 127
MAYO, ——, 20, 131–133, 252, 253
Anna, 252
Asa, 132, 166, 232
Benjamin, 130
Daniel, 20, 153, 223–225
deacon, 133, 252
doctor, 133
Ebenezer, 231, 233, 251
Edmund, 252
Elisha, 231
Elisha D., 233
Elizabeth, 132
Elkanah, 252
Enoch N., 231
Experience, 253
Hannah, 232, 252
Henrietta, 233
Howes, 231
Isaac, 232
Israel D., 230
Issachar, 252
Jeremiah, 153, 154
John, 167
Joseph, 130–132, 168, 230, 232, 252
Joshua, 232, 233, 252
Josiah, 232
Mary, 232, 252
Mehitable, 252
MAYO, *cont'd*
Mercy, 166, 231–233
Moses, 251–253
Nathan, 252
Nathaniel, 166, 231
Patience, 232
Phebe, 231, 233, 251–253
Prince D., 232
Rebecca, 130, 232
Rhoda, 132
Ruth, 167, 168, 232
Samuel, 233
Sarah, 130, 166, 230, 232, 233, 252
Seth, 232
Shubael, 232
Thankful, 233
Theophilus, 230, 253
Thomas, 132, 166, 232, 233, 251
Uriah, 233
MCALLISTER, William K., 64
MCDONALD, Randal, 5
Rebecca, 5
MCINTYRE, mrs. H. A., 64
MCKINSTRY, Charles H., 256
MCLANE, MCLEAN } ——, 218
mrs. Charles B., 62
Daniel, 218
Guy R., 190
John, 119, 120, 122
Lusanna, 218
MEARS, MEERES } mrs. David O., 126
James, 54
John, 92, 93, 176
MELLEN, ——, 125
MELLEWS, MELLUES, MELLUS } Jael, 179
John, 228
Sarah, 74, 95
William, 74, 179, 227, 228
MERRICK, see also MYRICK
mrs. Frederick L., 127
MERRILL, Betsey, 158
George A., 256
Phillip S., 189, 254
MERRITT, MERRIT, MERITT, MERIT } Deborah, 93, 177, 228
Elisha, 228
Elizabeth, 96, 227
Hannah, 74, 178, 179
Henry, 74, 178, 179, 225–228
James, 74, 95, 226, 228
Jonathan, 92, 96, 177–179, 225, 227, 230
Leah, 76
Mary, 74, 226

MERRITT, etc., *cont'd*
Nehemiah, 178
Penelope, 227
Rachel, 76
Ruth, 74, 95
Sarah, 96, 225, 228
MERROW, Alice, 85
Eunice, 137
Hiram, 137
Reuben, 85
MERSEREAU, Irene, 256
John D., 256
MIDDLECOTT, Richard, 52, 53
MILLER, Josiah, 158
Mary, 158
MILLET, Charles, 136
Nancy, 136
MINER, mrs. Charles, 190
Sidney R., 190
MINOT, Peter, 110
Samuel, 110
MITCHELL, Charles L., 188
George M., 256
Jacob, 158
Mary, 158
MONRO, see also MUNROE
David, 135
Ruth, 135
MOODEY, Eliezer, 56
MOOREHEAD, Dinah J., 49
John, 49
Sarah, 49
MOREY, Edmund, 96, 229
Penelope, 229
Sarah, 96, 229
Susanna, 229
MORGAN, Luke, 134
Polly, 134
MORSE, Betsey, 134
Jonathan, 134
MORTEMORE, Hephzibah, 78
MORTON, E. P., 125
mrs. E. P., 125
George, 189
Job, 138
Nathaniel, 72, 113
Perez, 120
Susanna, 138
MOSES, Rebecca, 76
Titus, 76
MOULTON, ——, 54
MOUNTFORT, Benjamin, 55
MULFORD / MULFERD ——, 150, 151
Mary, 151
Thomas, 151, 239, 240
MULLEN, Linnety, 135
MUNGER, mrs. Henry G., 190
MUNROE / MUNRO see also MONRO
MUNROE, etc., *cont'd*
Addison P., 256
Hannah, 158
Henry, 158
Mercy, 158
Wilfred H., 256
MURDOCH, Mary, 137
MYERS / MIERS Patty, 32
William, 32
MYRICK / MIRICK / MIRRICK / MERRICK see also MERRICK
——, 130, 251
Abigail, 167
Alice, 253
Barnabas, 253
Bezaleel, 253
Elizabeth, 131, 168, 231, 232
Gideon, 230
Hannah, 130
Joseph, 230, 231, 253
Lydia, 252
Mehitable, 253
Molly, 232
Nathaniel, 130–132, 168, 230–232, 253
Rachel, 130
Rebecca, 7, 131, 232
Reuben, 167
Ruth, 131, 132, 232, 251, 252
Sarah, 132, 253
Stephen, 7, 8
Thankful, 130, 131
Thomas, 130–132, 251, 252
William, 7, 230, 232, 233
Zipporah, 132
M——, D., 20
M——, I., 20

NAPPS, William, 82
NASH, Arthur I., 188
John, 85
Martha, 85
Martha A., 158
Martha L., 158
Molly, 85
Sally, 158
Sarah, 158
Susanna, 134
Waterman P., 158
Zebulon, 158
Z. T., 158
NASON, Nabby, 83
Rebecca, 83
NEALE, Anne, 177
John, 177
Joseph, 177–179
Lydia, 179

NEALE, *cont'd*
Seth, 178
Thomas, 177
NEHIS, Peggy, 42
Sarah, 42
NEWELL } ——, 229
NUEL }
Mary, 96
Ruth, 229
NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 256
NEWLAND, Jabez, 218
Rebecca, 218
Sarah, 218
NICHOLS }
NICKOLS }
NICOLS } Amos, 175
NICKLES }
Anna, 176
Bathsheba, 95
Bethiah, 76
Caleb, 177
Israel, 175
Job, 158, 225
Joseph, 92, 95, 175, 177, 178, 225
Mary, 74, 93
Noah, 178
Rebecca, 176
Roger, 76
Thankful, 95
Thomas, 93
William, 109, 110
NICHOLSON, Abigail, 29
Ebenezer, 29
George, 29
NICKERSON } ——, 29–31
NICKERSNO }
Abigail C., 29–31
Anna, 29
Anne, 198
Apphia, 29
Bathsheba, 197, 198
Bethiah, 29, 30
Betsey, 29
Betsey E., 29, 30
Caleb, 31
Crowell, 211
Ebenezer, 29, 31, 195
Elijah, 29, 31
Eliphalet, 166
Elisha, 3, 29, 30
Elizabeth, 29, 243
Elizabeth S., 29
Eliza S., 29
Elkanah, 197, 198
Experience, 211
Hannah, 29
Hannah K., 29
Harden, 211
Isabel, 30
Isabella, 29
NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*
Isaiah, 29, 30
Israel, 243
James, 30, 197
Jemima, 29, 31
Jemima A., 30
John, 30, 211, 243
John W., 29, 30
Jonathan, 29, 30
Joseph, 29, 30
Joshua, 30
Josiah, 29, 30
Linda, 30
Lot, 195
Louisa, 30
Lucy, 29, 30
Martha, 30
Mary, 29, 30, 131, 211, 243
Mary H., 31
Mary L., 30
Mehitable, 195
Mercy, 243
Nabby Y., 30
Nathaniel, 30
Nehemiah, 29, 30
Patience, 243
Patty, 30
Phebe, 30
Phineas, 30, 31
Rebecca, 3, 197
Reuben, 29
Robert, 198
Rose, 211
Ruth, 30, 211
Sally, 29–31
Salome, 31
Sarah, 29–31
Seth, 29–31
Silvanus, 211
Simeon C., 29–31
Susanna, 31, 211
Tabitha, 167, 243
Theophilus, 211
Thomas, 30
Timothy E., 31
Uriah, 31
William, 29–31
Zenas, 211
NIGHTINGALE, George C., 256
NILES, Martha, 85
Ruth, 135
Samuel, 85
NORCUT, Elizabeth, 185
Ephraim, 185
John, 185
NORTHY, James, 74
Mary, 74
NORTON, Everett B., 64
George W., 64
John, 91

NOYES, Sally, 137
NUTTING, ——, 120
NYE, Betsey, 218
Bettey, 218
Jonathan, 218
Joseph, 218
Mary, 218

OAKES, Hannah, 20
Josiah, 20
Margaret, 20
Thomas, 20
OAKMAN, Alathea, 247, 248
Constant, 247, 248
Hope, 247
Louisa, 247
Melzar T., 247
Rachel, 247, 248
Ruth, 247
Selima, 247, 248
Tobias, 247, 248
Wealthy, 248
Wealthy C., 248
O'DONOGHUE, Marian L., 125
OKILLY, Mary, 152
OLDHAM } Adeline, 158, 159
OALDUM }
Anna, 75
Aurora W., 158
David, 158, 159
David S., 158
Emma F., 158
Georgie J., 158
Jane M., 158
John, 158, 159
John Waldo, 159
Josiah B., 159
Lydia, 159
Margery, 159
Rebecca, 158, 159
Theresa, 158
Wendell E., 158, 159
OLIVER, D., 110
OPECHUS, Rebecca, 76
ORCUTT, Hannah, 31
Reuben, 31
OSBOURNE, George, 159
OSTBY, mrs. Harold W., 62
OTIS, colonel, 250
David, 225
Deborah, 76
Desire, 225
Dorothy, 93
Ensign, 225, 229, 230
Ephraim, 176
Hannah, 93, 176, 229
Isaac, 76
Job, 92, 94, 176, 178, 179, 225, 227–229
John, 16, 74, 87
OTIS, *cont'd*
Joseph, 87, 92, 93, 175, 176, 178
Joshua, 178
Leah, 74
Mercy, 93
Priscilla, 229
Rachel, 178
Ruth, 178
Sarah, 179, 227
Stephen, 175, 176, 178
OVERING, John, 110

PACKARD } Achsah, 139
PACHARD }
Elizabeth, 134
Isaac, 218
Mary J., 218
Matthew, 139
Orlando H., 218
PADDOCK }
PADDOCKE } Eben, 117
PADDOK }
Eunice, 117
Martha, 242
Miner H., 63
Robert, 215, 242
Samuel, 117
Seth, 242
PADDY } ——, 19
PADDIE }
William, 16, 17
PAEDTS, Jacob, 2, 129, 193
PAGE, Alfred B., 125
PAINE } Abigail, 31, 32
PAYNE }
Barnabas, 42, 149, 150
Betty, 42
Charles T., 126
Dorcas, 149, 232
Elizabeth, 150, 239
Elkanah, 31, 42
Enos N., 31
Hannah, 15, 231
Henry, 31
Hugh, 81
Isaac, 31, 32
Isaac B., 31
James, 7, 151, 241
Joseph, 15, 168, 231–233
Joshua, 42, 149
Lot, 31
Lydia, 41, 239
Mary, 31, 41–43, 149, 167
Mercy, 31, 166
Moses, 31, 41, 43, 150
Nathaniel, 166
Olive, 31
Phebe, 166, 168, 231
Phineas, 31
Priscilla, 31

PAINE, etc., *cont'd*
Prissa, 31
Reliance, 168, 231
Richard, 42, 149, 151, 166, 231
Ruth, 150
Samuel, 167
Sarah, 15, 43
Stephen, 159, 160
Stephen H., 32
Susan N., 32
Sylvia, 31, 32
Thankful, 166
Thomas, 41–43, 149, 151, 166, 168, 231, 233, 239–241
Uriah, 232
William, 78, 81, 166
PALMER, William, 32, 45
William L., 60
PANNALL, Edward G., 5
Mary, 5
PARDEE, Ensign B., 62
PARK, Elisha, 32
Eliza N., 32
Ellen N., 32
Susanna, 32
PARKER, Abigail, 218, 219
Alice, 75
Betsey, 218
Charity, 218
Daniel, 13, 14
David, 89, 90
Elisha, 149
Elizabeth, 218
Elizabeth B., 218
Eunice, 168
Harmony, 218
Harriot H., 191
Jerusha, 218
Job, 43
John, 168
John A., 218
mrs. John N., 126
Jonathan, 218, 219
Jonathan S., 218
Lydia, 218
Mary, 32
Mary B., 219
Mercy, 218, 219
Oliver, 218, 219
Oliver Ames, 219
Phebe, 219
Polly, 219
Polycarpus, 218, 219
Polycarpus L., 219
Ruth, 218, 219
Samuel, 32
Sarah, 149
Silence, 219
Stephen, 219
Susanna, 219
PARKER, *cont'd*
mrs. Walter M., 254
Zaccheus, 218
PARRIS, Benjamin, 234
Hannah, 234
Matthew, 234
Melicent, 234
Mercy, 234
Thomas, 234
PARRY, Rebecca, 32
Richard, 32
PARSONS, Ann, 32
Charles L., 128
John W. B., 32
Joshua, 32
Martha E., 32
Mary Jane, 32
Willis E., 63, 64
PARTRICH, Ralph, 22
PATTEN, mrs. Francis J., 254
Margaret, 234
Thomas, 234
PAYNE, see PAINE
PAYSON, mrs. Francis, 191
Joseph, 120
PEACOCK, Samuel, 55
PEAKS } Eleazer, 76
PEEKS }
Hannah, 95, 177
Joan, 96
Judith, 76, 225
Rachel, 76
Thankful, 74, 177
William, 95, 177, 225
PEASE, ——, 147
Nancy, 147
PECK } Bethiah, 32
PECKE }
Joseph, 160, 162, 173, 174
Stephen, 32
PEGGY, indian, 151
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PELHAM, Elizabeth, 49
PENNELL, see PANNALL
PEPPER, Solomon, 165
PERCY, mrs. George W., 256
PERKINS, ——, 202, 220
Abigail, 219
Bennet, 219
Betsey, 137
Daniel, 219, 220
Daniel W., 219
Deborah, 219, 220
Dorothy, 220
Hannah, 219
Henry, 219
Jane, 219
John, 219, 220
John C., 63, 192
Jonathan, 220

PERKINS, *cont'd*
Josiah, 219, 220
Levi, 219
Louisa, 219, 220
Luke, 219, 220
Mark, 220
Martha, 220
Mary, 220
Mary H., 220
Mary L., 220
Matthew, 220
Mercy, 219
Nathan, 220
mrs. Newton, 189
Pamelia J., 220
Patience, 220
Polly, 220
Rebecca, 220
Ruth, 220
Sarah, 220
Sophia, 220
William, 220
Zephaniah, 220
PERRY, Abigail, 74
Almira, 234
Almira T., 234
Appa, 135
Caroline, 138
Charles, 234
Chloe, 234
Dimond, 135
Elijah, 234
Elizabeth, 32, 75
Elizabeth O., 234
Eunice, 234
Gad, 138
Huldah, 84
John, 74
John P. H., 190
Levi, 4
Linnety, 135
Mary, 93
Michael, 55
Richard, 32
Samuel, 234
Seth, 234
Susanna, 4
Thatcher, 234
Thomas, 84, 93
PHEBE, negro, 75
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS, PHILLIP } Abigail, 120
Betsey, 138
David, 248
Isaac, 121
John T., 4
Lydia, 248
Oker, 124
Reuel, 138
PHILLIPS, etc., *cont'd*
Sarah, 4
Turner, 120–122
PHILOON, Everett L., 64
PHINNEY, PHINEY, PHENNEY } Betsey, 220
Cordelia E., 60
David, 133
Deborah, 220
Elizabeth, 133
Elizabeth B., 220
Ezra, 220
Gershom, 130, 133
Heman, 133
Ichabod, 220
Isaac, 133, 252
Lucy, 130
Mercy, 252
Nancy W., 220
Otis, 220
Thankful, 130
Zenas, 130
PICKELLS, Mary, 74
PIERCE, PEIRCE, PEIRSE } ——, 95
Abigail, 74
Benjamin, 75, 92, 93, 95, 178, 226, 229
deacon, 95
Elizabeth, 75
Ezekiel, 228
mrs. Ira, 256
John, 74
Martha, 93, 178
Mary, 75, 95, 178, 226
Nathaniel, 55
Patty, 32
Persis, 95
Thomas, 75, 92, 96, 228, 229
William, 32
PIKE, Ann, 150
Elisha, 42
Leonard, 42, 150, 151
Tabitha, 151
PINCHION, Elizabeth, 93
PINKNEY, John, 3
Louise, 3
Rebecca, 83
PITCHER, PICHER } Joseph, 74
Mary, 226
Mercy, 74
Nathaniel, 75, 76, 90–92, 175, 177–179, 225, 226, 230
Samuel, 178
Sarah, 94, 178, 179, 226
PITMAN, Benjamin, 3
Eunice, 3

PITTNEY, James, 163
PLUMB, Albert H., 254
POLLARD, Benjamin, 81
William, 119
POND, Virgil C., 61
POOLE / POOL } Betsey, 137
Hannah, 139
John, 53, 54
Mary, 85
Polly, 139
Samuel, 85
Samuel P., 137
POPE, Henry, 8
Henry S., 8
John, 45
Lydia W., 8
Martha W., 8
Sarah, 11, 14
Seth, 13, 45
Thomas, 8, 11, 72
PORTER, Bathsheba, 8
Ebenezer, 8
Elizabeth, 5
Hasadiah, 5
Juliet, 189
POWNING, Daniel, 56
PRATT / PRAT } Abigail, 74
Annice, 220
Betty, 8
Consider, 8
Daniel, 220, 221
Hannah, 5
Joshua, 221
Lucy W., 221
Margaret, 75
Molly, 8
Nathaniel, 221
Priscilla, 221
Rebecca, 221
Winslow, 221
PRENCE, Thomas, 16, 34, 35, 46
PRENTICE, mrs. Alexander, 126
PRESCOTT, Peter, 108
William H., 188
PRICE, William, 110
PRICHETT, Richard, 143
PRIEST, Degory, 128
PRINCE / PRENCE } George T., 64
Samuel, 7
Thomas, 16, 34, 35, 46, 66
PRIOR, Andrew, 5
Deborah, 5
PROUT, Timothy, 109
PULSIFER / PULCIFER / PULSIVER } Lucy, 85
Nabby, 83
PULSIFER, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 83
Susanna, 84
PURINGTON, David, 42
Humphrey, 42, 149, 151
Mary, 149
Nathaniel, 151
PUTNAM, captain, 187
Eben, 125

RAMSAY, ——, 60
RAMSDIN, Joseph, 75
Mary, 75
RAND, William B., 188
RANDALL / RANDULL } Elizabeth, 226
Jerusha, 74, 95, 226
Job, 234
John, 74
Rachel, 75
Ruth, 75
Ursula, 234
RAWLINS, Joshua, 55
RAYMOND, Gilbert S., 255
Henry W., 190
READ / REED } Albert M., 255
Betsey, 139
Jacob, 139
John, 203
Roxy, 138
RECORD / RECORDS } Betsey, 135, 138
Charles, 137
Henry, 136
Lydia, 138
Olive, 136
Oren, 84
Pamelia, 138
Sally, 137
Susanna, 84
Thomas, 135, 138
REDFIELD, William N., 126
REDING, Lucretia, 83
Timothy, 83
REYNOLDS / RENOLS / RANOLDS } ——, 186, 187
major, 187
Nathaniel, 57
Roscoe C., 63
RICE, Elizabeth, 138
Florence E., 62
Sarah, 136
RICH, Bethiah, 150
Betsey A., 67
Elizabeth, 152
Jesse, 43
John, 42, 152–154, 221, 223
Lemuel, 151, 152

RICH, *cont'd*
Lydia, 42, 43
Mary, 43
Moses, 150
Obadiah, 41, 150
Peggy, 43
Priscilla, 150
Richard, 41, 43, 150
Robert, 43, 150
Ruth, 43
Sally, 67
Samuel, 42, 43, 150
Sarah, 67
Solomon, 67
Solomon S., 67
Zaccheus, 42, 43, 151
RICHARDSON } mrs. Edmund F., 192
RITCHARDSON }
George E., 188
Hannah, 84
Jemima, 85
Robert, 58
RICHMOND, Abel, 8
Andrew, 8
Bathsheba, 8
Ebenezer P., 8
Eliza, 8
Ruth, 8
Susanna, 8
William H., 60
RICKARD, John, 18, 214, 215
RIDER }
RYDER } Anna, 67
RIDRER }
Atkins, 67
Benjamin, 67
David, 67, 68
Ebenezer, 67
Elisha, 67
Elizabeth, 245
Experience, 67
Ezra B., 9
Isaiah, 68
Joseph, 245
Lucy, 67
Lydia, 67
Rebecca, 67, 245
Samuel, 67
Sarah, 245
Sylva, 68
Thomas, 67, 68
William, 67, 68
RIDING, Ebenezer, 9
Joanna, 9
RIDLEY, Elizabeth, 68
Thomas, 68
RIPLEY, Abigail, 234
Abner, 9
Charles H., 234
Hannah, 9
RIPLEY, *cont'd*
Jonathan, 9
Josiah, 234
Kimbal, 169
Parnel, 9
Perez, 9
Priscilla, 9
Sarah, 169
Silvanus, 9
Thomas, 9
ROBBINS, Ann, 22, 23
Eleazer, 124
Hannah, 22
John, 22
Katherine, 22
Mary, 22
Molly, 3
Nicholas, 22, 23
Sarah, 132, 251, 252
Winnifred H., 190
ROBERTS, Charles W., 68
David, 68
George N., 68
James M., 68
Margaret, 68
Martha, 179
mrs. Oliver A., 254
Ruth S., 68
ROBIE, Frederick, 128
ROBINSON, Asa, 85
Eunice, 85
Hannah, 3, 169
John, 169
Mary, 169
Rebecca, 3
Reuben, 3
Roswell R., 60
ROGERS, Abiathar, 233
Abigail, 168, 232, 233
Arthur H., 180
Asa, 248
Benjamin, 233
Bethiah, 248
Crisp, 166, 230–233
Debbe, 232
Deborah, 166, 168
Ebenezer, 231
Eunice, 231
Fobes, 248
Godfrey, 230
Hannah, 3, 167, 233
Henry, 168, 231, 233
Isaiah, 231
Israel, 248
Joseph, 61, 126, 128, 190, 192, 233
Joshua, 232
Josiah, 168, 232, 233
Lucy, 151
Lydia, 5, 76
Marion E., 28

ROGERS, *cont'd*
Mary, 248
Mercy, 168, 231–233
Nabby, 233
Orin A., 61
Prince, 168, 231–233
Rachel, 248
Rachel W., 248
Rebecca, 231
Ruth, 248
Ruth L., 248
Samuel, 166, 232, 248
Seth, 232
Solomon, 166, 233
Stephen, 232
Susanna, 167, 168, 233
Thomas, 61, 126–128, 166, 168, 190, 192, 231–233
Timothy, 76
Zaccheus, 248
Zadok, 248
ROLFE, Benjamin, 81
ROSE, Mary, 75
mrs. William K., 126
ROSS, Anna, 2
ROTCH, Mary, 68
Samuel, 68
William, 68
ROUSE, John, 49, 73
ROW, John, 136
Polly, 136
ROWLSTON, John, 110
RUCK, ——, 54
RUGGLES, Samuel, 110, 121
RUSSELL } ——, 86, 249, 250
RUSSEL }
Eleazer, 55
John, 88, 162, 163
Jonathan, 6, 88
RUXTON, Philip, 190
RYDER, see RIDER
RYONS, Dennis, 84
Hannah, 84

SAFFORD, Phebe, 136
Stephen, 136
SALMOND, Eunice, 234
Peter, 234
SALTER, Richard, 52
Sampson, 110
SAMSON } Abel, 234
SAMPSON }
Abel H., 234
Abigail, 169
Abraham, 185, 186
Andrew, 169
Benjamin S., 235
Betsey, 235
Charles, 235
Chloe, 235
SAMSON, etc., *cont'd*
Constant, 235
Debby, 169
Eleanor, 235
George H., 235
Hannah, 185
Harriet, 235
Henry, 127, 186, 192, 254
Isaac, 235
Isaiah, 235
James, 186
John, 169
Jonathan, 235
Lucinda, 235
Lucy, 169
Melzar, 235
Melzar C., 235
Miles, 169
Penelope, 185, 186
Perez, 235
Rebecca, 169, 185
Ruth, 185, 235
Ruth C., 235
Sally, 235
Sarah, 169
Stephen, 186
Studley, 169
Thomas H., 235
SANDERS, see also SAUNDERS
Abigail, 4
Lydia, 5
Nathaniel, 5
William, 4
SARGENT, John S., 127
SAUNDERS, see also SANDERS
mrs. Charles B., 256
SAVAGE, Martha, 151
Samuel, 149
Thomas, 55, 110, 149–151
SAVELL, Joseph, 109
SAWTELL, Nathaniel, 83
Sally, 83
SAYLES, mrs. Frank A., 127
SCARLETT } ——, 108
SCARLOTT }
Humphrey, 82
SCAYMORE, Elizabeth, 252
John, 252
SCHOFEL, Levy, 5
Mary, 5
SCOTT }
SCOT } ——, 110
SCUTT }
Hannah, 3
John, 4
Jonathan, 3–5, 83–85, 134–139
Joseph, 144
Lucretia, 83
Lydia, 3
Mehitable, 144

SCOTT, etc., *cont'd*
Rebecca, 5
Ruth, 4
SEABURY, Caroline L., 62
Deborah, 169
Frederick C., 61, 62
Lovina, 139
Nabby, 84
Samuel, 169
Sarah, 84
Wiswall, 84, 169
SEARS / SEERS / SEARES / SARES ——, 9, 132, 133
Abigail, 133, 251
Achsah, 36
Alice, 130
Almon, 210
Arnold, 36
Barnabas, 210
Bethia, 167
Betsey, 117, 118
Calvin, 118
Clarissa, 118
Daniel, 197
David, 197
David G., 210
Deborah, 36, 245
Eleazer, 245
Elizabeth, 210
Elkanah, 210
Enoch, 132
Ezra, 118, 251
Fear, 197
Freeman, 36
George, 118
Hannah, 9, 68, 245
Henry, 116
Hitty, 116
Holmes, 9
Howes, 36
James, 245
John, 132, 251
Joseph, 68, 116
Joshua, 117, 118
Judah, 130
Lot, 36, 118
Lucy, 210
Lydia, 210
Mary, 253
Mercy, 9, 210
Nabby, 118
Nathaniel, 36
Olive, 118
Olive P., 68
Paul, 101, 102
Peter, 117
Phebe, 244
Polly, 36
SEARS, etc., *cont'd*
Priscilla, 210
Rachel, 36
Rebecca, 118
Reuben C., 118
Richard, 143, 197
Rowland, 117
Sally, 118
Samuel, 133, 251, 253
Sarah, 117, 197, 210, 244, 245
Silas, 102, 244, 245
Stephen, 210
Susanna, 210
Temperance, 210
Thankful, 116, 117
Thomas, 133, 210, 245
William, 9, 210
Zachariah, 116
Zebina, 116
SEDMANS, Mary, 9
SEVER, Susanna, 110
SEWALL, ——, 66, 82
Samuel, 81
SEYMOUR, Elizabeth, 252
John, 252
SHACKELFORD, Maud D., 126
SHACKLEY, Hannah, 137
Joseph, 137
SHAW, Abigail, 5, 35
Edward A., 63
Elizabeth, 5
Frank K., 128
James, 34, 35, 85
Jemima, 85
John, 33–35, 216
Jonathan, 19, 33–35, 46, 216
Joseph, 5
Lemuel, 9
Sally, 84
Zebina, 5
SHEAFE, Jacob, 81
Sampson, 54, 55
SHEPPARD, mrs. Charles E., 188
SHERLEY, James, 17
SHERWOOD, Mary J., 255
SHINGELTON, Mary, 193
Thomas, 193
SHIPMAN, mrs. Leander K., 62
SHUTE, Walter C., 61
SILVA, William O. T., 9
SILVESTER / SYLVESTER Benjamin, 75
Deborah, 75
Desire, 11
Joseph, 11
Nancy, 11
Nathaniel, 11
Reuben, 11
Ruth, 75
Susanna, 11

SIMMONS, SIMONS, SYMONS, SYMMONS } Aaron, 228
Abigail, 225
Augustine, 64
Ebenezer, 74, 225–227, 229
Elizabeth, 74
Elizabeth M., 235
Franklin, 64
Joshua, 226
Levi, 235
Lydia, 74, 227
Mary, 95, 229
Moses, 74, 179, 225, 226, 228, 230
Rachel, 74, 179, 230
SIMPKINS, SIMPKINES } Nicolas, 140–142
SISCO, Anthony, 75
Phebe, 75
SLEIGH, Samuel, 80
SLOCUM, Grace W., 256
SMALL, see also SMALLEY
Heman, 68
Isaac, 68
Joshua, 83
Lot, 68
Mehitable, 68
Polly, 68
Rebecca, 83
Samuel, 68
Thomas R., 68
SMALLEY, SMALEY } see also SMALL
——, 68
Betsey, 68
Daniel, 150
Hannah, 41, 43, 68
Hicks, 68
James, 42, 43, 149
Jane, 150
Joseph, 41, 150
Loiza W., 68
Mary, 68
Priscilla, 149
Ruth, 149
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 42, 68
Taylor, 68
Thomas, 68
Uriah, 68
SMITH, Abigail, 20, 167
Aseph, 196
Benjamin, 232, 233
Bethiah, 166
Clarissa, 69
Daniel, 159, 160, 172, 173
Dean, 196
Ebenezer, 68, 69
Edward, 69, 168, 201, 203, 231, 232, 235
SMITH, *cont'd*
Elisha, 166, 230
Elizabeth, 68, 231, 232, 235
Esther, 68, 196
mrs. George H., 61
Grace, 168, 232
Hannah, 69, 233
Harold E., 61, 126, 256
Harriet, 69
Heman N., 69
Henry, 159, 160, 172–174
Isaac, 150, 151
James, 69
Jane R., 235
Jedidah, 232
John, 46, 72, 172, 232, 248
Jonah E., 69
Jonathan, 243
Joseph, 75, 88, 168, 231, 232, 236
Joshua, 69
Josiah, 235, 236
Josiah F., 69
Judith, 160, 172–174, 236
Lemuel, 150
Lorilla, 69
Lucia, 236
Lydia, 167
Magdalen, 173
Martha, 196, 243
Mary, 69, 236
Mehitable, 166
Mercy, 248
Miller, 235, 236
Nathaniel, 235, 236
Nehemiah, 232, 233
Polly, 232
Priscilla, 167
Rachel, 75, 84, 151, 196
Rebecca, 151, 167, 231
Richard F., 69
Rosanna, 232
Ruth, 69, 168
Sally, 69
Samuel, 20, 152–154, 223
Sarah, 232, 233
Seth, 68, 69
Shubael, 13
Stanley W., 19, 27, 47, 60, 125, 165, 180, 188, 189, 246, 253
Susanna, 69
Thankful, 236, 243
Thomas, 13, 236
mrs. Walter H., 254
William, 55
William D. G., 254
Zoheth, 223–225
SNOW, ——, 130, 132
Abigail, 130, 167
Achsah, 232
mrs. Albert S., 188
Anthony, 41, 42, 149, 150

SNOW, *cont'd*
Apphia, 149, 168, 231, 233
Charles L., 233
Daniel, 149
David, 42, 131, 166
Doane, 168, 231, 233
Dorcas V., 230
Elbridge G., 62
Eli, 133
Elisha, 150
Elizabeth, 130, 231
Elkanah, 131
Elnathan, 166, 230, 232
Enos, 131, 133, 251, 252
Hannah, 168
Heman, 168, 230, 232, 233
Isaac, 130, 149, 151
Jabez, 133
Jane, 252
Jedidah, 168, 230, 232
John, 124, 130, 149, 238, 251
Jonathan, 131, 134, 139, 252
Joseph, 123, 130, 132, 133
Lemuel, 131
Lois, 167
Marah, 131
Mark, 131, 134
Mary, 131, 167
Mehitable, 124, 133
Melatiah, 131
Mercy, 130
Nathaniel, 168, 231, 232
Phebe, 166
Priscilla, 166
Rachel, 130
Rebecca, 139
Reliance, 231
Rhoda, 131, 133, 251, 252
Ruth, 133
Salvenus, 224
Sarah, 41, 123, 131, 230
Silvanus, 132, 224
Thankful, 168
Thomas, 130
William B., 125
Zenas, 233
SOLLOWS, Sarah, 5
SOPER, ——, 69
Betsey, 69
David, 177
Eben N., 69
Elisha H., 69
Eveline, 69
Eveline N., 69
Isabel, 69
John, 179
Robert, 69
Salome C., 69
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 176
Thomas, 176, 177, 179
SOULE, Aaron, 236
Alathea, 169, 170
Asaph, 219
Benjamin, 147
Esther, 169
George, 61, 128, 164, 189, 191, 192
Hannah, 147
John, 169
Joseph, 169
Josiah, 170
Joshua, 169, 170
Lydia, 170, 236
Luther, 169, 170
Mary, 169, 170, 219, 236
Rebecca, 236
Silence, 219
SOUTHWORTH, ——, 35, 169
Alice, 1, 2
Constant, 213
Edward, 1, 2
Jedediah, 170
John, 170
lieutenant, 35
S., 170
Sarah, 170
Thomas, 2, 170
SPARKS, Betty, 150
Mary, 42, 152
Nicholas, 41, 42, 150
SPARROW, Anna, 231
Dorcas, 231
Elizabeth, 231
Esther, 167, 231
Eunice, 251
Hannah, 166
Isaac, 167, 231, 232
John, 231
Joseph, 231
Keziah, 168, 231, 232
Mary, 167, 231, 251
Mary E., 254
Molly, 233
Rebecca, 167
Richard, 166, 215, 231, 232
Seth, 231
Solomon, 168, 231–233
Thomas, 231
Vickery, 231
SPENCER, George W., 256
SPRAGUE, Bethiah, 170
John, 170
Peleg, 170
Samuel, 44, 45
STANDISH, Abigail, 236
Alice, 237
Eliza, 236
Eliza B., 236
George B., 236
Hadley, 236
Henry O., 236
Job, 236

STANDISH, *cont'd*
Judith L., 236
Myles, 17, 60, 64, 73, 126, 128, 191, 236, 255, 256
Orrin, 236
Otis, 236
Ruth, 236, 237
Sarah, 236, 237
Thomas, 237
William, 236, 237
STANFORD, Fear, 170
Robert, 170
STANLEY, ——, 110
STANNARD, Enoch, 4
Eunice, 4
STARK, captain, 186
STARR, ——, 26, 27
Sarah, 255
STEDMAN, Ebenezer, 120
John, 120, 122
STEELE, Frederick M., 127
mrs. Robert E., 190
STEPHENS, see STEVENS
STETSON } Abel, 237
STUTSON }
Abigail, 237
Abner, 237
Annabel, 191
Bethiah, 237
Caroline, 237
Eleanor, 136
Elizabeth, 237
Grace, 75
Harvey, 136
Huldah, 237
Isaiah, 237
Joanna, 237
John, 237
Joseph, 237
Joseph S., 237
Lot, 237
Lydia, 237
Martin, 136
Mary, 237
Mary K., 237
Mercy, 74
Molly, 136
Nathan, 237
Nathaniel, 237
Papedy, 237
Rebecca, 75, 237
Samuel, 75
Sarah, 75, 237
Susanna, 237
Thaddeus, 237
STEUART, Edward R., 64
STEVENS } Edward, 237
STEPHENS }
STEPENS }
Erasmus, 82
Holmes B., 126
STEVENS, etc., *cont'd*
Jeremiah, 138
Lydia, 138
Ruhamah, 43
Solon W., 60
STINSON, ——, 110
STOCKBRIDGE, Abiel, 228
Abigail, 76, 93, 227
Benjamin, 175, 177
Charles, 177
David, 235
James, 178
Jane R., 235
Lydia, 94
Mary, 74
Mercy, 175
Persis, 175
S., 227
Samuel, 92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 228
STOCKER, Samuel, 55
STODDARD, Louisa, 248
Martin, 248
Mary, 248
Xoa, 248
STODDER, Elizabeth, 93
Leah, 74
Mary, 177
Samuel, 92, 93, 177
Sarah, 177
STONE, ——, 123, 130
Elizabeth A., 69
Eunice, 131
John A., 69
Jonathan S. C., 204
Lucy, 130
Mary, 69, 130, 131, 133, 251, 252
Mercy, 251
Nathan, 133
Nathaniel, 69, 123, 130, 131, 133, 251, 252
Patty L., 204
Seymour H., 254
STORY, William, 110
STOWELL, Hannah, 74
STRAN, Mary P., 188
STRICKLAND, John, 83, 84
Lucretia, 84
Rachel, 84
STROUT, Alice R., 128
STUDLEY } Benjamin, 92, 93
STUDLY }
David, 75
Eliab, 175
Hephzibah, 3
James, 75
Sarah, 75
Susanna, 75
Tristram, 3
STURGIS } ——, 243
STURGES }
Abigail, 243

STURGIS, etc., *cont'd*
Benjamin, 244
Bethiah, 24
Edward, 243, 244
Elizabeth, 25
Hannah, 24, 243
James, 24, 25
Jerusha, 244
John, 243
Jonathan, 244
Mary, 244
Mehitable, 243, 244
Mercy, 243
Prince, 243
Rebecca, 24, 25
Samuel, 243
Sarah, 243
Sarah R., 125
Temperance, 25, 243
Thankful, 25
Thomas, 243
STURTEVANT } ——, 10, 11
STURTIVANT }
Abigail, 9
Anna, 9
Azubah, 9
Caleb, 9, 10
Charles, 9
Cordelia, 237, 238
Daniel, 9
David, 237
Deborah, 9, 10
Dependance, 9, 10
Elizabeth, 9
Fear, 10
Hannah, 9, 10, 75
Hannah J., 10
Isaac, 10
Isaac W., 10
J., 10
Jabez, 9
James, 9–11
Jesse, 10
Joanna, 10, 11
John, 10, 237, 238
Jonathan, 237
Josiah, 10, 75
Judith, 10
Lemuel, 9, 10
Levi, 237, 238
Lydia, 10
Maria, 237, 238
Martha, 10
Mary, 10, 237, 238
Mercy, 10
Nathaniel, 10
Patience, 10
Paul, 9, 10
Priscilla, 10
Ruth, 8, 10, 11

STURTEVANT, etc., *cont'd*
Samuel, 10, 19
Samuel S., 10
Sarah, 10, 237, 238
Simeon, 8, 10, 11
Solomon, 11
Stafford, 10
Susan, 237, 238
Susanna, 9–11
William, 10, 11
Zenas, 9
STUTSON, see STETSON
SUTTON, Abigail, 74
Anna, 176
Anne, 76, 228
John, 76, 175, 176, 178, 228
Nathan, 178
Seth, 175
SWAN, Clifford M., 188
SWEAT } Clarissa, 135
SWEATT }
Solomon, 222
William, 135
SWIFT, John, 69
Josiah, 69
Louis F., 63
Lydia, 69
mrs. Theodore W., 189, 254
SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER
SYMONS, see SIMMONS

TABER } Mary, 44, 45
TABOR }
Philip, 44, 45
Thomas, 44, 45
TALBOT, Archie L., 63, 128
TALCOTT, Benjamin, 69
John, 69
Mary K., 255
TANTACHU, Experience, 176
TARDY, Eunice, 3
TAUSSIG, mrs. Claude M., 64
TAY, Maeychen, 65
TAYLOR }
TAYLER } Abigail, 136
TAYLORS }
Ann, 81
Benjamin, 233
Bethiah, 197
Daniel, 243
Desire, 197
Dorcas, 167
Ebenezer, 243
Elizabeth, 197
Eunice, 233
Hannah, 197
mrs. Ira, 62
James, 198
John, 167
Joseph, 49

TAYLOR, etc., *cont'd*
Lathrop, 243
Mary, 243
Mathis, 197
Mehitable, 198
Phebe, 233
Samuel, 197, 198
Susanna, 167
TEDFORD, Olive, 139
TELLIJ, Jan, 65–67
TERFRY, Elizabeth, 4
James, 4
TERRY, mrs. James, 255
THACHER } ——, 102, 103
THATCHER }
Anthony, 140, 142, 143
Benjamin, 130, 132
captain, 102, 103
Elijah, 140
Hannah, 130, 132, 252
John, 46, 102, 239–241
Peter, 91
Samuel, 130
Sarah, 252
Temperance, 132
mrs. Thomas W., 27
THAYER, Charles I., 254
Isaac, 103
Jael, 103
THISTLE, Hephzibah, 3
THOMAS, Abiah, 49
Abigail, 49
Alice, 49
Ann, 49
Anthony, 49
Deborah, 49
Dorothy, 163
Elizabeth, 49, 163
John, 49, 50
Keziah, 49
Lucy, 49, 50
Lydia, 49
Marcia A., 47
Mary, 50, 163
Mercy, 50
Nathan, 49
Nathaniel, 49, 50, 162–164
Nathaniel R., 50
Orsamus, 70
Samuel, 50
William, 50, 162, 163
THOMPSON }
THOMSON }
TOMPSON } ——, 103
TOMSON }
Anna, 137
Anne, 74
Charles E., 255
Edward, 50
Ephraim, 103
THOMPSON, etc., *cont'd*
James, 119, 120, 122
Joanna, 103
John, 44, 103
Mary, 103
Robert, 74
Zaccheus, 103
THURSTON, mrs. George P., 256
THWING, ——, 110
Joseph E., 128
TILDEN, Abigail, 95, 178
Betsey, 248
Calvin, 248
Christopher, 177
David, 92, 95, 177–179, 226, 228, 229
Ebenezer, 179, 225
Elijah, 228
Elisha, 228
Hannah, 93, 179
Horatio, 248
John, 92, 96, 179
John Packwood, 61
Joseph, 177, 179, 198, 199, 226
Jotham, 248
Mary, 179, 229
Mercy, 248
Nathaniel, 180, 228
Peggy, 248, 249
Ruth, 180
Samuel, 248, 249
Sarah, 226
Stephen, 93
TILLEY }
TILLIE } Edith May, 256
TELLY }
Elizabeth, 65–67
John, 65–67
Paul, 65
TINKHAM } Ebenezer, 75
TINCOMB }
Hannah, 75
TOBEY } Mercy, 117
TOBY }
Polly, 117
Stephen, 117
Thomas, 101
TOOKER, Joseph, 5
Lois, 5
TORREY }
TORRY } Ann, 39
TOREY }
Damaris, 39
James, 38–41
Joseph, 39, 201, 203
William, 39
TOTMAN, John, 150
Stephen, 150, 151
TOWER, Benjamin, 75
Bethiah, 75

TOWER, *cont'd*
James A., 189
TOWNSEND, ——, 54, 55, 110
Abigail, 136
captain, 54, 55
John, 136
TRACY } John, 144
TRACYE }
Mary, 144
Ruth, 144
Stephen, 143, 144
TREAT, John, 153, 154
TRIBOU, Adna, 137
Hannah, 137
Laban, 139
Lovina, 139
Olive, 139
Zina, 139
TRIPP, Othniel, 58
TROTT, Bernard, 55
TRUE, Betsey, 138
Hannah, 85
John, 134
Philip, 138
Sarah, 134
Sophia, 138
TUBBS, Dorcas, 70
Nathan, 70
TURRELL } mrs. Herbert, 127
TUREL }
Huldah, 84
TURNER, ——, 96, 176, 177, 179, 228
Abigail, 179, 228
Amos, 92, 95, 176
Anne, 176
Betsey, 248
Caleb, 74
David, 92, 95, 228
Ephraim, 176
Ezekiel, 176
mrs. Frederic A., 188
Frederic M., 126
Hannah, 75, 76, 93, 95
Harlan B., 191
Herbert B., 125
James, 179
Jane, 176
Job, 178
justice, 228
lawyer, 176, 177, 179
Lettis, 177
lieutenant, 96
Lilly, 179
Lydia, 76, 176
Mary, 176, 226
Nathaniel, 92, 93, 179
Philip F., 63, 128
mrs. Philip F., 128
Rachel, 74
Rebecca, 75
TURNER, *cont'd*
Relief, 74
Samuel, 92, 95, 178, 179, 228
Seth, 176
Thomas, 92, 95, 176, 177, 179, 226
William, 248
TWINING, Abigail, 168, 232
Anna, 231, 233
Apphia, 167, 231
Barnabas, 168, 231, 232
Bathsheba, 167
David, 231
Elijah, 166, 230–233
Hannah, 167
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 230
Judah, 231
Lewis, 233
Lois, 166
Nabby, 232
Thomas, 166, 231, 233
TYLER } ——, 82
TYLEY }
Andrew, 80
John, 82

UFFEL, George, 170
Molly, 170
USHER, mrs. Ellis B., 127

VAILL } Edward G., 191
VAILE }
Frederick S., 63, 191
Joel Frederic, 64
VAN BAUCHEM, Jasper, 129
VAN DEN VELDE, Prijntgen, 65
VAN DER VEER, mrs. Albert, 62
James N., 255
VAN VESANEVELT, Andries J., 2, 193
VARRIEL } Daniel, 134
VARRIELL }
Davis, 135
Elizabeth, 84
Eunice, 134, 137
Experience, 135
Judith Bray, 135
Lydia, 135
Nancy, 136
Samuel, 84, 135
Sarah, 134
VENTRESS, Elizabeth T., 249
Magnus, 249
VIALL, John, 79
VICKERY, David, 150, 151
Elizabeth, 150
Hannah, 150, 151
Herman F., 61
VINAL } Anne, 228
VINALL }
David, 226

VINAL, etc., *cont'd*
Deborah, 179
Elijah, 228
Elizabeth, 74, 93, 226
Gideon, 176
Hannah, 176, 177
Issachar, 226
Jacob, 74, 226–228
James M., 28
John, 92, 93, 95, 176, 177
Joseph, 228
Lydia Little, 28
Mary, 95, 228
Sarah, 177
Stephen, 176, 177, 179, 226, 228
VINCENT, Ambrose, 122
VINTON, Abigail, 74
John A., 169
Susanna, 75
V——, M——, 170

WADE, Elizabeth, 93, 177
Issachar, 179
Jacob, 178
Joseph, 177–179, 225, 227
Mary, 93
Nicholas, 92, 93
Ruth, 74, 177
Sarah, 227
Thomas, 93
Zebulon, 225
WADLEY, George P., 254
WADSWORTH, ——, 171
Abigail, 171
Anna, 170, 171
Benjamin, 170, 171, 186
Frederick, 170
Hannah, 170
Ichabod, 170, 171, 186
John, 170, 171
Luna, 170, 171
Lydia, 186
Margaret, 186
Marshall, 170, 171
Mary, 171
Robert, 171
Selah, 170, 171
Uriah, 171
Wait, 171
WAITE, David S., 63
mrs. Henry W., 188
WALKER, Amos, 135
Anna, 3
mrs. Cyrus, 256
Elizabeth, 3, 171
Jabez, 70
Joseph, 3
Judith, 135
Samuel, 55, 171
Talbot C., 256

WALLEY, Abiel, 81
Elizabeth, 76, 77
John, 76, 77
WALLIS, Gamaliel, 119
WAMSUTTA, 46
WANTON, Abigail, 57, 59
George, 57–59
William, 59
WARD, Joseph W., 256
Mary, 42
Priscilla, 42
WARDWELL, William T., 126
WARE, Nicholas, 217
WARREN } ——, 119
WARRIN }
Charles H., 256
mrs. Charles H., 127
John, 200
Richard, 61–64, 126–128, 189–191, 254, 255
WASHBURN, Edward W., 60
Frederic A., 254
Henry B., 188
Henry J., 190
John, 128
mrs. Roscoe S., 256
William D., 128
WASHINGTON, George, 60
WATERMAN, ——, 104, 105
Abigail, 103, 104
Alice, 104, 105
Anthony, 50, 104
Asaph, 104
Bathsheba, 104
Benjamin, 104
Betty, 104
Cephas, 104
Clara, 104, 105
David, 104
Deborah, 104
Ebenezer, 104
Eleazer, 104, 105
Eliphalet, 106
Elisha, 104, 105
Elizabeth, 104
Ezekiel, 104
Fear, 104, 105
George, 104
Hannah, 104
Huldah, 104
Isaac, 104, 105
Jabez, 104, 105
James, 105
Joanna, 105
John, 46, 104, 105
Jonah, 138
Jonathan, 104, 105
Joseph, 50, 104
Levi, 105
Lucy, 105

WATERMAN, *cont'd*
Lusanna, 50
Lydia, 105, 249
Martha, 103–105
Mary, 104–106
Mercy, 104, 105
Moses, 105, 106
Nathaniel, 105, 249
Olive, 105
Pamelia, 138
Patience, 104
Phebe, 105
Priscilla, 105
Robert, 103–105
Ruth, 105
Samuel, 104–106
Sarah, 50, 106
Silvina, 106
Sophronia, 106
Thomas, 106
Zebadiah, 106
WATKINS, Sarah, 70
Thomas, 70
WEAD, mrs. Leslie C., 188
WEBSTER, Caroline S., 50
Charles, 50
Daniel, 50
Edward, 50
Fletcher, 50
Grace F., 50
Harriette P., 50
WEEKS, John C., 70
Ruth, 70
WELCH, mrs. Ashbel R., 190
mrs. Charles C., 64
Elizabeth, 4
WELD, Benjamin, 121
Edward, 121, 122
Hannah, 120
WELLS, Edward, 70
Elizabeth A., 70
Maria, 76
Sarah H., 70
WENDELL, Jacob, 119
WENTWORTH, Samuel, 82
WERDEN, Samuel, 102
WEST, Elizabeth, 58
Stephen, 44
WESTON, ——, 171
Abraham, 4
Deborah, 4
Eliphaz, 171
Hannah, 4
Joshua, 171
Joshua F., 256
Jubal, 256
Mary, 171
Priscilla, 171
Sarah, 185
Thomas, 171
WETHERELL, WITHRELL } Hannah, 93
William, 38, 40, 198
WEYMAN, Martha L., 60
WHIPPO, James, 7
WHITCOMB, WHETCOMB } Elizabeth, 176
Hannah, 176
Israel, 176, 177, 225
John, 177
Noah, 225
WHITE, ——, 106
Benjamin, 50
Benjamin D., 50
Bethuel, 106
Elizabeth, 74
Emmanuel, 142
Joseph, 93
Mary, 50
Nancy, 50
Peregrine, 25–27, 254
Sarah, 175
William, 254
WHITMAN, Abigail, 146
Ebenezer, 146
Joshua, 84
Lucretia, 84
Susanna, 138
WHITNEY, ——, 110
WHITTIER, mrs. Ovando P., 191
WHORF, Edward H., 19, 47, 180, 188, 246, 253
Jonathan F., 70
Sarah A., 70
WICKSON, WIXSON } Amos, 212
Charity, 212
Daniel, 36
Elijah, 36
Hannah, 212
Heman, 36
Isaiah, 36
James, 212
Jane, 36, 212
John, 212
John Joy, 212
Joshua, 212
Lydia, 212
Phineas, 212
Rebecca, 212
Reuben, 212
Sally, 36
Thankful J., 212
William, 212
WILBUR, Elizabeth A., 256
WILCE, mrs. John, 127
WILCOX, WILCOCKS, WILCOCKES } Daniel, 44–46
Elizabeth, 45

WILCUT, Hannah, 228
Philip, 228
WILKINSON, mrs. Henry W., 256
WILLARD, Abigail, 77
Elizabeth, 76, 77
Eugene S., 62
James, LeB., 61
John W., 19, 27, 47, 165, 180, 188, 189, 246, 253
Josiah, 77
Katherine, 77
Le Baron S., 62
Samuel, 77
Simon, 76–79
Susan B., 188
WILLCOMBE } Betsey, 134
WILLCOM }
Jane, 135
WILLIAMS, Anna, 168
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 77, 79
Richard H., 190
Simeon, 168
WILLIAMSON, Beulah, 184
Caleb, 184
Deborah, 184
George, 184
Hephzibah, 184
Mary, 184
Thankful, 184
WILLIS, John, 22–24
WILLISTON, Agnes L., 125
WILSON, mrs. James, 128
Roger, 2, 129
WIMBLE, William, 110
WING, ——, 130, 132
Abner, 130
Elisha, 132
James, 251
John, 132, 251
Peter, 132
Samuel, 123, 130, 132
Temperance, 132
Thankful, 123
WINNIETT } ——, 110
WINNIET }
John, 119
WINSLOW } ——, 110, 171, 254
WINSLOWE }
Abigail, 51, 55
Bethiah, 76
Edward, 53, 54, 81, 106–110
Eleanor, 51
Elisha, 123
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56, 57, 108, 110
Faith, 6, 51
Frances Gay, 51
Gilbert, 171
Hannah, 52, 53, 56, 108, 171
Isaac, 51, 58, 106, 108, 110
WINSLOW, etc., *cont'd*
James, 70
John, 33, 51–55, 106, 108, 143, 144
Joseph, 52, 54
Joshua, 81, 108–111, 171
Josiah, 51, 56, 164, 213
Judith, 54, 55
Kenelm, 51, 253
Lydia, 51
Mary, 51–53
Mary S., 70
Miriam, 251
Nathaniel, 6, 51
Pelham, 51
Penelope, 51, 56
Priscilla, 251
Rebecca, 107, 108, 110
Richard, 52, 55
Salome, 171
Samuel, 52, 54, 106, 108
Sarah, 108, 110
Seth, 51, 130
Susan B., 51
Susanna, 54, 107, 110, 130
Thomas, 123, 133, 251
William, 106
Zeruiah, 253
WINSOR, Deborah, 172
Justin, 169
Peter, 172
WISWALL, Ichabod, 172
WITHAM, Abigail, 84
William, 84
WOLCOTT, Jane, 135
Timothy, 135
WOOD } Elizabeth, 87
WOODDE }
Henry, 71, 72
John, 215
Mary E., 188
mrs. Palmer G., 61
Richard, 53
mrs. William B., 126
WOODFORD, Stewart L., 61
WOODMAN, Hannah, 134
John, 134
Ruth, 137
WOODRUFF, mrs. James E., 255
WOODWARD } Anne, 229
WOODWORTH }
WOODWARTH }
Benjamin, 226, 228, 229
Bethiah, 75
Deborah, 75, 94
Ebenezer, 75, 229
Eleanor, 229
Eunice, 85
mrs. Frank L., 64
Hannah, 74, 75
Jerusha, 74

WOODWARD, etc., *cont'd*
John, 75
Joseph, 92, 93, 228
Mary, 75, 229
Nancy, 85
Robert, 75
Ruth, 75
Sarah, 93
Thomas, 94
WOOLSON, Charles A., 60
mrs. Charles A., 125
WOOSAMEQUIN, 46
WRIGHT, Daniel, 51, 144
Sarah, 51
WROE, Thomas, 81
WYER, Katy, 119
WYMAN, Drusilla, 3
Elizabeth, 4
James, 3
Oliver, 4

YATES, John, 166
Mercy, 167
YEATON, Lucy, 85
Stephen, 85
YEOMANS, mrs. George D., 126
YOUNG, Abigail, 167
Anna, 75, 168, 230–232
Barnabas, 223
Bethiah, 167, 233
Betsey, 135
David, 70, 71, 166
Ebenezer, 167, 230, 231, 233
Eleazer, 70, 71
Elisha, 70
Elizabeth, 70, 167

YOUNG, *cont'd*
Esther, 231
Ezra, 166
Fanny, 70, 71
George, 230
Gideon, 138
Hannah, 70, 71, 167, 168, 231
Hannah S., 70
Isaac, 175, 230
Isaiah, 70, 71
Israel, 154, 221–223
James, 168, 231, 233
John, 223
Jonathan, 152–154, 221–224
Jonathan F., 231
Joseph, 75
Josiah, 230
Lydia, 166
Martha C., 253, 254
Melatiah, 131, 251
Moses, 131, 251
Nabby, 71
Nehemiah, 70, 71
Phebe, 167
Phebe H., 71
Philip, 168, 230–232
Rebecca, 70, 71
Reuben, 71
Roxy, 138
Sarah, 71, 93
Snow, 232
Tamsin, 70, 71
Thomas, 92, 93, 131
William N., 70, 71
Zebulon, 167
Zenas, 233

INDEX OF PLACES

Abington, 85
Acoaksett, 34
Acton, Mass., 60
Acushena, 34, 35, 214
Acushnet River, 46
Agawam, Mass., 7
Alameda, Cal., 256
Albany, N. Y., 126, 189, 190, 255
Amsterdam, 253
Annapolis, Md., 254
Antequa, 78
Argyle, N. S., 3–5, 83
Arlington, Mass., 61
Assimuett, 214
Assonet Neck, 214
Atlanta, Ga., 191
Auburn, Me., 64

Baltimore, Md., 190
Bangor, Me., 191
Barbadoes, 217
Barnstable, Mass., 6–8, 11–15, 30, 32, 43, 51, 60, 86–90, 100–102, 150, 238, 239, 249
Bass Creek, 73
Bay Chaleur, 181
Beverly, Mass., 95, 125
Billerica, Mass., 125
Billingsgate, Mass., 20
Boston, Mass., 20, 50, 52–57, 59–61, 76–82, 95, 99, 106, 107, 119–122, 125, 126, 144, 152, 169, 181, 188, 189, 200, 201, 254
Bowdoin, Me., 139
Brenton's Farm, 58, 59
Brewster, Mass., 123, 130, 251
Bridgeport, Conn., 255
Bridgewater, Mass., 25, 137, 214, 229
Bristol, Conn., 62
Bristol, R. I., 56–59
Brookfield, Mass., 70
Brookline, Mass., 125, 189
Brooklyn, N. Y., 126, 189, 190
Brunswick, Me., 64
Buckfield, Me., 84, 85, 137, 138
Buenavista, 30
Buffalo, N. Y., 126
Burrville, Conn., 62

California, 256
Canada, 110, 206
Canandaigua, N. Y., 254
Canterbury, Eng., 193
Cape Breton, N. S., 69
Cape Cod, 254
Carolina, 114
Casco Bay, Me., 151
Cascumpic Harbor, 180
Cedarhurst, N. Y., 126
Charleston, S. C., 190
Chatham, Mass., 194–198, 204
Chelmsford, Mass., 58
Chequessett Neck, 19
Chicago, Ill., 63
City Point, Va., 235
Coaksett, 34
Cohassett, Mass., 56, 226
Concord, Mass., 60
Connecticut, 187
Cushena, see Acushena

Danbury, Conn., 253
Dartmouth, Mass., 44–46
Dennis, Mass., 36, 116, 209
Denver, Col., 128, 192, 255
Detroit, Mich., 50
Dorchester, Mass., 93, 97
Duck Creek, 204
Duck Hill, 73
Dudley, Mass., 189
Dunstable, Mass., 57–59
Duxbury, Mass., 22, 25, 51, 57, 58, 73, 143, 144, 163, 169, 176, 184, 213, 253

Eagles Nest, 163
East Bridgewater, Mass., 254
East Dennis, Mass., 254
East Haddam, Conn., 252
Eastham, Mass., 7, 16, 18, 148, 151–155, 165, 206, 215, 221–224, 230, 239
Eel River, 17
England, 2, 54, 60, 122, 159
Essex, Mass., 189
Euclid, O., 63

Falmouth, Me., 137, 151, 251
Farmington, Me., 64, 191
Franklinville, Md., 98
Freetown, Mass., 113
Fremont, Neb., 254
Fresh Lake, 18, 214

Gardner's Canada, 110
Glastonbury, Conn., 69
Glenside, Pa., 190
Gloucester, Mass., 151
Gorham, Me., 64, 128, 137

GRANVILLE, N. S., 5
GREAT ISLAND, 73
GREAT YARMOUTH, ENG., 143
GREENBUSH, MASS., 27

HALIFAX, ENG., 61
HALIFAX, MASS., 8, 103
HAMILTON, MASS., 189
HANOVER, MASS., 99, 253
HART, MICH., 127
HARTFORD, CONN., 255
HARWICH, MASS., 12, 14, 117, 118, 123, 130, 212, 238–241, 251
HEBRON, ME., 84, 85, 136, 138
HERKIMER, N. Y., 190
HINGHAM, MASS., 51, 61, 160, 176, 225–227, 254
HOLLISTON, MASS., 189
HOT SPRINGS, ARK., 126
HOULTON, ME., 64
HULL, MASS., 254

ILION, N. Y., 62
INDIAN BRIDGE TOWN, 217
IPSWICH, MASS., 254
IRELAND, 96

JACKSON, MISS., 189
JAMAICA, W. I., 83
JAY, ME., 138
JOLIET, ILL., 190
JONES RIVER, 16, 33

KINGSTON, MASS., 145

LAKE FOREST, ILL., 63, 190
LANCASTER, PA., 127
LANSDOWNE, PA., 190
LEYDEN, HOLLAND, 1, 65, 67, 129, 193
LITTLE RIVER, N. S., 3, 4
LIVERMORE, ME., 134
LONDON, ENG., 17, 78, 144
LOUISBOURG, C. B., 107
LOWELL, MASS., 60

MALDEN, MASS., 60, 125
MANCHESTER, ENG., 119
MANCHESTER, N. H., 254
MANKATO, MINN., 128
MANSFIELD, 133
MARLBOROUGH, CONN., 60
MARLBOROUGH, MASS., 125, 178
MARQUETTE, MICH., 63
MARSHALL, MICH., 191
MARSHFIELD, MASS., 25, 47, 50, 51, 56, 72, 73, 157, 162, 163, 177, 179, 213, 225, 235
MARTINIQUE, 205
MARYLAND, 125
MASSACHUSETTS, 56, 253
MEDFORD, MASS., 235
MELROSE, MASS., 126, 254
MERRIMACK RIVER, 58
MICHIGAN, 189
MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., 125
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS., 59
MILLBROOK, N. Y., 255
MILLINGTON, 123
MILTON, MASS., 91
MILWAUKEE, WIS., 127
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., 128, 192
MINOT, ME., 135–139
MONCKSOON, ENG., 129
MONPONSETT LAKE, 8, 103
MT. BLUE, 92
MT. DESERT, ME., 4

NAMASKET, 7, 54
NAMASSAKETT, 35
NATCHEZ, MISS., 51
NATTICOOK } 58, 59
NATTICOTT }
NEW ENGLAND, 55, 60, 144
NEWFIELD, 215
NEWFOUNDLAND, 55
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 108, 125
NEW HAVEN, CONN., 62, 255
NEW JERSEY, 125, 253
NEW LONDON, CONN., 62, 255
NEW ORLEANS, LA., 204
NEWPORT, R. I., 56–59
NEW YORK, N. Y., 61, 62, 114, 122, 126, 127, 189, 190, 235, 254
NOBSCUSSET, 143
NORFOLK, VA., 147
NORTH ABINGTON, MASS., 126
NORTH ANSON, ME., 64
NORTHBORO, MASS., 51, 60
NORTH CAROLINA, 236
NORTH DUXBURY, MASS., 189
NORTHFIELD, MASS., 109
NORTH MARSHFIELD, MASS., 246
NORTH RIVER, 51
NORTH YARMOUTH, ME., 137
NORWAY, ME., 137
NORWICH, CONN., 187
NORWICH, ENG., 129
NORWOOD, MASS., 61

OAKLAND, CAL., 61
OAKLAND, ME., 64
OBLONG, N. Y., 134
ORLEANS, MASS., 165, 230
OSSINING, N. Y., 254
OTISFIELD, ME., 135

PALMER, MASS., 189
PAMET, 239, 240
PAMET RIVER, 238, 241
PARIS, ME., 85, 136
PASADENA, CAL., 256
PAWTUCKET, R. I., 127

PEMBROKE, MASS., 97, 155, 156, 189, 234, 236
PEMBROKE, N. H., 10
PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS., 97, 155, 234
PHILADELPHIA, PA., 190
PIEDMONT, CAL., 60
PINEY POINT, 33, 72
PITTSBURG, PA., 62
PITTSFORD, N. Y., 254
PLAINFIELD, N. J., 113, 255
PLAIN FURLONG, 143
PLYMOUTH, MASS., 16–18, 21–23, 27, 33–35, 38, 40, 46, 51, 60, 66, 71, 73, 129, 140, 143, 159, 160, 162, 164, 172, 173, 200, 201, 213–216
PLYMOUTH COLONY, 16, 21, 25, 33, 38, 44, 45, 159, 189
PLYMPTON, MASS., 111, 144, 217
POLAND, ME., 83–85, 134–137
PORTAGE, WIS., 255
PORT AU PRINCE, HAYTI, 70
PORTLAND, ME., 63, 64, 128
PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 50
POTTSVILLE, PA., 99
PROVIDENCE, R. I., 63, 127, 191
PROVINCETOWN, MASS., 29, 32, 67, 70, 125, 238
PUNCKATEESETT, 45

QUEQUECHAM, 214

RABBITS RUN, 143
REHOBOTH, 16, 35, 159, 172, 200
RHODE ISLAND, 53, 56, 60, 71, 189, 200
RHODE ISLAND FERRY, 57
ROCHESTER, MASS., 156
ROCHESTER, N. Y., 61, 126, 189
ROCKY NOOK, 216
ROME, ITALY, 64
ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND, 129
ROXBURY, MASS., 122
RUMFORD, ME., 135

SAN ANGEL, MEXICO, 50
SANDWICH, ENG., 193
SANDWICH, MASS., 7, 88, 131, 214
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 61, 99, 158, 159, 256
SAUGATUCK, CONN., 62
SCITUATE, MASS., 25, 27, 38, 40, 53, 90, 91, 93, 175, 198, 199, 213, 225, 248, 249, 253
SCORTON, 86
SCOTLAND, 113
SCUNKENUT, 88
SEACONET, 53
SEATTLE, WASH., 126
SECUNKE, 200, 201
SHAWAUMETT, 53
SIMPKINS CREEK, 141, 143
SIPPECAN, 214
SMELT RIVER, 35
SOMERVILLE, MASS., 61
SOUTH BERWICK, ME., 128
SOUTH DUXBURY, 169
SOUTH RIVER, 25, 26
SOUTH WELLFLEET, MASS., 180
SOWAMSETT, 16
SPRING CREEK, 87
SPRINGFIELD, VT., 60
STAFFORD CO., N. H., 60
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., 207
ST. DOMINGO, 208
ST. LOUIS, MO., 62, 254
STONY COVE, 143
STONY COVE CREEK, 143
ST. PETERS, W. I., 51
STRAWBERRY HILL, 71
ST. THOMAS, 205
SUFFOLK CO., MASS., 52, 76
SUMMIT, N. J., 255
SUMNER, ME., 137
SWANSEA, 109

TARBORO, N. C., 126
TASHMUIT, 241
TAUNTON, MASS., 214
THORROW CREEK, 87
TITICUT RIVER, 214
TOWANDA, PA., 190
TROY, N. Y., 190
TRURO, MASS., 41, 149, 238–241
TURNER, ME., 83–85, 135, 136, 138
TWO MILE, 246

UNION, ME., 135
UTICA, N. Y., 61

VERMONT, 125
VIRGINIA, 53–55

WALLINGFORD, 151
WARWICK, 110
WASHINGTON, D. C., 50, 63, 190, 191
WATERTOWN, MASS., 200
WATERVILLE, ME., 128
WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS., 60
WELLFLEET, MASS., 19, 20, 60, 152, 180, 204, 221
WEPOISETT RIVER, 214
WILKES BARRE, PA., 190
WINDSOR, CONN., 255
WINTHROP, MASS., 125

YARMOUTH, MASS., 6, 24, 101, 102, 133, 140–142, 158, 242–244
YARMOUTH, N. S., 3–5, 83
YORK, ME., 189
YORK, NEB., 126

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Adams, James, Bonds from Nicholas Ware, 217
Alden, Capt. John[3], Will of, 80
Alden, Capt. John[4], Estate of, 82
Alden, Nathaniel[3], Estate of, 77
Alden, Capt. William[3], Will of, 79
Alden, Zachariah[3], Estate of, 79
Alden Notes, 76

Bangs, Jonathan, Deed from Thomas Mulford, 239
Bangs, Jonathan, Deeds to Benjamin Collins, 238, 240, 241
Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 249
Barnstable County Deeds, Abstracts of, 238
Barnstable County Probate Records, Abstracts of, 6, 100
Bassett, Nathaniel, Deed from William Bassett, 25
Bassett, William, Deed to Peregrine White and Nathaniel Bassett, 25
Blackwell, John, Estate of, 7
Blagrove, Nathaniel, Deed from Thomas and Elizabeth Burton, 57
Blagrove, Nathaniel, Deed from Martha Church, 57
Blossom, Thomas, Inventory of, 21
Bonum, George, Deed from John Rickard, 214
Bonum, George, Deed from Richard Sparrow, 215
Bonum, George, Deed to John Faunce, 17
Bordman, Thomas, Will of, 101
Bourne, Thomas, Agreement with John Howland and John Dingley, 72
Brenton, Jahleel, Deed to Martha Church, 59
Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 123, 130, 251
Browne, John, Deed from Thomas Prence, 16
Bryant, Stephen and Abigail, Deed from John Shaw, 35
Bumpas, Edward, Deed to Edmund Chandler, 73
Burton, Thomas and Elizabeth, Deed to Nathaniel Blagrove, 57
Burton, Thomas and Elizabeth, Deed to Nathaniel Cotton, 58

California Society, 256
Canada Expedition, 109
Carey, Sarah, Marriage of, 129
Carpenter, Alice, Marriage of, 1
Cemetery Records, see Gravestone Records
Chandler, Edmund, Deed from Edward Bumpas, 73
Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 194
Chilton-Winslow Notes, 52, 106
Church, Benjamin, Deeds from Martha Church, 59
Church, Deacon Benjamin, Settlement of His Estate, 119
Church, Capt. Edward, His Wife Martha was the Daughter of Stephen Burton, 56
Church, Martha, Deed from Jahleel Brenton, 59
Church, Martha, Deed to Nathaniel Blagrove, 57
Church, Martha, Deed to Benjamin Church, 59
Church, Martha, Deed to Abigail (Church) Wanton, 59
Church Records:
  Brewster, Mass., 123, 130, 251
  Eastham, Mass., 165, 230
  Harwich, Mass., 123, 130, 251
  Orleans, Mass., 165, 230
  Scituate, Mass., 90, 175, 225
  Truro, Mass., 41, 149
Collins, Benjamin, Deeds from Jonathan Bangs, 238, 240, 241
Collins, Benjamin, Deed from Caleb Hopkins, 239
Collins, Benjamin, Deed from Thomas Mulford, 239

Colorado Society, 64, 128, 192
Combe, Francis, Deed from Samuel Cutbert, 216
Connecticut Society, 62, 255
Cooke, John, Deed from William Paddy, 16
Cooke, John, Deeds to Arthur Hathaway, 45, 46
Cooke, John, Deed to Philip Taber, 45
Cooke, John, Deed to Thomas Taber, 44
Cooke, John, Deed to Daniel Wilcocks, 44
Cooke, Josiah, Deed to John Rickard, 18
Cooke Notes, 44
Cotton, Nathaniel, Deed from Thomas and Elizabeth Burton, 58
Crow, John, Sr., Estate of, 101
Crow, William, and James Sherley, Division of Stock, 17
Cushman, Robert, Marriage of, 193
Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Francis Combe, 216

Deeds, Barnstable County, Abstracts of, 238
Deeds — Grantees:
Bangs, Jonathan, 239
Bassett, Nathaniel, 25
Blagrove, Nathaniel, 57
Bonum, George, 214, 215
Bourne, Thomas, 72
Browne, John, 16
Bryant, Abigail, 35
Bryant, Stephen, 35
Chandler, Edmund, 73
Church, Benjamin, 59
Church, Martha, 59
Collins, Benjamin, 238–241
Combe, Francis, 216
Cooke, John, 16
Cotton, Nathaniel, 58
Crow, William, 17
Dingley, John, 72
Eaton, Benjamin, 18
Faunce, John, 17
Hallett, Andrew, 140–142
Hathaway, Arthur, 45, 46
Howland, John, 72
Richardson, Robert, 58
Deeds — *Grantees continued*
Rickard, John, 18
Sandwich, Freemen of, 213
Shaw, James, 34, 35
Shaw, John, 34
Shaw, Jonathan, 33, 35
Sherley, James, 17
Taber, Philip, 45
Taber, Thomas, 44
Wanton, Abigail, 59
White, Peregrine, 25
Wilcocks, Daniel, 44
Wood, Henry, 71
Deeds — Grantors:
Bangs, Jonathan, 238, 240, 241
Bassett, William, 25
Bonum, George, 17
Bourne, Thomas, 72
Brenton, Jahleel, 59
Bumpas, Edward, 73
Burton, Elizabeth, 57, 58
Burton, Thomas, 57, 58
Church, Martha, 57–59
Cooke, John, 44–46
Cooke, Josiah, 18
Crow, William, 17
Cutbert, Samuel, 216
Dennis, Robert, 142
Dingley, John, 72
General Court, 213
Gray, Edward, 18
Hopkins, Caleb, 239
Hopkins, Gyles, 140
Howland, John, 72
Jenney, Samuel, 71
Mulford, Thomas, 239
Paddy, William, 16
Prence, Thomas, 16
Rickard, John, 214
Shaw, John, 33–35
Sherley, James, 17
Simpkins, Nicholas, 141
Sparrow, Richard, 215
Dennis, Robert, Deed to Andrew Hallett, 142
Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 36, 116, 209
Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 186
Dingley, John, Agreement with John Howland and Thomas Bourne, 72
District of Columbia Society, 63, 190

Duxbury, Mass., Gravestone Records, 169
Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records, 184

Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 165, 230
Eastham, Mass., Records of North Precinct, 152, 221
Eaton, Benjamin, Deed from Edward Gray, 18

Faunce, John, Deed from George Bonum, 17
Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 186
Forefathers' Day Service, 60

General Court, Grant of Land to Freemen of Sandwich, 213
Goodspeed, Alice, Will of, 102
Gravestone Records:
  Duxbury, Mass., 169
  Halifax, Mass., 8, 103
  Marshfield, Mass., 47, 246
  Pembroke, Mass., 97, 155, 234
  Plympton, Mass., 111, 144, 217
  Provincetown, Mass., 29, 67
  Scituate, Mass., 27
  Wellfleet, Mass., 19, 180, 204
Gray, Edward, Deed to Benjamin Eaton, 18

Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 8, 103.
Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Robert Dennis, 142
Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Gyles Hopkins, 140
Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Nicholas Simpkins, 141
Harwich, Mass., Church Records, 123, 130, 251
Hatch, William, Sr., Will of, 38
Hathaway, Arthur, Deeds from John Cooke, 45, 46
Hazell, John, Will of, 200
Hinckley, Samuel, Will of, 11
Hinckley, Thomas, Jr., Estate of, 6
Hopkins, Caleb, Deed to Benjamin Collins, 239
Hopkins, Gyles, Deed to Andrew Hallett, 140
Howland, Isaac, Will of, 89
Howland, John, Agreement with Thomas Bourne and John Dingley, 72
Howland, John (1738), Will of, 87
Howland, John (1748), Will of, 88
Howland, Mercy, Will of, 87
Howland, Shubael, Will of, 86
Howland Notes, 86
Huckins, Sarah, Will of, 14

Illinois Society, 63, 190
Illustrations:
  Edward Southworth's Marriage Record, 1
  Jan Tellij's Marriage Record, 65
  John Jenney's Marriage Record, 129
  Robert Cushman's Marriage Record, 193
Inventories, see Wills, etc.

James Family Burial Ground, Records from, 27
Jenney, John, Marriage of, 129
Jenney, Samuel, Deed to Henry Wood, 71

Lapham, Thomas, Will of, 198
Leyden, Marriage Records at, 1, 65, 129, 193
Library of Massachusetts Society, 60, 125, 189, 253
Linnell, David, Estate of, 100

Maine Society, 63, 128, 191
Marriage Records:
  Leyden, 1, 65, 129, 193
  Jonathan Scott's, 3, 83, 134
Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 47, 246
Massachusetts Society, 1, 19, 27, 47, 60, 125, 165, 180, 188, 246
Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 60, 125, 189, 253
Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 125, 188
Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 60, 125, 189, 254
Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 188
Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 189, 254

Mathews, Thomas, Estate of, 6
Merrick, William, Estate of, 7
Michigan Society, 63, 127, 191
Minnesota Society, 128, 192
Mulford, Thomas, Deed to Jonathan Bangs and Benjamin Collins, 239

New Jersey Society, 127, 255
New York Society, 61, 126, 189, 254
Notes:
Alden, 76
Chilton-Winslow, 52, 106
Cooke, 44
Howland, 86
Winslow-Chilton, 52, 106

Ohio Society, 63
Orleans, Mass., Church Records, 165, 230

Paddy, William, Deed to John Cooke, 16
Pembroke, Mass., Gravestone Records, 97, 155, 234
Pennsylvania Society, 62, 127, 190
Plymouth Colony Deeds, 16, 71, 140, 213
Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 21, 159, 198
Plympton, Mass., Gravestone Records, 111, 144, 217
Prence, Thomas, Deed to John Browne, 16
Probate Records of Barnstable County, Abstracts of, 6, 100
Provincetown, Mass., Gravestone Records, 29, 67

Reports from State Societies, 60, 125, 188, 253
Rhode Island Society, 63, 127, 191, 256
Richardson, Robert, Deed from Martha Church, 58
Rickard, John, Deed from Josiah Cooke, 18
Rickard, John, Deed to George Bonum, 214
Robbins, Nicholas, Will of, 22

Sandwich, Grant of Land to Freemen of, by the General Court, 213
Scituate, Mass., First Church Records, 90, 175, 225
Scituate, Mass., Gravestone Records, 27
Scituate, Mass., Vital Records, 74
Scott, Rev. Jonathan, His Record of Marriages, 3, 83, 134
Shaw, John, Deeds to His Sons James, John and Jonathan and His Son-in-law Stephen Bryant, 33–35
Sherley, James, and William Crow, Division of Stock, 17
Shingelton, Mary, Marriage of, 193
Simpkins, Nicholas, Deed to Andrew Hallett, 141
Smith, Henry, Will of, 159
Smith, Judith, Will of, 172
Southworth, Edward, Marriage of, 1
Sparrow, Richard, Deed to George Bonum, 215

Taber, Philip, Deed from John Cooke, 45
Taber, Thomas, Deed from John Cooke, 44
Tellij, Jan, was not John Tilley of the Mayflower, 65
Thomas, William, Will of, 162
Tracy, Stephen, His Power of Attorney to John Winslow, 143
Truro, Mass., Church Records, 41, 149

Unrecorded Barnstable County Deeds, 238

Vital Records (Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, etc.):
Barnstable, Mass., 249
Brewster, Mass., 123, 130, 251
Chatham, Mass., 194
Dennis, Mass., 36, 116, 209
Duxbury, Mass., 169, 184
Eastham, Mass., 165, 230
Halifax, Mass., 8, 103
Harwich, Mass., 123, 130, 251
Leyden, Holland, 1, 65, 129, 193
Marshfield, Mass., 47, 246
Minot, Me., 83, 134
Orleans, Mass., 165, 230
Pembroke, Mass., 97, 155, 234
Plympton, Mass., 111, 144, 217
Poland, Me., 83, 134

Vital Records — *Continued*
Provincetown, Mass., 29, 67
Scituate, Mass., 27, 74, 90, 175, 225
Truro, Mass., 41, 149
Wellfleet, Mass., 19, 180, 204
Yarmouth, Mass., 24, 242
Yarmouth, N. S., 3, 83

Walley, John, Jr., Estate of, 76
Wanton, Abigail, Deed from Martha Church, 59
Ware, Nicholas, Bonds to James Adams, 217
Wellfleet, Mass., Records, 152, 221
Wellfleet, Mass., Gravestone Records, 19, 180, 204
White, Peregrine, Deed from William Bassett, 25
Wilcocks, Daniel, Deed from John Cooke, 44
Willard, Simon, Will of, 77
Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Alden, John[3], 80
Alden, John[4], 82
Alden, Nathaniel, 77
Alden, William, 79
Alden, Zachariah, 79
Blackwell, John, 7
Blossom, Thomas, 21
Bordman, Thomas, 101
Church, Benjamin, 119
Crow, John, 101
Goodspeed, Alice, 102
Hatch, William, 38
Hazell, John, 200
Hinckley, Samuel, 11
Hinckley, Thomas, 6
Howland, Isaac, 89
Howland, John (1738), 87
Howland, John (1748), 88
Wills — *Continued*
Howland, Mercy, 87
Howland, Shubael, 86
Huckins, Sarah, 14
Lapham, Thomas, 198
Linnell, David, 100
Matthews, Thomas, 6
Merrick, William, 7
Robbins, Nicholas, 22
Smith, Henry, 159
Smith, Judith, 172
Thomas, William, 162
Walley, John, 76
Willard, Simon, 77
Winslow, Edward (1682), 53
Winslow, Edward (1753), 107
Winslow, John (1683), 54
Winslow, John (1695), 55
Winslow, Joseph, 52
Winslow, Richard, 55
Winslow, Samuel (1680), 52
Winslow, Samuel (1745) 106
Winslow, William, 106
Winslow-Chilton Notes, 52, 106
Winslow, Edward (1682), Will of, 53
Winslow, Edward (1753), Will of, 107
Winslow, John, Power of Attorney from Stephen Tracy, 143
Winslow, John (1683), Will of, 54
Winslow, John (1695), Will of, 55
Winslow, Joseph, Estate of, 52
Winslow, Richard, Will of, 55
Winslow, Samuel (1680), Will of, 52
Winslow, Samuel (1745), Estate of, 106
Winslow, William, Estate of, 106
Wisconsin Society, 127, 255
Wood, Henry, Deed from Samuel Jenney, 71

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 24, 242

2115 0